This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

600003257N

26.491.

60000003257N

26.491.

L H 1826

AN

ACCOUNT

OF THE

Augmentation of Small Livings,

BY

" THE GOVERNORS OF THE BOUNTY OF QUEEN ANNE, FOR THE AUGMENTATION OF THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POOR CLERGY,"

AND OF BENEFACTIONS BY CORPORATE BODIES AND INDIVIDUALS,

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1825;

ALSO

THE CHARTERS, RULES, AND ACTS OF PARLIAMENT,

BY WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE GOVERNORS ARE REGULATED.

TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED,

PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS

For the use of Incumbents and Patrons of Augmented Livings,

AND OF OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES,

On various Subjects relating to Queen Anne's Bounty,

By CHRISTOPHER HODGSON,

SECRETARY.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY NICHOLS AND SON;

AND SOLD BY C. AND J. RIVINGTON, 62, ST PAUL'S CHURCH YARD, AND 3, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL;

J. HATCHARD, PICCADILLY; J. PARKER, OXFORD; AND DEIGHTON AND SONS, CAMBRIDGE.

1826.

49/.

BIBLIOTHECA · BODLEIANA

TO THE GOVERNORS

OF THE

BOUNTY OF QUEEN ANNE,

FOR THE

Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy.

My Lords and Gentlemen,

Having received your permission to compile a concise History of the Proceedings of the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, with an Account of all Augmentations, to the end of the year 1825, granted to small Cures out of the Revenues placed at the disposal of the Governors by the Bounty of the Royal Founder, by the Munificence of Parliament in the last and in the present Reign, and by the Donations of many pious Individuals, I have accordingly proceeded in this Work; to which I have added a Statement of the present practice of the Governors in augmenting poor Livings and in the general administration of the Trust reposed in them: And I now most respectfully present to you, my Lords and Gentlemen, the Result of my Labors.

That the Compilation may prove to be as correct as the nature of it will admit, and may thus serve not only as a source of information to those particularly interested in the subject, but also, by communicating to the Public in general the true state and the exceeding usefulness of this noble Charity, may conduce to an Increase in the List of its Benefactors, is the sincere wish of,

My Lords and Gentlemen,

Your dutiful Servant and Secretary,

CHRISTOPHER HODGSON.

Bounty Office,
28th April, 1826.

CONTENTS.

The Origin of First Fruits and Tenths 1

Extract from Collyer's Ecclesiastical History . . . . . 2—4
Extract from Blackstone's Commentaries and other Authorities . . . . . 4—7

The Annexation of the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the Crown 7

First Fruits and Tenths paid to the Pope till abolition of the Papal Power 7
Annexation of this Revenue to the Crown . . . . . ib.
New Valuation made 8

The Appropriation by the Crown of the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy . . . . . ib.

First Fruits and Tenths relinquished by Queen Mary . . . . . ib.
Resumed by Queen Elizabeth . . . . . ib.
Appropriated by Queen Anne to augment small Livings . . . . . ib.
Bishop Burnet's recommendation of the Measure, and his Account of the Grant by Queen Anne . . . . . 8—11
Medal on occasion of the Grant 11
Extract from Bishop Kennett's Case of Impropriations as to the Grant . . . . . ib.
Addresses by Clergy on occasion of the Grant 13
Act of Parliament 2 and 3 Anne, Chap. 11. and Royal Charter 3 November, 3d Anne, establishing the Corporation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, &c. 14
The Governors to have a common Seal . . . . . ib.
The Governors to receive, manage, &c. the Royal Bounty for the purposes specified . . . . . ib.

The Proceedings of the Governors on the Establishment of the Corporation 14

The Governors found the Revenue incumbered 15
Officers appointed . . . . . ib.
Seal ordered . . . . . ib.
Proceedings relating to receipt of First Fruits and Tenths, and Inquiry as to Pensions payable out of Revenue, and as to value of Benefices 16
Act 5th and 6th Anne, Chap. 24 17
The Queen discharged a Pension of 500l. *per annum* . . . . . ib.
Act 6th Anne, chap. 27 . . . . . ib.
Certain Livings discharged from First Fruits and Tenths . . . . . ib.
New book ordered of First Fruits and Tenths . . . . . ib.
Representation to Queen Anne by the Governors of their Proceedings . . . . . 18—22
Second Charter 22
First Distribution by the Governors 24
Acts of Parliament relating to the Bounty . . . . . 24—26

The further Proceedings of the Governors on the Establishment of the Corporation 26

Great augmentation of Livings effected by the Governors, as appears by the account in the Appendix, by the Royal Bounty and by the Parliamentary Grants . . . . . ib.
Advantages to the Clergy and to the Public . . . . . ib.

Augmentation of small Livings by means of the Royal Bounty Fund 27

Rules for augmenting Livings by means of the Royal Bounty . . . . ib.
The Governors may augment by lot Livings not exceeding 60l. *per annum*, and by Benefaction those not exceeding 200l. *per annum* 28
New Returns in 1809 and supplemental Returns since . . . . . ib.
Livings augmented to 50l. *per annum* without lot 29
Mode of augmenting them . . . . . ib.
Governors do not augment with a less sum than 200l. 30
If value of Living reduced since the new Return . . . . . ib.
Queries issued before augmentation . . . . . ib.

The Governors now engaged in augmenting with the Royal Bounty Livings not exceeding 60l. *per annum* by lot, and in meeting Benefactions to Livings not exceeding 200l. *per annum* 31
Mode of so augmenting Livings ..... ib.
Account shewn in Appendix (p. 219) of all Augmentations by means of the Royal Bounty ..... ib.

Augmentation of small Livings by means of the Parliamentary Grants 32

Grant of 100,000l. in 1809 by Parliament to the Governors in aid of the Royal Bounty Fund..... ib.
Ten subsequent Grants of 100,000l. each..... ib.
First Grant chiefly applied in augmenting small Livings by lot.. ib.
Subsequent Grants applied in augmenting Livings according to Population ..... ib.
And in meeting Benefactions of 200l. with 300l..... 33
Scale of Augmentations on account of Population..... 33, 34
Observations on the mode of augmenting Livings by lot and on account of Population..... 35
The whole of the Sums hitherto granted by Parliament exhausted 36
Observations as to the funded Property and Securities held by the Governors ..... ib.
The present practice of augmenting Livings on account of Population 37
Account shewn in Appendix (p. 219) of all Augmentations by means of the Parliamentary Grants 38

Augmentations by the Governors either out of the Royal Bounty Fund, or out of the Parliamentary Grants to meet Benefactions 38

Augmentations by Benefaction of Livings not exceeding 200l. *per annum* ..... ib.
Present Practice of augmenting Livings by Benefaction..... 39
Benefaction of a sum of Money..... ib.
Benefaction of Land or of Tithes 40, 41
Of a yearly Stipend or Rent-charge ..... ib.
The Governors do not meet a less Benefaction than 200l. in Money, or that value in Land or Tythes—nor a less Stipend than 15l. *per annum* ..... ib.

Reason for preferring a Benefaction to be met in some cases with 200l. out of the Royal Bounty, rather than with 300l. out of the Parliamentary Grants 41
An Account shewn in Appendix (p. 131) of Benefactions ..... ib.

Interest on Augmentation Monies payable to Incumbents of small Livings until the same are laid out in the purchase of Lands or Tithes, or otherwise ..... ib.

Interest on all Augmentations by means of the Royal Bounty, and on Augmentations by lot out of the first Parliamentary Grant 2l. *per cent.* ..... ib.
Interest on Augmentations by Benefaction out of the Parliamentary Grants, or on account of Population 4l. *per cent.* but no Interest payable to Incumbents of Livings on Augmentations out of the Parliamentary Grants, unless on production of Certificates of Residence or performance of Duty..... 42
Documents to be exhibited to the Treasurer on receipt of Interest ib.
On the first receipt of Interest Incumbents to produce a Certificate of their Incumbency ..... ib.
Form of Receipt for Interest on Augmentations by Lot, or on account of Population ..... ib.
Form of Receipt for interest on Benefactions and on Augmentations to meet the same 43
Form of Certificate of Residence or performance of Duty ..... ib.
Directions when an Incumbent resides part of the year on one, and other part of the year on another Living 44
Forms of Certificates in such Cases ..... ib.
As to Interest to licenced Curates serving vacant Cures augmented out of the Parliamentary Grants, and under sequestration..... 45
Times of payment of Interest by the Treasurer 46

Purchases of Houses, Lands, or Tithes, with Monies appropriated to Livings 46

Augmentations to be made by way of Purchase ..... ib.
Governors desirous to invest Monies appropriated to Livings in the purchase of Lands or Tithes ..... ib.
What Purchases approved by the Governors..... ib.
Such as are conducive to Residence of Incumbent..... ib.

General Remarks as to Purchases 47
Commission of Inquiry ..... ib.
Directions to Incumbents who may have Purchases to propose .. ib.
If Purchase approved 48
If disapproved ..... ib.
Titles examined, and purchase Deeds prepared at the expence of the Governors ..... ib.
Deeds in the custody of the Secretary ..... ib.

Exchanges of Houses and Lands belonging to augmented Livings, whether purchased with Bounty Money or not, for other Houses or Lands 48

Extracts of Acts of Parliament as to Exchanges, 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 13) and 43 Geo. III. chap. 107 (sec. 2) 48, 49
Power given to exchange *all* Lands belonging to augmented Livings 49
Governors disposed to approve advantageous Exchanges, and those which may be conducive to the Residence of Incumbents 49
Consent of Patron and Ordinary to Exchanges ..... ib.
Directions to Incumbents who may be desirous to make Exchanges ..... ib.
Commission of Inquiry 50
If Exchange approved ..... ib.
If disapproved ..... ib.
Expences of Exchanges not paid by the Governors ..... ib.

Loans of Money advanced on Mortgage to Incumbents by the Governors, to enable them to build, re-build, improve, or repair Parsonage Houses and Offices . 51

Extract of Act of Parliament, 17 Geo. III. chap. 53 (sec. 12) .... ib
Governors empowered to lend money to Incumbents to build, rebuild, &c. Glebe Houses ..... ib.
First Loan by the Governors was in 1779 ..... 52—54
No other till 1811 ..... ib.
Since the latter period £368,199 advanced on Mortgage by the Governors to Incumbents for the said purposes ..... ib.
Interest now taken 3l. per cent. ..... ib.
Principal to be repaid by Incumbents, by yearly Instalments of one-twentieth, if resident twenty weeks in the year, and one-tenth if otherwise ..... ib.

Act for the relief of Incumbents of mortgaged Livings who may be now resident more than twenty Weeks by License on account of illness ..... 52—54
Governors may reduce rate of Interest..... ib.
Certificate of Residence..... ib.
Form of Certificate of Residence ..... ib.
Improved Condition of Parsonage Houses caused, and residence of the Clergy promoted by the measure of lending Money on mortgage to Incumbents under the said Acts; and by applying appropriated Money in building Houses for Incumbents of augmented Livings..... 55
Incumbents desirous of borrowing Money under the said Acts, to apply to the Solicitor to the Governors for Instructions..... 56

Instructions as to laying out Money appropriated to a Benefice by the Governors in defraying the Expences of building, re-building, or enlarging and improving Glebe Houses and Offices 56

Extract of Act of Parliament, 43 Geo. III. chap. 107 (sec. 3).... ib.
Governors empowered to apply Money appropriated to a Living in or towards building or purchasing a House, or other proper Erections within the Parish, convenient and suitable for the residence of the Incumbent ..... ib.
Documents to be exhibited..... 57
Ground Plan and Elevation, Specification, Estimate, Undertaking, survey of condition of old House, Certificate as to sum received for Dilapidations..... ib.
Consent of Diocesan ..... ib.
Statement of Particulars..... 58
Faculty in what cases necessary..... ib.
Form of Affidavit by Surveyor (where there is no House) ..... ib.
Form of such Affidavit (where there is a House)..... 59
Form of Surveyor's Undertaking 60
Form of Certificate of Incumbent as to Dilapidation Money .... ib.
Surveyor to preserve copy of Plans, &c. 61
General Instructions for Incumbent and Surveyor..... ib.
No Extras allowed..... ib.
Fixtures not paid for by Governors 62
Works not to be commenced till Incumbent officially authorized ib.
Application to the Governors by Builder for Money on account to be transmitted by Incumbent ..... ib.

Form of Affidavit in support of such Application..... 62
Application by Builder for a further Sum on account..... 63
Application by Builder for the Balance due on completion of the Works..... ib.
Form of Affidavit to support application for payment of Balance ib.
Certificate by Incumbent of completion of Works ..... ib.
Directions in case other Funds besides Money appropriated to a Living, are to be applied in building..... ib.
Directions as to the purchase of a House, with appropriated Money 64
Extract of Act 57 Geo. III. chap. 99 (sec. 7) ..... ib.
Houses purchased, though out of the Parish, if approved by the Bishop of the Diocese, shall be deemed Houses of Residence.. ib.

Augmentation of Donatives 65

Extract of Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 14 and 15) ib
Patron of Donative to signify his consent to Augmentation under Hand and Seal ..... ib.
Form of such Consent..... ib.
After consent Donatives augmentable as other Livings, and will become subject to Episcopal Jurisdiction..... 66
General Remarks as to Donatives..... ib.

Augmentation of Cures as affecting the Curates thereof, and the Incumbents of the Mother Churches to which they appertain 67

Extract of Act of Parliament 1 Geo. I. chap. 10(sec. 4 and 5).... ib.
Augmented Cures to become perpetual Cures and Benefices 68
Ministers thereof to become Bodies Politic, and enabled to take Lands in perpetuity ..... ib.
Impropriators or patrons and Rectors, or Vicars of Mother Churches not to take any profit or benefit by augmentation of Cures either directly or indirectly, but to allow to the Ministers of augmented Churches, &c. such annual pensions, &c. as before the Act they were compelled to pay or allow ..... ib.
Rectors or Vicars of Mother Churches, &c. having cure of Souls within the Parish or place where augmented Church or Chapel shall be situate, not divested or discharged from the same.... 69

Transfer of Patronage to Benefactors in certain Cases ib.

Extract of Act of Parliament 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 8)..... ib.

Agreements for transfer of Patronage of Cures to Benefactors in certain Cases 70
Instructions in such Cases ..... ib.

Separation of a Curacy or Chapel from the Mother Church, and as to the Governors treating with the Patrons of Donatives and others before Augmentation 71

Extract of Act of Parliament 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 16) ..... ib.
As to treating with Patrons of Donatives, Impropriators, Rectors, or Vicars of Mother Churches before the augmentation of Cures for a yearly or other payment or allowance to the Minister thereof, to be charged on Impropriate Rectory or Mother Church ..... ib.
Instructions as to the practice of the Governors in separating Cures from Mother Churches ..... 72—74

Avoidance of Benefices by the Incumbents thereof in consequence of their acceptance of Churches, Curacies, or Chapels, augmented by the Governors 74

Extract of Act of Parliament 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 4)..... ib.
All Churches augmented to become perpetual Curacies ..... ib.
Extract from Act 36 Geo. III. chap. 83 (sec. 3 and 4)..... ib.
Licence to an augmented perpetual Curacy renders voidable a Benefice possessed by the Incumbent before the acceptance of such augmented perpetual Curacy..... 75
Observations on avoidance of Benefices by means of augmented Cures ..... ib.
Extract of amended Church Building Act, 59 Geo. III. chap. 134 (sec. 16) enacting that certain Chapelries shall not by reason of any augmentation become Benefices..... 76, 77

Lapse of vacant augmented Cures for want of nomination by Patrons 77

Extract of Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 6)..... ib.
Augmented Cures if vacant six months to lapse to the Bishop .. ib.
Lapse to the Metropolitan..... 78
Lapse to the Crown..... ib.
If Patron shall suffer lapse, but nominate before advantage taken, such nomination good, though Cure lapsed to the Crown .... ib.

The Officers of the Corporation 78

Secretary and Treasurer appointed by the Crown 78, 79
Counsel and Solicitor. . . . . ib.
Distinct Duties of the several Officers . . . . . 79—81

APPENDIX.

Act of Parliament, 2 and 3 Anne, ch. 11 83
——————1 Geo. I. ch. 10 86
——————43 Geo. III. ch. 107 97
——————45 Geo. III. ch. 84 100
First Charter, 3d Nov. 3 Anne 102
Second Charter, 5th March, 12 Anne 118
Rules and Orders under Royal Sign Manual 124
ACCOUNT OF BENEFACTIONS 131
ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS. 219

The following Acts of Parliament are referred to in this Work.

26 Henry VIII. chap. 3—An Act concerning the payment of First Fruits, &c. 7
1 and 2 Philip and Mary, chap. 4—As to the relinquishment of First Fruits, &c. 8
1 Elizabeth, chap. 4—As to resumption of First Fruits, &c. . . . . ib.
2 and 3 Anne, chap. 11—Set forth in Appendix. 83
5 and 6 Anne, chap. 24, and 6 Anne, chap. 27—As to discharging small Livings from First Fruits, &c. 17
1 Geo. I. chap. 10—Set forth in Appendix 86
17 Geo. III. c. 53; and 21 Geo. III. c. 66.—Gilbert's Acts, as to loans of Money on mortgage of Livings for building Glebe Houses, &c. 51
36 Geo. III. chap. 83—As to the admission of Persons to augmented Cures with respect to the avoidance of other Benefices 74
43 Geo. III. chap. 107—Set forth in the Appendix. 97
45 Geo. III. chap. 84—Set forth in the Appendix 100
57 Geo. III. chap. 99—Residence of the Clergy Act, as to a House purchased by the Governors, though out of the Parish, being with consent of the Bishop deemed the House of Residence . . 64
59 Geo. III. chap. 134—Amended Church Building Act, as to certain Chapelries not being made Benefices by augmentation . . 76

PROCEEDINGS

RELATIVE TO

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

The Origin of First Fruits and Tenths.

IN giving an account of the proceedings of the Corporation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, it seems necessary to advert to the history of the First Fruits and Tenths of Spiritual Preferments in this kingdom, because the revenue hence arising, which formerly belonged to the Crown, was, on the establishment of the Corporation by Queen Anne, granted to the Governors; as the fund with which they were to effect her Majesty's pious intentions.

First Fruits and Tenths.

A short account will be sufficient to shew the nature and origin of the First Fruits and Tenths as imposed upon the Clergy by the See of Rome, claiming the disposal of ecclesiastical livings within Christendom; as also to record the subsequent annexation thereof to the Crown of England, and the ultimate appropriation of them to the augmentation of small livings.

Short Account of the Nature and Origin of them proposed.

Extract from Collyer's Ecclesiastical History.

Collyer, in his Ecclesiastical History in Henry the Third's Reign, (A.D. 1229,) gives the following particulars:—" The Pope having gratified the King in an Archbishop, sent one Stephen, his Nuncio, into England, to move farther for the grant of the Tenths. The King being acquainted with his business, summoned a Parliament to Westminster; where, besides the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, those who held of the King in capite made part of the session. The Nuncio read the Pope's letters in Parliament, and insisted upon a tenth of their moveables to carry on the war against the Emperor. The King being pre-engaged by his promise, was silent upon the demand. The temporal Barons gave a positive denial; the Bishops desired three or four days to consider the matter, but wanting resolution to stand the Pope's censures, they gave their consent. The Nuncio's business being thus far effected, he produced an authority from the Pope to collect the tax. And here he had particular instructions to inquire into the utmost value, and assess the subject accordingly. And in case the collectors met with any opposition, they were to proceed to the censures of excommunication and the interdict. And because the Pope wanted a present supply against the Emperor, the prelates were compelled to furnish the money before hand, with a promise of being reimbursed when the tax was paid in. In short, the rigour was such, that the Clergy were forced to pawn and sell the church plate, and take up money at interest of Italian merchants. And thus the kingdom was miserably exhausted of its treasure: there being none but Ralph Earl of Chester, who had the courage to oppose the encroachment."

The Pope's demand of Tenths.

Assented to.

Collections rigorously enforced.

And the same author, in that part of his History which relates to the reign of King Edward the First, (A. D. 1307,) states—" and to gratify his Holiness farther, he allows his Nuncio, as far as in him lies, to collect the First Fruits of vacant benefices, either with or without cure, for the term required by his Holiness, (that is for three years,) the prohibitions made in Parliament notwithstanding; upon condition however that they do not collect any of the revenues of the vacant Monasteries for the Pope's use. They were likewise enjoined not to transport any of the money, collected in specie, but only remit it by bills of exchange. Upon this occasion it may not be improper to say something concerning the import and original of First Fruits or Annates. By the term we are to understand a year's revenue, or tax upon the revenue of the first year of a vacant benefice. As to the time when this practice began, it is observed that ever since the twelfth century, some Bishops or Abbots have either by custom or particular privilege received Annates of the benefices belonging to their patronage or jurisdiction. Thus, in the year 1126, Peter, Bishop of Beauvois, gave the canons regular of the church of St. Quintin, the Annates of all the prebends of his cathedral. The same grant was made in the same century to the canons regular of the abbey of St. Victor, by the Bishop and Chapter of Notre Dame at Paris. As to the payments of Annates to the Pope, we find by the remonstrance at Carlisle, it was altogether new and unprecedented. But the Court of Rome, which was almost always gaining upon the liberties of the Church, seldom gave over any project of interest. Thus Pope John XXII. secured the Annates of all vacant bene-

First Fruits collected by the Pope's Nuncio.

Origin of First Fruits.

Secured to the Court of Rome.

fices for three years together, bishopricks and abbeys only excepted. This was going upon the precedent of Clement V. (already mentioned.) The successors of John improved this advantage into a standing claim, and likewise hooked the Bishops and Abbots into the common servitude. Platina reports that Boniface IX. set this custom on foot, but then he was so favourable as not to charge the Annates any deeper than half the revenue of the first year. The payment of Annates has been all along grudged the Pope, and was warmly contested in the Council of Constance in 1414. Neither could the Court of Rome carry their point there, because the delegates of the French nation stood stiffly against this exaction. The Council of Basil likewise, held in 1431, forbad the payment of Annates by a decree of the 12th session. But then, at the same time, they ordered that the Pope should have a reasonable aid granted, to put him in a condition to manage the affairs of the Church, and support the Cardinals. The Council of Bourges, in 1438, approved the decree of the Synod of Basil against this payment. To which we might add it's being forbidden and put down by several edicts of the French king. As to England, the encroachment of the Court of Rome went on till the reign of Henry the Eighth." [Collyer's Ecclesiastical History.]

The Payment of First Fruits resisted.

But continued in England till the reign of Henry VIII.

The following extracts from the authorities referred to, throw further light on the subject:

Further Particulars of the Origin of First Fruits and Tenths.

"First Fruits and Tenths were originally a part of the Papal usurpations over the Clergy of these kingdoms, first introduced by Pandulph the Pope's legate, during the reigns of king John and Henry the Third, in the See of Norwich, and afterwards attempted to

be made universal, by the Popes Clement V. and John XXII. about the beginning of the fourteenth century. The First Fruits, Primitiæ, or Annates, were the first year's whole profits of the spiritual preferments, according to a rate or valor made under the direction of Pope Innocent IV. by Walter, Bishop of Norwich, in 38th Henry III. and afterwards advanced in value by commission from Pope Nicholas III. A. D. 1292, 20 Edward I. [Blackstone's Commentaries, vol. 1, page 284,] which valuation of Pope Nicholas is still preserved in the Exchequer." [3 Inst. 154.]

Complaints in Parliament of the oppression caused by the imposition of First Fruits.

"In the 34th Edward I. at a Parliament held at Carlisle, great complaint was made of intolerable oppressions of Churches and Monasteries, by William Testa (called Mala Testa) and the legate of the Pope, and principally concerning First Fruits; at which Parliament the King, by the assent of his Barons, denied the payment of First Fruits of Spiritual promotions within England, which were founded by his progenitors and the nobles and others of the realm, for the service of God, alms, and hospitality. And to this effect he writ to the Pope, and thereupon the Pope relinquished his demand of First Fruits of Abbeys: in which parliament the First Fruits for two years were granted to the King." [12 Co. 45.]

Further Complaints.

"In 50th Edward III. the Commons complain, amongst other grievances, from the Court of Rome, that the Pope's collector that year (a thing never before done) had taken the First Fruits of every benefice whereof he had made provision or collation; whereas he was used to take First Fruits only of benefices vacant in the Court of Rome." [Degge, page 2, c. 15.]

First Fruits gradually imposed by the See of Rome.

"In truth, this tribute or revenue of First Fruits was gradually by little and little imposed by the Bishop of Rome, on such vacant benefices as himself conferred and bestowed; and this was often complained of as a very great grievance; so that in the Council at Vienna, Clement V. who was made Pope in the year 1305, forbad the receiving thereof, and ordered the same to be laid aside, and that the twentieth part of the sacerdotal revenues should, instead thereof, be annually paid to the Bishop of Rome; but this not taking effect, the Pope so retained the said Annates to his exchequer, as that it long remained one of the most considerable parts of his revenue." [God. Rep. 337.]

The reason alleged for the exaction.

"The reason alleged by the canonists for the exaction of these First Fruits by the Pope, was pro conservando decenti statu suo, ut qui omnium curam habet de communi alatur." [God. Rep. Can. 337. See the case of First Fruits and Tenths, 12 Rep. 45.]

Ground of the Pope's claim to Tenths.

"The Tenths the Pope (after the example of the High Priest among the Jews, who had of the Levites a tenth part of the tithes) claimed as due to himself by divine right. And this portion or tribute was by ordinance yielded to the Pope in the 20th Edward I. and a valuation then made of the ecclesiastical livings within this realm, to the end the Pope might know and be answered of that yearly revenue; so as that the ecclesiastical livings chargeable with the Tenth (which was called spiritual) to the Pope, were not chargeable with the temporal Tenths or Fifteenths granted to the King in parliament, lest they should be doubly charged; but their possessions, acquired after that taxation, were liable to the temporal Tenths or Fifteenths, because they were not charged to the other. So as the Tenths

Valuation made of Livings.

of ecclesiastical livings were not yielded to the Pope de jure after the example of the High Priest among the Jews, for then he should have had the Tenths of all ecclesiastical livings whensoever they were acquired; but he contented himself with what he had got, and never claimed more: and that he might the better keep and enjoy that which he had got, the Popes did often after grant the same for certain terms to divers of the Kings of England, as by our historians doth appear." [2 Inst. 627. 628.]

The Tenths often granted for terms by the Pope.

The Annexation of the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the Crown.

The claim of the Pope to this revenue, met from time to time with a vigorous resistance from the English Parliament, and a variety of acts were passed to prevent and restrain it, particularly the statute 6th Henry IV. But the Popish Clergy, devoted to the will of a foreign master, still kept it on foot; sometimes more secretly, at other times more openly and avowedly, so that in the reign of Henry VIII. it was computed that in the compass of 50 years, 800,000 ducats had been sent to Rome for First Fruits only. Upon the abolition of the Papal power in the same reign it was thought proper, as the Clergy had expressed this willingness to contribute so much of their income to the head of the Church, (which the King was then declared to be,) to annex this revenue to the Crown, which was accordingly effected by an Act of Parliament in the 26th of Henry VIII. chap. 3, intituled," An Act

The First Fruits and Tenths paid to the Pope till the abolition of the Papal power in England.

Annexation of this Revenue to the Crown.

By Act 26 Hen. VIII.

concerning the payment of First Fruits of all Dignities, Benefices, and Promotions Spiritual, and also concerning one Annual Pension of the Tenth part of all the possessions of the Church, Spiritual and Temporal, granted to the King's Highness and his Heirs."

A new valuation made.

Commissioners were appointed by this Act in each diocese to make a new valor beneficiorum, by which the Clergy have ever since been, and at the present time are rated. This is commonly called the King's book, and a transcript of it is given in Ecton's Thesaurus and in Bacon's Liber Regis.

Appropriation by Queen Anne of the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy.

First Fruits and Tenths relinquished by Queen Mary.

Resumed by Queen Elizabeth.

Appropriated by Queen Anne to augment Small Livings.

The First Fruits and Tenths were relinquished by the Crown, by an Act passed in the 1st and 2nd of Philip and Mary, chap. 4; but were again annexed thereto, by an Act passed in the 1st of Elizabeth, chap. 4, and from the time of passing the last mentioned Act, they continued to be part of the revenues of the Crown until the reign of Queen Anne, when her Majesty piously restored them to the Church, not indeed by remitting them entirely, but, in a spirit of the truest equity, by applying the First Fruits and Tenths arising from the larger benefices to make up in some degree the deficiencies of the smaller.

Bishop Burnet's recommendation of the measure in the former reign.

Bishop Burnet, as appears by the History of his Life, published by his son, had recommended to King William and Queen Mary the appropriation of the First Fruits and Tenths to the augmentations of small

livings. In this History are set forth two memorials on the subject which the Bishop had presented to the King, in the years 1696 and 1697; and it is observed, that the Bishop renewed his solicitations upon this head so powerfully in the year 1701, that nothing but the death of King William could have prevented it's then taking effect.

Bishop Burnet's account of the grant of the First Fruits and Tenths by Queen Anne.

The same Bishop, in his History of his own Time, treating of the appropriation by Queen Anne of the revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the augmentation of small livings, states (amongst other things) that, "During the session, and on her own birth-day, which was the 6th* of February, (1703-4,) the Queen sent a message to the House of Commons, signifying her purpose to apply that branch of the revenue that was raised out of the First Fruits and Tenths paid by the Clergy to the increase of all the small benefices in the nation. This branch was an imposition begun by the Popes, in the time of the holy wars, and it was raised as a fund to support those expeditions; but when taxes are once raised by such an arbitrary power as the Popes then assumed, and after there has been a submission, and the payments have been settled into a custom, they are always continued, even after the pretence upon which they were at first raised subsists no more; so this became a standing branch of the Papal revenue, till Henry the Eighth seemed resolved to take it away. It was at first abolished for a year, probably to draw in the Clergy to consent the more willingly to a change that delivered them from such heavy impositions: but in the succeeding session of Parliament this revenue was again settled as part of the

* Bishop Kennett states, 7th February.

income of the Crown for ever. It is true, it was the more easily borne, because the rates were still at the old value, and the Clergy had been often threatened with a new valuation, in which the rates should be rigorously set to their full extent. The Tenths amounted to about 11,000*l.* a year; and the First Fruits, which were more casual, rose one year with another to 5,000*l.* so the whole amounted to between 16,000*l.* and 17,000*l.* a year. This was not brought into the treasury as the other branches of the revenue; but the Bishops who had been the Pope's collectors, were now the King's, so persons in favour obtained assignations on them for life or for a term of years: this had never been applied to any good use, but was still obtained by favorites, for themselves and their friends. When I wrote the History of the Reformation I considered this matter so particularly, that I saw here was a proper fund for providing better subsistence to the poor Clergy, we having among us some hundreds of cures that have not, of certain provision, 20*l.* a year—and some thousands that have not 50*l.* I had possessed the late Queen (Mary) with this, so that she was fully resolved if ever she had lived to see peace and settlement, to have cleared this branch of the revenue of all the assignations which were upon it, and to have applied it to the augmentation of small benefices;—this is plainly insinuated in the Essay that I wrote in her Memory, some time after her death. I laid the matter before the late King (William) when there was a prospect of peace, as a proper expression both of his thankfulness to Almighty God and of his care of the Church; I hoped that this might have gained the heads of the Clergy; it might at least have put a stop to a groundless clamour raised against him,

that he was an enemy to the Clergy, which began then to have a very ill effect on all his affairs. He entertained this so well, that he ordered me to speak to his ministers about it: they all approved it; the Lord Somers and the Lord Halifax did it in a most particular manner: but the Earl of Sunderland obtained an assignation upon two dioceses, for 2,000*l.* a year for two lives: so nothing was to be hoped for after that. I laid this matter very fully before the present Queen in the King's time, and had spoken often of it to Lord Godolphin. Upon the Queen's message, a Bill was brought in, enabling her to alienate this branch of the revenue, and to create a Corporation by charter, to apply it to the use for which she now gave it. The Bishops were so zealous and unanimous for the Bill, that it was carried and passed into a law." [Burnet's History of his own Time.]

Medal struck on occasion of the Queen's grant.

Cunningham, in his History of Great Britain, vol. I. page 417, relates that a medal was this year struck on the occasion with the following inscription:

Pietas Augustæ
Primitiis et Decimis Ecclesiæ Concessis
M.DCC.IV.

Extract from Bishop Kennett's case of impropriations as to the grant by the Queen.

The following extract is taken from Bishop Kennett's case of Impropriations and of the Augmentation of Vicarages, &c. respecting the grant of the First Fruits and Tenths:

"To make this act of royal bounty the more acceptable by the joyful season of it, on Monday, 7th February, (1703-4,) celebrated on account of her Majesty's auspicious birth, Mr. Secretary Hedges acquainted the House of Commons that he was commanded by

her Majesty to deliver a Message in writing signed by her Majesty, and he presented the same to the House, and Mr. Speaker read the same, which is as followeth:

The Queen's Messag to the House of Commons.

'ANNE R.

'Her Majesty having taken into her serious consideration the mean and insufficient maintenance belonging to the Clergy in divers parts of this kingdom, to give them some ease, hath been pleased to remit the arrears of the Tenths of the poor Clergy, and, for augmentation of their maintenance, her Majesty is pleased to declare that she will make a grant of her whole revenue arising out of First Fruits and Tenths, as far as it now is or shall become free from incumbrances, to be applied to this purpose;—and if the House of Commons can find any proper method by which her Majesty's good intentions to the poor Clergy may be made more effectual, it will be a great advantage to the public, and very acceptable to her Majesty.'

Address of the House Commons.

"Upon reading this Message it was immediately Resolved, nemine contradicente, that 'An humble Address be presented to her Majesty expressing the most humble and hearty thanks of this House for her Majesty's most gracious Message, and the great and pious concern her Majesty has for the encreasing the maintenance of the poor Clergy out of her own revenue; and for her Majesty's goodness in remitting the arrears of Tenths to those who are poor: and withal to assure her Majesty that this House will, according to her

Majesty's desire, do their utmost to make her Majesty's charitable intentions most effectual.'

"When the Commons attended the Queen with this Address, on February 11th, her Majesty was pleased to declare her royal satisfaction in these words: 'Gentlemen, I am very glad to find my Message has been so acceptable to you. I hope you will effectually improve it to the advantage of the Church by law established, for which nobody can have a more true and real concern than myself.' [Kennett, 357 et seq.]

The Queen's reply.

The Clergy of the two Provinces afterwards presented Addresses to her Majesty on the occasion, to which most gracious answers were given.

Addresses presented by the Clergy.

The Act of Parliament to carry into effect the pious intentions of her Majesty Queen Anne, [which is set forth in the Appendix,] passed in Session 2 and 3 of her reign, chap. 11, intituled, "An Act for making more effectual her Majesty's gracious intentions for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose;" whereby her Majesty was empowered to vest in trustees by her letters patent all the revenues of First Fruits and Tenths of all dignities, offices, benefices, and promotions spiritual whatever, to be applied and disposed of, to and for the purposes therein mentioned. And her Majesty's letters patent, bearing date the 3d day of November, in the 3d year of her reign [also set forth in the Appendix] were accordingly granted; whereby the distinguished persons therein named, who then filled the highest offices in the Church and State,

Act 2 and 3 Anne, for establishing the Corporation of the Governors of her royal Bounty. (See Appendix.)

Letters patent, 3d Nov. 3d Anne. (See appendix.)

Governors appointed.

and the persons who thereafter should fill the same offices for the time being, were constituted a body politic and corporate of themselves in deed and in name, by the name of "the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy;" and by the same name they and their successors were thereby appointed to have perpetual succession, and to use a common seal, and the powers usually given to corporations were thereby granted to them; and the said Governors and their successors were by the said letters patent directed to receive, manage, govern, apply, and dispose of the royal bounty, and other gifts or benevolences which should or might thereafter be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation, where the donors thereof should not particularly direct the application thereof, to and for the increase of the maintenance of such parsons, vicars, curates, and ministers officiating in any Church or chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England, as by law established, were and should be used and observed, for whom a maintenance was not already sufficiently provided.

To have a common seal, &c.

To receive, manage, &c. the royal bounty for the purposes specified.

The Proceedings of the Governors on the Establishment of the Corporation.

Having shewn in what manner the revenue of First Fruits and Tenths became vested in the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, it is in the next place intended

to point out the early proceedings of the Governors in carrying into effect the trusts reposed in them.

When they entered upon their duty, the revenue which had been granted to them was found to be incumbered with annuities amounting altogether to the sum of 10,950*l.*: and with arrears of such annuities amounting to the sum of 21,000*l.*; the Governors, therefore, applied their funds immediately to the discharge of the arrears, and they succeeded in redeeming certain of the annuities.

The Governors found the revenue incumbered.

Which they proceeded to discharge.

The first general court holden by the Governors was at the Prince's chamber adjoining to the House of Lords, on the 14th December, 1704; where, in a full meeting, the said letters patent were read, and the officers appointed by the same, namely, the secretary and treasurer were sworn, and the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury was desired to wait on the Queen, and to beg of her Majesty the use of the new buildings joining to the Banquetting-house, Whitehall, for the meeting of the Governors, and for offices of the secretary, treasurer and their clerks; which her Majesty was graciously pleased to grant, and further to give directions, that the Lord Chamberlain would furnish those rooms out of the royal wardrobe for that purpose.

First meeting, 14th Dec. 1704.

Officers appointed.

The next general court was accordingly held at the said buildings on the 11th January, 1704; and on the 22d of the said month, the draught of a seal was agreed upon, and it was ordered to be made of silver. The legend of the seal, is Gubern. Munif. Annæ Reginæ Pauper. Cler.

General court, 11th Jan. 1704. Seal ordered.

There was likewise a standing committee appointed for preparing rules and orders.

Committee appointed.

Also a message was sent to the Barons of the Exche-

Application to the Exchequer for an account.

quer, desiring them to direct the proper officers to lay before the Board an account of First Fruits and Tenths, and of all arrears and incumbrances.

Meeting, 22d Feb. 1704, valuation of livings not exceeding 80l. pr. ann.

At the next meeting, viz. the 22d of February following, the Governors directed an inquiry into the yearly maintenance of all ministers throughout England and Wales, whose benefices exceeded not 80*l.* per annum (pursuant to the directions of the charter), and desired the lords the Bishops to make returns of the same against the 20th of November following, which were all entered into a book, and presented to the Queen, December, 1707.

Made and presented to the Queen.

Arrears of pensions, &c. charged on revenue.

In the month of December, 1705, a committee was appointed to consider of the arrears of the grants and pensions payable out of the First Fruits and Tenths, and to receive proposals from the grantees concerning the payment of the same.

Committee to receive proposals for the advantage of the charity.

In the following month the Standing Committee were empowered to receive any proposals that might be made to them for the advantage of the poor Clergy, and to prepare business for the general courts.

Process ordered against collectors of the Tenths.

In September, 1706, an order was made for process to go out against the collectors of the Tenths, if they did not immediately enter upon their accounts.

Charter published.

In the said year 1706, a thousand copies of the charter were printed at the charge of the Governors, in order to publish the design of their constitution.

Certain small livings discharged from First Fruits and Tenths.

About the same time (1706-7), the Governors addressed the Queen for leave to bring into parliament a bill, for discharging all livings with cure of souls (the Tenths of which were vested in the Corporation), not exceeding the true yearly value of 40*l.* from the payment of First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof

for ever—this being an immediate advantage to those poor livings before any augmentation could be made; to which her Majesty was pleased to consent. And such a Bill being brought into the House of Commons was passed with an amendment of 50*l.* instead of 40*l.* The Act passed 5 and 6 Anne, chap. 24, and is intituled, "An Act for discharging small livings from their First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof."

By Act 5th and 6th Anne.

In May 1707 the Archbishop of Canterbury informed the Governors, that the Queen had been pleased to give a further mark of her favor to the poor Clergy, by discharging a pension of 500*l.* per annum, payable to the keeper of the records in the Tower out of the First Fruits and Tenths.

The Queen discharged a pension of 500l. per annum.

Another Act passed in the 6th of Anne, chap. 27, intituled, "An Act to enlarge the time for returning the certificates of all ecclesiastical livings, not exceeding the yearly value of 50*l.*; and also for discharging all livings of that value from the payment of First Fruits, and for allowing time to Archbishops and Bishops and other dignitaries for payment of their First Fruits."

Act 6th Anne, as to returning certificates of livings under 50l. per ann.

By virtue of this and the above-mentioned Act for discharging small livings, about 3,900 poor livings were discharged, and the revenue of Tenths, which when free from all incumbrances, was computed on an average of 20 years, to amount to about 13,000*l.* per annum, was reduced by this measure to about 10,000*l.* per annum.

3,900 small livings discharged from First Fruits and Tenths.

In January 1708 the Governors ordered the officers of the First Fruits to prepare a new book of First Fruits and Tenths, in which the livings that remained in charge were to be distinguished from the dis-

New book of First Fruits and Tenths.

charged—which book was prepared so soon as the Bishops had made the returns, and was delivered to the Governors.

The Queen desired to know the proceedings of the Governors.

In July 1709 the Archbishop acquainted the Board, that the Queen had signified to him, her pleasure to know what the Governors had done ever since their establishment, with respect to the poor Clergy; whereupon it was referred to a Committee to prepare a state of the affairs of the Corporation, in order to be laid before the Queen; and in consequence, the following representation was made to her Majesty.

Representation to her Majesty by the Governors.

"To the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

The humble representation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy.

"In obedience to your Majesty's commands signified to us at a general Court, holden in Whitehall on the 1st of July, 1709, by his Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; we, the Governors of your Majesty's Bounty to the poor Clergy, humbly beg leave to represent to your Majesty, that after having made an inquiry into, and procured an exact list of all the livings in England and Wales, under 80*l.* per annum, from the Lords the Bishops of the respective dioceses, pursuant to the directions of your Majesty's royal Charter, granted to us, and laid the same before your Majesty; we have met in many general Courts, and Courts of Committees, to consider of, consult, advise, agree upon, and draw up proper and necessary rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions, for the better rule and government of our Corporation, and for receiving, accounting for, and managing all the revenues granted by your Majesty to us, and for the distributing, paying and disposing of the same, &c.; and

that having prepared and agreed upon some rules hereunto annexed, relating to the distribution of your Majesty's said bounty; we humbly beg leave to lay them before you for your Majesty's royal approbation.

"We have also considered of the state of the revenue of the First Fruits and Tenths, which your Majesty has been most graciously pleased to vest in us for the benefit of the poor Clergy; the state of which revenue, soon after opening our commission, appeared thus:

"The First Fruits and Tenths computed at a medium of twenty years, do amount one year with another to about 17,000*l.* per annum; but we found the said First Fruits and Tenths charged with grants and pensions (several of them for life) to the value of about 11,000*l.* per annum, and with an arrear of the same, amounting to about 21,000*l.*; all which arrear we have been discharging till very lately, and have also bought off the Lady Waldegrave's pension of 1000*l.* per annum, granted unto her for a term of years; which, with the 500*l.* per annum, payable to the late Mr. Petyt, (which your Majesty was graciously pleased to discharge,) reduces our yearly payments to 9,500*l.*, or thereabouts.

"As we found the revenue incumbered with the aforesaid grants, and arrears thereof on the one hand, so we likewise found on the other, that there was a very great sum of money due from the Clergy, and their predecessors, at the time of your Majesty's vesting the same in this Corporation; we have, therefore, spent much time in our inquiry after the same, and in distinguishing between the sperate and the desperate debts of the Clergy; and it appeared to us, that almost all the sums of money due from the predecessors of the present

dignified Clergy and incumbents of livings were of the latter sort.

"Wherefore being extremely sensible, how heavy the burden of the said debts has lain upon the poor Clergy, upon the account of which many persons have refused to take institutions of their livings, lest they should be obnoxious to the great debts contracted by several of their predecessors, and thereby ruin themselves and families; and we being no less sensible how great the expectation of the world has been (ever since our incorporation,) and especially of the poor Clergy, to see and taste some of the happy fruits of your Majesty's unparalleled Bounty to the Church; we thought we could not better consult your Majesty's honor, nor answer the ends of our establishment and trust, than by finding out some expedient for the present ease and relief of the poorest of the Clergy; and perceiving that the revenue, and the debts and incumbrances thereupon, bore so near a proportion to each other, that little or nothing could be spared from thence to be distributed among the incumbents of the smallest livings, the only method remaining was by way of augmentation, to discharge all livings of such a value, from the payment of First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof for ever; and accordingly we most humbly applied for, and obtained your Majesty's gracious permission, to bring into Parliament a Bill or Bills, for the discharging small livings from the payment of Tenths and First Fruits—and this hath been the work of two or three winters last past; and we find that out of near 10,000 benefices in England and Wales, about 4,000 are now discharged, by virtue of the late Acts of Parliament made for that purpose, and that in conse-

quence of the said discharge, the yearly revenue of Tenths only, which before did amount to about 12,500*l.*, is now sunk to about 9,500*l.*; and the revenue of First Fruits is also fallen proportionably to the number of livings returned to be under the improved yearly value of 50*l.* which pay First Fruits:—and to the end that we might render the remaining part of your Majesty's Bounty as effectual as possible, for your most gracious purposes, we have frequently ordered prosecutions in your Majesty's Court of Exchequer against all persons whatsoever that are in arrear for their First Fruits or Tenths, and several are now actually under prosecutions; but it having been represented to us by the officers of your Majesty's Exchequer, that they would not send out process against the incumbents of any livings till they had distinguished, by the Bishops' returns, which were chargeable, and which not; nor could the Bishops execute such process till new books of Tenths were made, and new rolls of livings chargeable with Tenths sent down to them. We desired the Barons of your Majesty's Exchequer, to give the necessary orders to the officers of the First Fruits, to prepare a new book of Tenths, which has been the whole business of the last year; and till that was done, we have been obliged to stop process against all incumbents of livings with cure of souls; but we actually prosecuted and recovered several sums of money from several Dignitaries of the Church, or their executors.

"We have also from time to time received several proposals for the improving and rendering more effectual your Majesty's great charity to the Clergy, and the same are now under consideration; but upon this

occasion we humbly beg leave to represent to your Majesty, that the obligation we lie under by our constitution of holding no Court without the assistance of a Bishop, a Privy Counsellor, and a Judge, or Queen's Council, has so often put a stop to our doing any business; either in winter, when your Majesty's service in Parliament, Councils, or Courts of Justice, requires their attendance; or in summer, when the Lords the Bishops are visiting their respective dioceses, and the Judges in their circuits, and your Majesty's Court and Council removed from town; that we most earnestly beseech your Majesty to allow us to consider of, and propose to your Majesty some proper methods to obviate those, and other inconveniences of our present constitution. By order of the Governors,

JOHN CHAMBERLAYNE,
Secretary."

January 19, 1709-10. (L.S.)

Application to the Queen for a further Charter.

In March 1711, the Lord Archbishop of York was desired to represent to the Queen the inconveniences resulting from the present quorum of the Governors; namely, a Bishop, a Judge, and a Privy Counsellor, who must always be part of every Court, and the want of a new Charter on other accounts, which matters the Queen referred to the Attorney-general.

2d Charter.

Rules and Orders for the distribution of the Queen's Bounty were settled and agreed to by the Corporation; and being laid before Queen Anne, for her approbation, were afterwards confirmed by Her Majesty's letters patent, bearing date the 5th day of March, 1712; called the Second Charter.

The rules are twenty in number, and are declared by her Majesty to be the rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions, by which the Governors of the said Corporation, and their successors, should receive, manage, govern, apply and dispose the Royal Bounty, and other gifts and benevolences in the said letters patent mentioned, according to the true intent and meaning of the said Charter, and of the said letters patent. Reserving nevertheless to her Majesty, her heirs and successors, full and absolute power and authority from time to time, and at all times thereafter under the great seal, * to make any alterations in the said several and respective orders; and to give and make in like manner such other orders, rules and directions, for and concerning the better government of the said Corporation; and for the managing, governing, applying and disposing of the Royal Bounty to them granted; and for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, according to the true intention of the letters patent of incorporation as to her Majesty and her successors should seem meet.

Rules contained in 2d Charter.

The second charter and the new rules from time to time made by the Crown, altering and extending the rules contained in the 2d charter and for enlarging the powers of the Governors are severally set forth in the Appendix.

2d Charter and new Rules, &c. set forth in Appendix.

In the year 1713, the Secretary was ordered to prepare two lists of small livings, in order to their being augmented. The first, of such as did not exceed 10*l.* per annum, to which, according to the rules contained

Lists of Livings under 10*l.* and 35*l.* per Annum.

* By the Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 10, sec. 3, new rules and orders under the Royal sign manual are declared to be as good valid and effectual as if made or established under the great seal.

in the second charter, two-thirds of the yearly income at that time were to be appropriated. And the second of livings not exceeding 35*l.* per annum, that being then the value of livings to be augmented in conjunction with private benefactions.

New Charter published.

At the latter end of this year (1713) the new charter and rules were laid before the Board, and 500 copies of the Charter, and 10,000 copies of the rules were directed to be printed, in order to be distributed among the Clergy and others, and the rules were published in the Gazette.

20th March 1713, 1st Distribution of the Royal Bounty ordered.

To this time, by reason of the incumbrances upon the revenue, very little each year, remained clear to be disposed of by the Governors; but now by degrees a competent sum being provided, on the 20th March, 1713, the Governors resolved upon the first distribution of the Queen's Bounty to the Poor Clergy, and ordered public notice to be given, that there was the sum of 5,600*l.* to be distributed in 28 shares of 200*l.* each, according to the rules of the Corporation; and the said rules were ordered to be again published in the London Gazette.

List of Crown Livings under 10*l.* per annum.

The Governors did at the same time direct, that a list of all such livings in the gift of the Crown, as did not exceed 10*l.* per annum should be procured, to the end they might have the preference of augmentation; pursuant to a rule contained in the second charter, which list was prepared and brought in accordingly.

Act 1. G. I. ch. 10. (set forth in Appendix.)

At the beginning of the year 1714, Lord Chief Justice Parker (afterwards Lord Chancellor) laid before the board the draft of a new Bill, which afterwards passed into an Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 10, intituled, "An Act for making more effectual her Majesty's gracious

intentions for augmenting the maintenance of the Poor Clergy." This Act is set forth in the Appendix, as is also an Act for enlarging the powers of the Governors, which passed 44 Geo. III. chap. 107,—intituled, "An Act for effectuating certain parts of an Act passed in the 2nd and 3rd years of the reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled, An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious intentions for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the revenue of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose, so far as the same relate to deeds and wills made for granting and bequeathing lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods and chattels, to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the purposes in the said Act mentioned; and for enlarging the powers of the said Governors." And in the Appendix, another Act is introduced, viz. "An Act passed 45 Geo. III. chap. 84.—intituled, "An Act for making more effectual the gracious intentions of her late Majesty Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, so far as relates to the returns of certificates into the Exchequer and gifts of personal property."

Act 43.G.3 ch. 107. (set forth in Appendix.)

Act 45.G.3. ch. 84. (set forth in Appendix.)

The collection of the Tenths under the system adopted before the grant of them to the Governors having been found to be badly contrived, the Governors for some years after their incorporation, suffered much consequent inconvenience and loss; and they were much employed in devising means to correct the evil, and at length they obtained an Act of Parliament,

Act. 3. G. 1. for better collecting the First Fruits and Tenths.

in the 3rd year of the reign of King George I. chap. 10, intituled, "An Act for the better collecting and levying the revenue of the Tenths of the Clergy."

The further Proceedings of the Governors.

Great augmentation of Livings effected by the Governors.

After the heavy incumbrances of the annuities charged on the revenues of the Clergy were removed, and after the new regulations for the better collection of the Tenths had been acted upon, the Governors proceeded by virtue of the Charters and Acts of Parliament by slow degrees, with as much effect as their funds permitted, to augment small livings, according to the rules prescribed in the second Charter. But since the munificient grants have been made by Parliament, eleven in number of 100,000*l.* each; the first of which was voted in 1809, to be applied by the Governors for the same purposes as the Royal Bounty; the augmentation of small livings, especially those of large population, has been effected in a most extensive manner; as will appear by the account of augmentations which is set forth in the Appendix.

By the Royal Bounty and the Grants made by Parliament.

Advantages to the Clergy and to the Public.

The greatest benefit has been conferred on the Church by this Corporation, in the way of increase to the incomes of the Clergy of the poorest class of livings in this kingdom, particularly since the large means placed at the disposal of the Governors by Parliament has enabled them to augment to a considerable amount, livings containing a large population;

the advantage to the community has been in proportion, for the Governors have taken care to recommend where augmentations were made by them, that increased duty in cases requiring and admitting it, should be performed. The residence of the Clergy has been also promoted by the proceedings of the Govenors of Queen Anne's Bounty, as well by advances of money made by them to incumbents on mortgage of their livings, as by their applying money appropriated for the benefit of particular livings, in defraying the expences of purchasing buildings, or improving houses for the residence of the incumbents thereof. The Acts of Parliament enabling the Governors to make such loans and so to apply appropriated money are hereinafter referred to, and instructions are given in what manner incumbents are to proceed, who are desirous to avail themselves of the powers thereby given.

Augmentation of Small Livings by means of the Royal Bounty Fund.

The rules contained in the second Charter prescribe what livings were to be augmented by the Governors, and in what manner. The Rules.

By the second rule the stated sum to be allowed to each cure to be augmented is 200*l.* to be invested in a purchase at the expense of the Corporation. The 2d Rule.

By the third rule the Governors were directed to begin with augmenting those cures which did not exceed 10*l.* per annum. The 3d Rule.

By the fourth rule the Governors were authorized, The 4th Rule.

in order to encourage benefactions, to give the sum of 200*l.* to Cures not exceeding 35*l.* per annum, where any persons would give the same sum, or a greater sum or value in lands or tithes.

The two last extended.

The two last rules have from time to time been extended, as livings have gradually become augmented to a higher amount.

The 11th Rule.

By the eleventh rule the mode of augmentation of Livings to be augmented, otherwise than by benefaction, is prescribed to be by lot.

Rule 22d March, 1824.

The Governors may augment Livings by lot up to 60*l.* per annum. And by Rule 14th June, 1820, they may meet Benefactions to Livings under 200*l.* per annum out of the Royal Bounty.

The Governors are at the present time enabled by rule under the Royal sign manual, bearing date the 22nd of March, 1824, to augment by lot out of the Royal Bounty Fund, those cures which are fitly qualified, and do not exceed 60*l.* per annum. And by rule also under the Royal sign manual, bearing date the 14th day of June, 1820, the Governors are enabled to give a sum of 200*l.* from the same fund, to cures not exceeding 200*l.* per annum; where any person or persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give 200*l.* or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof, in land or tithes, or a clear yearly rent-charge or annuity of 15*l.*

The New Returns in 1809, of Livings under 150*l.* per annum. And Supplemental Returns.

In the year 1809 returns to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty were made by the Archbishops and Bishops of the several dioceses in England and Wales, of the yearly value of all benefices and cures not exceeding 150*l.* per annum; and subsequently, whenever a Bishop has discovered that any benefice or cure within his diocese, not exceeding the said yearly value, was not included in the said returns, it has been and now is the practice of such Bishop, either without reference to the Bounty Office, to issue queries respecting any

such benefice or cure, and on receiving answers to such queries to make to the Governors a supplemental return under his hand and episcopal seal of the yearly value thereof; or to apply in the first instance to the Secretary to the Governors, to issue a special commission of enquiry as to the yearly value, end other circumstances of any such benefice or cure directed to three beneficed Clergymen and three laymen, (usually recommended to the Bishop by the Incumbent,) and for the Bishop, on the receipt of the answers to such commission, to make a return of the yearly value to the Governors.

The returns so made by the Bishops in 1809, and the supplemental returns since made, are called the *New Returns*, and are the main foundation of, and have been always referred to in making the augmentations which have been since granted by the Governors.

Livings augmented up to 50*l.* per annum without lot.

Nearly all such beneficies or cures which by the new returns were certified not to exceed 50*l.* per annum, as were by the Governors found to be fitly qualified to be augmented, (to judge of which qualification queries were in every case issued as to the annual value, duty, and other particulars, and the answers thereto duly considered by the Governors,) have been lately augmented to that amount without lot by virtue of the before-mentioned rule under the Royal sign manual, dated the 22d day of March, 1824.

Mode of augmenting them.

The mode of augmenting them to such amount adopted by the Governors, was by giving to every living not exceeding that annual value according to the new returns so many sums of 200*l.* each, as reckoning the interest thereof at 4*l.* per cent. raised the same to that amount. The Governors reckoned the rate of

interest at 4*l.* per cent. (although they only allow 2*l.* per cent.) because they expect each 100*l.* to produce 4*l.* per cent. or thereabouts, when laid out in the purchase of land, according to the second rule.

If under 50*l.* per annum raised to that amount.

If the Governors found by the answers to the queries issued before the augmentation of a cure that its yearly value had been by any means increased since the date of the new returns, but that it still did not amount to 50*l.* they gave to it so many lots as carried it up to 50*l.* per annum.

The Governors do not give less than 200*l.* which sum is called a lot.

The Governors do not in any of their augmentations give a less sum than 200*l.* and where more is required either on account of value out of the Royal Bounty, or on account of population out of the Parliamentary Grants, they give so many more sums, or lots as they are called, (whether there be an actual drawing of lots or not,) of 200*l.* as the particular case may require. This is to the advantage of many cures; for instance, if a cure had been found to be of the value of 41*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* two lots or sums of 200*l.* have been given to carry it up to 57*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* because one lot would have left it still under 50*l.* viz. 49*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

If value of a Living reduced since the new return.

If the Govenors found by the answers to the beforementioned queries respecting a cure, that its yearly value had decreased since the new returns, they nevertheless adopted the value stated in the new returns, that being their general practice, and this rule governing them in all cases, equal justice was rendered to all livings of the same scale, as the cause of such reduction in value, generally speaking, may be fairly supposed to apply nearly the same to all of them.

Queries issued before augmentation.

Queries as to the duty, annual value, and other particulars, are always issued before the augmentation of

a living by the Governors by benefaction, lot, or on account of population, and as well out of the Royal Bounty Fund as the Parliamentary Grant Fund.

The Governors now engaged in augmenting livings under 60*l.* per annum to that amount by lot.

The Governors, pursuant to the before-mentioned rule under the Royal sign manual, dated the 22d day of March, 1824, are now proceeding to augment to 60*l.* per annum, by means of the Royal Bounty Fund, by lot, all livings which in the new returns are certified as not exceeding, and which do not exceed that yearly value; and to meet benefactions of 200*l.* or the value thereof in lands, or tithes, or rent-charges of 15*l.* per annum, with 200*l.* out of the same fund, where the annual value of livings to which such benefactions are given, do not exceed 200*l.* per annum.

And in meeting Benefactions where livings under 200*l.* per annum.

Mode of augmenting livings by lot or by benefaction.

The proceedings of the Governors, as before described, in augmenting Livings up to 50*l.* per annum, will sufficiently shew how the value of livings now to be augmented by lot is to be ascertained. And as to benefactions, whenever an incumbent of a living under 200*l.* per annum, has one or more to propose in order to obtain a corresponding sum or sums out of the Royal Bounty, or 300*l.* for each 200*l.* out of the Parliamentary Grants; his course is to follow the directions contained in another part of this work which treats of benefactions.

An account of the augmentations made by the Governors out of the Royal Bounty Fund is set forth in the Appendix.

Augmentation of Small Livings by means of the Parliamentary Grants.

Grant in 1809, by Parliament of 100,000*l.*

In the year 1809, in pursuance of the most gracious message of his late Majesty King George the Third to both Houses of Parliament, the sum of 100,000*l.* was granted by Parliament, and included in the appropriation act in aid of the Fund already vested in the Governors of the Royal Bounty by Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, according to the rules and regulations by which the funds of the Corporation are governed; and since that period, the Parliament, prompted by the same public spirit, have munificiently granted to the Governors in aid of the same Fund, the sum of 100,000*l.* in each of the following years, viz. 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1818, 1819; and in 1820, (in pursuance of the most gracious message of his Majesty King George the Fourth,) which together with that granted in 1809, make up the sum of 1,100,000*l.*

In aid of the Royal Bounty Fund.

Ten subsequent Grants of 100,000*l.* each.

First Grant chiefly applied in augmenting Small Livings by lot.

The first sum of 100,000*l.* or the greatest part of it, was disposed of by the Governors in augmenting, by lot, livings of inferior value, without reference to the amount of population, and in meeting benefactions of 200*l.* with 300*l.* in pursuance of a rule under the Royal sign manual, bearing date the 23rd day of June, 1810. Augmentations out of the Parliamentary Grants, on account of population, were first made by the Governors in pursuance of a rule under the Royal sign manual, bearing date the 13th day of May, 1811; by which they were enabled to give a preference to livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding 150*l.* per annum, the

Afterwards applied in augmenting Small Livings according to the Population.

population of which amounted to, or exceeded 1000 persons.

By a rule under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 25th day of May, 1813, the Governors were in like manner enabled to give a preference to such Livings, the population of which amounted to, or exceeded 800 persons.

Livings to be preferred having 800 inhabitants or more.

By a rule under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 14th day of May, 1814, the Governors were enabled to give a preference in their augmentations from Parliamentary Grants only to Livings fitly qualified and not exceeding 150*l.* per annum, according to the new returns, the population of which amounted to, or exceeded 500 persons.

Livings to be preferred for augmenting out of Grants by Parliament having a Population of 500 or upwards, not exceeding 150l. per annum.

The Governors have appropriated the Parliamentary Grants; except such part of the first Grant as was disposed of in augmenting by lot Livings of inferior value, (without reference to population as before-mentioned,) in meeting benefactions of 200*l.* each, or land or tithes of that value, or stipends of 15*l.* each, with corresponding sums of 300*l.* each, and in augmenting Livings of large population.

Appropriation of the Parliamentary Grants.

By a subsequent rule under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 14th day of June, 1820, the Governors are further enabled out of the Parliamentary Grants to augment Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding 200*l.* per annum, according to the new returns, the population of which exceeds 300 persons.

According to the present private regulations of the Governors, made on the 17th day of June, 1816, founded on the rule of the 14th day of May, 1814; the Governors have, in all cases where application has been made to them, augmented livings found by them

to be fitly qualified, and which had been certified to them as of less annual value than 150*l.* up to that amount, (or rather to that *nominal* amount, as the Governors in their augmentations on account of population, although they allow interest at the rate of 4*l.* per cent., reckon them as yielding 5*l.* per cent. per annum) where the population amounted to 5,000 persons.

Augmention of livings with a population of 5,000 and upwards to 150*l.* pr. an.

And all livings of less annual value than 140*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 4,000 persons.

And those with a population of 4,000 to 140*l.* pr. ann.

And all livings of less annual value than 130*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 3,000 persons.

With 3,000 to 130*l.* per ann.

And all livings of less annual value than 120*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 2,000 persons.

With 2,000 to 120*l.* per ann.

And all livings of less annual value than 110*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 1,000 persons.

With 1,000 to 110*l.* per ann.

And all livings of less annual value than 100*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 500 persons; and the Governors are now proceeding to augment according to the said scale all livings entitled thereto, and which, for whatever reason, have been omitted to be brought under their consideration. They have not yet proceeded to augment on account of population livings above the annual value of 150*l.*, nor where the number of inhabitants is less than 500, for want of funds, though warranted by the before-mentioned rule of the 14th day of June, 1820, so to augment livings not exceeding 200*l.* per annum, the populatian of which amounts to or exceeds 300 persons.

With 500 to 100*l.* per ann.

It has been objected to the proceedings of the Go-

vernors by those who appear to have been but little acquainted with them, that their augmentations have been altogether by lot, and that no preference has been given to livings of large population: this certainly has been the course with regard to the appropriation of the Royal Bounty Fund, where the distribution has been by lot, according to the 11th rule in the 2d Charter; but it must be considered that for many years the annual revenue was exhausted in bringing up poor livings to the annual value of 10*l.*; and that now after a lapse of upwards of a century it has taken all the annual revenue of the Royal Bounty, besides benefactions, assisted also in a considerable degree by the Parliamentary grants, to raise all the poor livings in England and Wales which have been brought under their consideration, and which have been found fitly qualified to be augmented, to the nominal annual value of 50*l.* and this, indeed, has only very recently been accomplished. So far this appropriation by lot seems to be more equitable than any other plan; for where the income of livings falls short of a sufficiency to supply to Incumbents the actual means of subsistence, it is equally necessary to increase the income of the Incumbents of the less as of the more populous parishes. But it is to be observed, that soon after the liberality of Parliament had added so largely to the funds of the Corporation, the Governors, with the Royal sanction, applied these Parliamentary grants to the meeting of benefactions, and to the exclusive augmentation of the income of the Incumbents of populous parishes, leaving the Royal Bounty Fund to supply, as in former times, the means of gradual improvement of the income of the Incumbents of the small parishes; and with so

Observations on the mode of augmenting livings by lot, and on account, of population.

much the more effect and expedition as, by the operation of the Parliamentary grant fund, both in meeting benefactions, and in augmentations on account of population, very many livings were taken from the list of those which would otherwise have remained to be augmented out of the Royal Bounty.

The whole of the grants by Parliament have been appropriated in augmenting livings, as shewn in Appendix.

The whole of the 1,100,000*l.* granted by Parliament to the Governors, and the greatest part of the interest accumulated on the parts thereof from time to time unappropriated, have been exhausted in making the augmentations which are set forth in the account in the Appendix.

Observations as to the funded property and securities held by the Governors.

And here it may not be improper to remark, that almost all the funded property and other securities possessed by the Governors, from whatsoever source arising, have been appropriated to poor livings, and interest on the sums appropriated to each living is payable half yearly to the incumbents thereof, subject as to the interest on augmentations out of the Parliamentary grants, to the condition of their residence or performance of duty, and will continue to be paid until such appropriated sums shall be invested in the purchase of lands or tythes, or in some other authorised manner, for the benefit of the respective livings:—and it is also to be observed, that the remainder of such funded property and securities, and the accruing income arising from First Fruits and Tenths, and surplus dividends, and interest, and from other contingent sources, will be from time to time appropriated by the Governors by lot or on account of population, or to meet benefactions according to the rules established for the administration of the trusts reposed in them. The Governors are ever anxious to make such appro-

priations, and they only reserve from time to time so much of their capital unappropriated, as will secure to all livings the payment of the monies granted to them, when the same shall be called for, to be invested in purchases or otherwise. The reservation of some part of their capital is obviously necessary, because as the chief part thereof is invested in bank annuities, and their augmentations are made of specific sums of money, a fall in the price of bank annuities might render the Governors unable to meet all the demands which might be brought against them, unless they exercised caution and discretion in reserving a sufficient portion of their capital unappropriated as a protecting fund.

The mode adopted by the Governors for augmenting livings on account of population, according to their regulations of the 17th day of June, 1816, is as follows:

The present practice of augmenting livings on account of population.

If the living of B—, for instance, certified in the new returns, as of the annual value of 45*l.* appears by the printed account of the census of the population taken in 1821, to contain 5,000 inhabitants, or, in case the population cannot be clearly made out by that account, if it appears by the affidavit of the Churchwarden or other parish-officer sworn before a Magistrate, that by actual enumeration he has ascertained the number of inhabitants to be 5,000, or upwards, queries are issued from the Bounty office, to enquire into the duty, annual value, and other circumstances of the living, in the same form as those used previous to augmentations out of the Royal Bounty. The answers to these queries are laid before the Board; and if it shall appear that the living B.—, so certified at 45*l.*

per annum, has not been since in any manner augmented to the annual value of 150*l.*, the Governors grant so many lots or sums of 200*l.*, as, reckoning each lot or sum to produce 10*l.* per annum, will raise it to that amount.

If the Governors find, by the answers to the queries, the yearly value to be less at the time of making them than that certified by the new returns, they nevertheless adopt the value in the new returns; but if they find the yearly value to be greater by the answers to the queries than that certified in the new returns, they adopt such greater value, in the same manner as has been before noticed in treating on augmentations by means of the Royal Bounty Fund.

An account of all the augmentations made by the Governors out of the Parliamentary grants is set forth in the Appendix.

Augmentations by the Governors, either out of the Royal Bounty Fund, or out of the Parliamentary Grants, to meet Benefactions.

Augmentations by benefaction,

to cures not exceed. 200*l.* per ann.

By a rule under his present Majesty's royal sign manual, bearing date the 14th day of June, 1820, the Governors are enabled to give a sum of 200*l.* from their original Fund, or 300*l.* from the said additional Fund, to cures not exceeding the yearly value of 200*l.* fixed and certain, where any person or persons in order to obtain the Bounty will give 200*l.*, or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tythes, or a clear yearly * rent charge or annuity of 15*l.*

* By an Act passed 29th Charles II. chap. 8, Ecclesiastical Corporations are enabled to reserve, by Leases granted by them of Recto-

Present practice of augmenting livings by benefaction.

Benefaction of a sum of money.

Whenever a benefaction of 200*l.*, or several benefactions each of that amount, or the value thereof in land or tythes, or of one rent-charge of 15*l.*, or by several rent-charges each of that amount, is or are intended to be given to obtain a sum of 200*l.*, or a corresponding number of sums of 200*l.* each from the original or Bounty Fund, or a sum of 300*l.*, or a corresponding number of sums of 300*l.* each from the additional or Parliamentary Grant Fund, to augment a living under 200*l.* per annum, intimation thereof, with full particulars, is to be given to the Governors' Secretary, and thereupon queries will be issued similar to those used before the augmentation of livings drawn by lot or on account of population, as to the value, population, duty, and other circumstances relating to the living. When the queries are answered and returned to the Bounty Office, it is the business of the Secretary to lay the same before the Governors, whose decision thereon is immediately afterwards communicated to the Incumbent. If they agree to meet the benefaction or benefactions of money, the Incumbent is directed to cause the same to be paid to their Treasurer, upon which being done, the Governors will at their next Board appropriate 200*l.* out of the original Fund, or 300*l.* out of the additional Fund, in respect of each benefaction of 200*l.*; and if the Governors agree to

ries or Tythes, yearly stipends for the use of the Vicars or Curates in Augmentation of their Endowments; and Augmentations are frequently made by the Governors on the reservation of such stipends, these being considered as Benefactions.

N.B. Pyncombe's, Horner's, and Marshall's charities supply funds to assist Clregymen, in certain cases, in making up Benefactions.

Benefaction of land or tythes.

meet the benefaction or benefactions of land or tythes, the incumbent is directed to propose to the Secretary of the Governors the names of three beneficed Clergymen of the Diocese, and of three laymen, to be inserted in a commission of enquiry as to the value and other particulars of the land or tythes proposed to be given by the benefactor, which commission is then issued with queries similar to those when a purchase is proposed. If the return to the commission proves to the Governors that the estate proposed to be given is of the value represented, and is in all respects eligible, the same is approved, of which the Incumbent is informed, and the Secretary then sends the commission with the return thereto, to the Solicitors of the Governors, whose duty it is (at the expence of the Corporation) to examine into the title, and if that is found good, to prepare the benefaction deed.

Benefaction of a yearly stipend or rentcharge.

And if the Governors agree to meet the benefaction of a rent-charge of 15*l.*, the Incumbent is informed thereof, and is referred to the Governors' Solicitor for further directions, whose duty it is to see that the same be properly secured. When the deeds, conveying the estate or securing the rent-charge given by way of benefaction, are completed, or the lease securing the rent charge is produced, the sum agreed to be given to meet the benefaction is directed to be appropriated to the living.

The Governors do not meet a less benefaction than 200*l.* in money or that value in land or tythes,

It is to be observed that the Governors do not in any case meet a less benefaction than 200*l.*, or the value thereof in lands or tythes; nor a rent-charge of less annual amount than 15*l.*; nor in case a sum between 200*l.* and 400*l.*, or a rent charge between 15*l.* and 30*l.* is offered, will they meet the same with a

larger sum than if only 200*l.*, or a rent charge of 15*l.* was offered. Each separate sum of 200*l.*, or a rent charge of 15*l.*, is a separate benefaction, and may be met, if the living is fitly qualified as to population and other circumstances, with the sum of 200*l.* out of the original Fund, or 300*l.* out of the additional Fund, until the living be augmented to the amount of 200*l.* per annum. Some incumbents who do not reside or perform their own duty prefer to have a benefaction met with 200*l.* out of the Royal Bounty, rather than with 300*l.* out of the Parliamentary grants; because in the one case they receive 2 per cent. interest, although they do not reside or perform their own duty; but in the other case, interest, (which is at the rate of 4*l.* per cent.) is allowed to those only who do reside or perform their own duty. A separate account of benefactions, given to the Governors from the time of the establishment of the Corporation, to the end of the year 1825, with the names of the benefactors, is given in the Appendix.

nor than a stipend of less than 15*l.* per ann.

An account of donations by benefac- is set forth in the Appendix.

Interest on Augmentation Monies payable to Incumbents of small Livings, until the same are laid out in the purchase of Lands or Tythes, or otherwise.

The Governors allow to incumbents of livings, augmented by means of the Royal Bounty, interest at the rate of 2*l.* per cent. per annum, whether they reside or perform their own duties or not.

Interest on augmentations out of the Royal Bounty 2*l.* per cent.

And to the Incumbents of livings, augmented by lot

By lot out of the 1st grant by Parliament 2*l.* per cent; on account of population, or by benefaction out of the grants by Parliament 4*l.* per cent.

out of the first 100,000*l.* granted by Parliament, interest at the rate of 2*l.* per cent.

And to the Incumbents of livings augmented by benefaction, or on account of population, out of the Parliamentary grants, interest at the rate of 4*l.* per cent. per annum; but no interest on augmentations out of the Parliamentary grants is paid to the Incumbents unless they produce a certificate that they either reside or perform their own duties in the form aftermentioned; in failure whereof, the interest is added to the principal from time to time.*

Documents to be exhibited to the Treasurer, on receipt of interest.

The first time of receipt of interest by an Incumbent of a living, it is necessary for him to send to the Treasurer, with the proper receipt, a certificate under the hand of his diocesan, or the registrar of the diocese, that he is the legal Incumbent, and the date of his collation, institution, or licence.

The form of receipt for interest on augmentations, by a lot out of the Royal Bounty, or by lot out of the Parliamentary grants (at 2*l.* per cent.) and on account of Population (at 4*l.* per cent.) is as follows:

————18— Received of J— P—, Esq. Treasurer of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, &c. the Sum of £——, being half a year's interest, due at —— last, of £——, appropriated for the aug-

* The Governors have occasionally ordered interest on augmentations out of the Parliamentary Grants to be paid without the production of this certificate, upon applications made by Incumbents who have been rendered unable to reside or perform their duties by actual illness, or actual infirmity of mind or body, duly authenticated.

mentation of the —— of ——, in the County of ——, and Diocese of ——.

A— B— Rector of ——.

The form of receipt for interest on benefactions and augmentations by the Governors to meet the same, either out of the Royal Bounty fund (at 2*l.* per cent.,) or out of the Parliamentary grants (at 4*l.* per cent.) is as follows:

—— 18— Received of J— P—, Esq. Treasurer to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, &c. the Sum of £——, being half a year's interest of the Benefactor's £——, and being also half a year's interest of the Governors' £——, to —— last, appropriated for the augmentation of the —— of ——, in the County of ——, and Diocese of ——.

A— B— Rector of ——.

Where Incumbents are not entitled to interest, unless they reside or perform their own duty, (that is, in all cases of augmentations out of the Parliamentary grants,) a certificate in the following form must be sent to the Treasurer with the receipt: Certificate of residence or performance of duty.

We do hereby Certify, that A— B— (Rector, Vicar, or Perpetual Curate) of——, in the County of ——, and Diocese of ——, resided on his said —— in the half * year, ending ——, for the time required by the Statute of the 57th Geo. III. Chap. 99 (*or performed* Form of certificate.

* Or in the year and half, or such other period for which the interest may be due.

the duties of the said —— in person, for an equal time in the said half-year, as the case may be).

Witness our hands, the —— day of —— 18—.

C— D— Rector of——.

E— F— Vicar of——.

To be countersigned by the Diocesan.

Directions when an Incumbent resides part of the year on two livings.

Where an Incumbent resides for the space of nine months in a year, ending on the 31st day of December, partly on one and partly on some other living, and not less than four months on each, he will be entitled to the interest from the Parliamentary grants on the living which may happen to be augmented out of that fund. In such a case the interest will be paid yearly at Lady-day on a receipt being sent, all in the incumbent's hand-writing, with a certificate to the Treasurer, according to the following form:

Form of certificate where Incumbent resides partly on one and partly on another living.

To the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty.

We hereby Certify, that A—, Rector, Vicar, or Perpetual Curate of B——, in the County of ——, and Diocese of ——, and also Rector, Vicar, or Perpetual Curate of C——, in the same County and Diocese, resided on *(or performed the duty in person of)* his said —— of B—— for the space of —— months in the year ending on the 31st day of December last; and that he also resided on *(or performed the duty in person of)* his said —— of C—— for the space of —— months in the same year.

Witness our hands, this —— day of —— in the year 18—.

To be signed by two Clergymen, and countersigned by their Diocesan.

In case the two livings happen to be in different dioceses, a separate certificate of residence or performance of duty, in respect of each living, must be produced, making up together the full period of nine months, and not less than four months at each living. Each of the two certificates to be in the following form:

If the two livings be in different dioceses.

To the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty.

Form of certificate in the latter case.

We do hereby Certify, that A—, Rector, Vicar, or Perpetual Curate, of ——, in the County of ——, and Diocese of ——, resided on *(or peformed the duty in person of)* his said —— of —— for the space of —— months, in the year ending on the 31st day of December last.

Witness our hands, this —— day of —— in the year 18—.

To be signed and countersigned as the before-mentioned form.

Livings under sequestration augmented out of Parliamentary grants, interest to be paid to sequestrators.

The Governors allow the Treasurer to pay to licenced Curates serving vacant cures under sequestration, which have been augmented out of the Parliamentary grants, interest on such augmentations, provided they severally produce, on their first application to him, a certificate under the hand of the Bishop of the diocese of his approval of such payment of interest: and on production whenever application is made for payment of such interest by every such Curate, of a certificate of his constant performance of duty, and residence either in the parish or chapelry, or within five miles of his church or chapel, signed by two Clergymen of the diocese, and countersigned by their diocesan.

Note.—Mr. Paterson the Treasurer, (who is directed not to pay interest, except on the receipt or order in writing of the Incumbent for every sum to be received,) attends daily at his office, No. 68, Old Broad-street, to pay interest from Lady-day to Midsummer, and from Michaelmas to Christmas, (holidays excepted) between the hours of ten and two.

Purchases of Houses, Lands, or Tythes, with Monies appropriated to Livings.

1st rule, 2d charter.

The first rule in the second charter prescribes, "That the augmentation to be made by the Corporation shall be by way of purchase, and not by the way of pension."

Governors desirous to invest augmentation money in land.

The Governors have ever been anxious to observe to the letter this main regulation, and they have from time to time taken measures accordingly; such as reducing the rate of interest allowed to Incumbents in respect of augmentations which have fallen to their livings, to induce them to be diligent in looking out for suitable purchases. The Governors allow of purchases of houses for residence, and also farm-houses, and lands of freehold tenure, or copyhold, where the fine is certain, and the lord of the manor consents to the admission of the Incumbent, and of purchases of tythes. The first desire of the Governors where there is no house of residence for the Incumbent of a living, is, to invest money appropriated to such living in the purchase of a house, or of land conveniently situated

What purchases allowed by the Governors. Purchases of houses for the residence of Incumbents.

whereon a house may be built. They are desirous that purchases to be made of lands should, if possible, be convenient for the Incumbent's occupation; but if that is not practicable, it is their wish that lands should be purchased so near to the livings as that the Incumbents may without inconvenience superintend the occupation thereof by their tenants. There is no prescribed rate of interest, nor is there any defined general rule laid down by the Governors with regard to purchases, further than what has been remarked as to purchases of houses of residence and scites, and of lands situate near the livings for which they are intended; but the Governors decide, after mature consideration, on each separate proposal for a purchase according to its own circumstances and merits.

General remarks as to purchases.

In order to obtain full information respecting estates proposed to be purchased, a commission is issued with special queries annexed, addressed to commissioners as aftermentioned, requesting them to make enquiry as to the proposed purchase, and to return specific answers to the queries. Whenever such answers are returned to the Bounty Office, they are laid before the Board, and according as they are deemed satisfactory or otherwise, the purchases either receive the sanction of, or are disapproved by the Governors.

When a purchase is proposed, a commission of enquiry is issued.

When an Incumbent wishes to offer a purchase to the Governors, it is necessary for him to send the particulars thereof to their Secretary, and to state the amount of money remaining appropriated to his living, and to propose the names of three beneficed Clergymen of the diocese; adding the names of their benefices, and the names and places of residence, and descriptions of three neighbouring laymen of respecta-

Directions to Incumbents having purchases to propose.

bility, to be inserted by the Bishop of the diocese, if he approves, in a commission of enquiry.

If purchase disapproved.

In case the proposed purchase is disapproved by the Governors, the Incumbent is informed thereof by the Secretary.

If approved.

If it is approved, the Secretary sends the commission with the returns thereto, and the correspondence, to the Solicitor of the Governors, who then sends all necessary instructions to the Incumbent. The Solicitor, assisted by the Govenors' Counsel, and at the expense of the Corporation, examines into the title, and if that proves satisfactory, he prepares the conveyance of the purchased estate, also at the Governors' expense, unto and to the use of the Incumbent of the living for which the purchase is made, and his successors.

Titles examined, and conveyances prepared, at the expense of the Corporation.

Deeds, &c. in Secretary's custody.

If at any time after the purchase is completed, reference is wanted to the conveyance, the title-deeds, the abstract, or other documents in the possession of the Governors, application must be made to the Secretary, to whose care all the records of the Governors are committed.

Exchanges of Houses and Lands belonging to Augmented Livings, whether purchased with Bounty money or not, for other Houses or Lands.

Act 1 Geo. I. ch. 10. authorizes exchanges of land bought by the Governors.

By the before-mentioned Act of Parliament, passed in the 1st year of the reign of his Majesty King George the First, chap. 10. (sec. 13.) it is enacted as follows: "And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid,

that it shall and may be lawful, with the concurrence of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, and the Incumbent, Patron, and Ordinary of any augmented living or cure, to exchange all or any part of the estate settled for the augmentation thereof for any other estate, in lands or tythes of equal or greater value to be conveyed to the same uses."

Act 43.G.3. c. 107. extends the power of exchange to all lands belonging to augmented livings.

And by the before-mentioned Act of Parliament, passed in the 43rd year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 107. (sec. 2.) it is (after reciting the above clause) enacted, "that the said power shall be and is hereby extended to *all* the messuages, buildings and lands, belonging to every augmented living or cure."

The Governors disposed to approve exchanges likely to afford permanent advantage; or which conduce to the residence of Incumbents.

The Governors are disposed to sanction exchanges of houses or lands in those cases where permanent advantage or convenience is afforded to Incumbents and their successors; and especially where proposed exchanges may conduce to enable them to reside on their benefices, by their obtaining houses or lands more convenient for their occupation, but they frequently object to exchanges where no particular advantage in point of annual value or greater convenience is likely to result from the measure.

Consent of Patron and Ordinary.

When an Incumbent wishes to propose an exchange of a house or land to the Governors, it is expedient that he first obtain the consent of the Patron and Ordinary to the measure, as they are necessary parties to the deeds of exchange to be executed, if the proposal be approved; and then it is necessary for him to give to the Secretary of the Governors, accurate particulars of the respective estates to be exchanged; and to pro-

Particulars of Estates to be exchanged.

pose the names of three beneficed clergymen of the diocese in which his living is situate, and of three laymen of respectability, to be inserted in a commission of enquiry to be issued, authorising them to view the two estates, and requiring them to return specific answers to the queries annexed to the commission, both as to the Church estate and the estate to be received in exchange for the same distinctly. The commission and queries are nearly in the same form as those used in enquiries as to the proposed purchases.

Commission of enquiry.

Instructions if exchange approved.

The Governors, in case the answers of the commissioners to the queries are satisfactory, approve the exchange, of which the Incumbent is immediately informed by the Secretary, and the papers are then forwarded to the Governors' Solicitor, to whom the Incumbent is then referred for all further necessary directions for completing the business, and it is then the duty of the Solicitor (at the cost of the parties proposing the exchange, who are required to sign an undertaking to pay all the costs and expences which may attend it,) to inspect the title to the house or land to be given in exchange, and to prepare the necessary deeds.

Expences of exchanges not paid by Governors.

As the Governors bear no part of the expences attending exchanges, which are considerable; Incumbents should be careful to stipulate, if they can, that the expences of the Surveyor, and the law expences, or at least a moiety thereof, be paid by the parties with whom they exchange.

Loans of Money advanced on Mortgage to Incumbents, by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty; to enable them to Build, Rebuild, Improve, or Repair Parsonage Houses and Offices.

Gilbert's Acts 17 G. 3, ch. 53. 21 G. 3. ch. 66.

An Act was passed in the 17th year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 53, intituled, "An Act to promote the residence of the parochial Clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing houses and other necessary buildings and tenements for the use of their benefices." This Act was explained and amended by another Act passed in the 21st year of the reign of his said late Majesty, chap. 66, which Acts are well known by the name of Gilbert's Acts. By the first of the said Acts (sect. 12.) it is enacted, "that it shall and may be lawful for the Governors authorised or appointed to regulate and superintend the Bounty given by her late Majesty Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, to advance and lend any sum or sums of money, not exceeding the sum of 100*l.* in respect of each living or benefice, out of the money which has arisen, or shall from time to time arise from that Bounty, for promoting and assisting the several purposes of this Act, with respect to any such livings or benefices as shall not exceed the clear annual improved value of 50*l.* And such mortgage and security shall be made for the repayment of the principal sums so to be advanced as are hereinbefore-mentioned, but no interest shall be paid for the same. And in cases where

Governors empowered to advance money on mortgage to Incumbents to build, rebuild, &c. Parsonage Houses.

the annual value of such living or benefice shall exceed the sum of 50*l.* that it shall and may be lawful for the said Governors to advance, and lend for the purposes of this Act, any sum not exceeding two years income of such living or benefice upon such mortgage and security as aforesaid, and subject to the several regulations of this Act, and to receive interest for the same not exceeding 4*l.* for 100*l.* by the year."

1st Loan of Money under these Acts.

In pursuance of the power so given to the Governors, they agreed, at a general Court held on the 16th day of December, 1779, to advance to the Incumbent of the chapelry of Kirkby Lonsdale, in the county of Westmoreland and diocese of Chester, the sum of 95*l.* being the amount to two years income of that chapelry, on the security of a mortgage of the profits thereof. And this is the only instance of a loan of money by the Governors under the powers of the said Acts for many years after the passing thereof, the Governors having upon consideration invariably rejected all applications. But when the paramount importance of the residence of the Clergy, and the means of promoting it in more recent times, occupied the attention of the heads of the Church (who have always taken the lead in the management of Queen Anne's Bounty,) it did not fail to strike them that by adopting the plan of lending money as authorised by the beforementioned Acts, they would not only invest their funds on good security, but would largely contribute to the convenience and comfort of the Clergy, and greatly promote residence, by lending to the Incumbents of livings, money to enable them to purchase, build, rebuild, enlarge, or improve glebe houses.

The Governors resolved to avail themselves of the powers of these Acts.

The Govenors accordingly in the year 1811 set apart the sum of 50,000*l.* to be lent in the manner before-mentioned, and that sum being rapidly disposed of, they from time to time set apart further sums, and continued their loans to all applicants, and between the above-mentioned year and the end of 1825, they have advanced to Incumbents of livings sums of money on mortgage of the profits thereof, amounting to the sum of 362,129*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* For interest, the Governors at first received 4*l.* per cent. per annum, but they have lately availed themselves of the power given by the Act hereinafter referred to, and have reduced the rate of interest to 3*l.* per cent. per annum on all monies remaining due on these loans. The Incumbents who do not reside twenty weeks in the year, are bound to pay yearly one tenth; and those who do reside for twenty weeks in the year, one twentieth part of the principal sums borrowed by them; but by an Act of Parliament passed in the fifth year of the reign of his present Majesty King George the Fourth, chap. 89, intituled "An Act for the relief in certain cases of the Incumbents of ecclesiastical livings or benefices mortgaged for building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing houses and other necessary buildings and tenements for such benefices," (Sect. 6.) it is enacted, "that in case any Incumbent of any living or benefice mortgaged or to be mortgaged by virtue of the said former Acts, who shall not reside twenty weeks in any year upon such living or benefice, shall have been non-resident in the same year by licence of the Bishop of the diocese within which such living or benefice shall be locally situate, granted by reason or on account of any actual illness or infirmity

They have since 1811 advanced no less than 362,129*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* on mortgage to Incumbents.

Interest on loans now 3*l.* per cent.

Principal repaid by annual instalments.

Act 5. G. 4. ch. 89. for relief of Incumbents of mortgaged livings, who may be licenced to be non-resident on account of illness.

of mind or body of such Incumbent, or of his wife or child, making part of and residing with him as part of his family; such Incumbent shall for every year in which he shall be non-resident by such licence, pay to the mortgagee or mortgagees of his living or benefice the like sum as he would have been liable to pay by virtue of the said former Acts, or any agreement made under the powers of this Act, in case he had resided twenty weeks in the same year upon his said living or benefice, and no other or greater sum; provided that every such Incumbent at the time of making such payment, or some person on his behalf, shall deliver to the mortgagee or mortgagees, a certificate under the hand of such Bishop, that such Incumbent was non-resident in the year for which such payment shall be made, by the licence of the said Bishop, granted for some, or one of the causes hereinbefore-mentioned, to be specified in the said certificate." And (by sect. 7.) it is enacted, "That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, at any time or times after the passing of this Act, to reduce the rate of the interest secured to them by any mortgage or mortgages heretofore made to them under the authority of the said former Acts, and thereafter to become due, to such rate or rates as to them shall appear just and reasonable."

Certificate of cause of non-residence.

Governors may reduce rate of interest.

Certificates of Residence.

If Incumbents have been so long resident in any year (twenty weeks) as to be only liable to pay the yearly instalment at the rate of 5*l.* per cent. they must severally produce to the Treasurer a certificate in the following form signed by two neighbouring Clergymen, and countersigned by their Diocesan.

Form of Certificate of Residence.

Form of Certificate.

We A— B— Rector, Vicar, or officiating Minister *(as the case may be)* of the parish of ———, in the diocese of———, clerk, and C— D— Rector, Vicar, or officiating Minister *(as the case may be)* of the parish of ———, within the said diocese, clerk; which said parishes of ——— and ——— are near adjoining to the parish of ———, within the said diocese, do hereby certify that E— F— Rector, Vicar, or Incumbent, *(as the case may be,)* of the said parish Church of ——— aforesaid; hath resided upon his said Living or Benefice within that parish for the space of twenty weeks, between the —— day of ——— and the —— day of ——— last.

Given under our hands this —— day of ———

A— B—

C— D—

The improved condition of Parsonage Houses caused by the proceedings of the Governors.

To this measure of the Governors, and to that of applying money appropriated by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty in the purchase of, or in defraying the expences of building, re-building, or enlarging glebe houses (which is treated of and explained in this work,) is to be mainly attributed the improved condition of the residences of the Clergy throughout the kingdom. The loans advanced by the Governors to Incumbents, and the application by them of appropriated money in numerous instances, have caused the erection or improvement of the many new or newly improved, comfortable, and suitable dwellings for Clergymen, which occur so frequently to the view in towns and villages as cannot fail to attract notice, and have consequently in a very considerable degree promoted the residence of the Clergy.

Incumbents to refer to Solicitor of the Governors for instructions for borrowing money.

By reference to the Solicitor of the Governors, all necessary instructions may be obtained, by Incumbents who may desire to borrow money of the Governors under Gilbert's Acts for the before-mentioned purposes.

Instructions as to laying out Money appropriated to a Benefice by the Governors, in defraying the expences of building, rebuilding, or enlarging and improving, or in the purchase of a Glebe House and Offices thereto.

Act 43 G. 3, chap. 107, Governors empowered to apply money appropriated to a living in building or purchasing a house for the residence of the Incumbent.

By the before-mentioned Act, passed in the 43rd year of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 107. (sec. 3.) it is enacted as follows, " And be it further enacted, that where a Living shall have been, or shall be, augmented by the said Governors, either by way of lot or benefaction, and there is no parsonage house suitable for the residence of the Minister, it shall and may be lawful for the said Governors, and they are hereby empowered, from time to time, in order to promote the residence of the Clergy on their benefices, to apply and dispose of the money appropriated for such augmentation and remaining in their hands, or any part thereof, in such manner as they shall deem most advisable, in, or towards the building, rebuilding or purchasing a house and other proper erections *within the Parish*, convenient and suitable for the residence of the Minister thereof; which house shall for ever thereafter, be deemed the parsonage house, appertaining to such living, to all intents and

(Vide sec. 7) Act 57 G. 3, ch. 99. as to houses purchased in contiguous parishes.

purposes whatsoever; any thing in any Act or Acts, or the rules of the said Governors, contained to the contrary notwithstanding."

The Governors require when any application is made to them under this clause, (to build, or rebuild, enlarge or improve, *for it does not include repairs)* that there be laid before them the following documents, viz.

Documents to be laid before the Governors.

1st. A plan of the ground and of the elevation, and of the several floors, shewing the size of each room, a specification of the works minutely detailed, and an estimate of the expence, (drawn out in a clear and business-like manner,) of the works intended to be completed, to be verified by the affidavit of a Surveyor, (before a Justice of the Peace,) and an undertaking on the part of the Surveyor, or some respectable workman, signed by him, and attested, to do the works in a good substantial and workmanlike manner; and according to the plan, specification, and estimate for the sum stipulated.

Ground plan and elevation.

Specification. Estimate.

Undertaking.

2nd. A survey of the condition of the old house and buildings, (if any) with the opinion of a Surveyor, whether the same can be repaired, to answer any useful purpose; and of the value of the old materials, to be verified in like manner.

Survey of the condition of the old house.

3rdly. Also that it be ascertained, to the satisfaction of the Governors, whether any and what sum has been received for dilapidations, and if any such sum has been received, in what manner it has been laid out.

Dilapidation money.

It is proper for a Clergyman to consult and obtain the consent of his Diocesan, and his signature to the plans and other documents, before he makes appli-

Consent of Diocesan. His signature to plan and documents.

cation to the Governors, to lay out money appropriated by them to his living, for the purposes before-mentioned; and also to state whether there is a house of residence; and if there is one, whether he proposes to rebuild or to enlarge it; and if he intends to rebuild, whether on the same scite, and if a new scite is to be used, to describe its situation and distance from the Church; and to give full information to the Governors of the works proposed to be done. By a clear explanation on the part of the Incumbent, and by his attention to these instructions in the first instance, much subsequent trouble will be saved to all parties.

Statement as to house, &c.

If building to be on a new scite.

Faculty, in what cases necessary.

The faculty of the Ordinary (to be obtained by application at the registry office of the diocese,) is required in case of a change of scite, or if any buildings are to be taken down, and are not intended to be rebuilt.

The following forms may be adopted, to be altered nevertheless as circumstances may require.

Form of Surveyor's oath, verifying Plan, Specification, and Estimate for building a House and Offices, (where there is no House.)

Form of Surveyor's affidavit where no house.

A— B—, of ——, in the County of ——, maketh oath and saith, that he has been accustomed to survey and value, and to superintend the building of houses and offices, and that he has drawn the annexed plan marked A ———, and made the annexed specification and estimate marked B, for building a house and suitable offices, on glebe land, belonging to the rectory, (or vicarage or curacy *as the case may be,)* of ——, in

the county of ——, and diocese of ——, and that the plan, specification, and estimate, are, in the judgment of this deponent, severally correct and true.

Sworn at ——, in the county of ——, this —— day of ——, 182—, before me, C. D. Justice of the Peace for —— A. B.

Affidavit to be signed, &c.

The Governors require all affidavits to be signed by the deponent, and the Magistrate's office, entitling him to administer the oath to be written after his (the Magistrate's) signature.

The Magistrate to mark the plan, &c. and to sign the same.

The Magistrate administering the oath is to write on the plan "The plan marked A, referred to in the affidavit of A—B—— hereunto annexed," and to sign the same, and to write on the specification and estimate "the specification and estimate marked B, referred to in the affidavit hereunto annexed," and to sign the same.

Form of Surveyor's oath for building a new house and offices, where the old house and offices are to be pulled down.

Form of Surveyor's affidavit where there is a house.

A—B, (the introductory part as in the other form) and that he has lately surveyed the Rectory (Vicarage, or perpetual Curate's house, *as the case may be)* house and offices of ——, in the county of ——, and diocese of ——, and that he has in the annexed particular marked A, truly described the present state and condition of the same, and the value of the old materials; and this deponent further saith that in his opinion the said house and buildings are so dilapidated and decayed (or state such other reasons as may exist), as to render it expedient that the same should be taken down, and a new house and offices built (then the

remainder of the affidavit referring to the plan of the new house as marked B, and the specification and estimate marked C, will be similar to the other form).

Sworn, &c. (as in the other form) C. D. Justice of the Peace. A. B.

The Magistrate is requested to write on the particular (describing the state and condition of the house) marked A; also on the plan marked B; and on the specification and estimate marked C; the same form of words as directed after the other forms, and to sign each.

The form of undertaking by the Surveyor, or a respectable Builder.

Form of Surveyor's undertaking.

I, G—H, —of——, in the county of——, Surveyor, (or Builder, as the case may be,) do hereby undertake, engage, and agree, to and with the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, to perform all and singular the works mentioned and specified in the plan, specification, and estimate hereunto annexed, in a good, substantial, and workmanlike manner, and with proper and fit materials, and to complete the house and offices intended to be built (or all the said works, *as the case may be)*, to the satisfaction of the said Governors, on or before the——day of——, for the sum of——

Witness my hand, this——day of——18—.

Signed in the presence of I—K G—H.

Form of Certificate as to dilapidation money.

Form of a certificate as to dilapidation money.

I, A—B,—Rector, (Vicar, or perpetual Curate, *as the case may be,)* of——, in the county of——, and dio-

cese of——, do hereby certify to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, that (here state what sum has been received for dilapidations, and how much thereof has been expended in repairs, and also state the cause, if none received, or only part of what ought to be received.)

Dated this——day of——18—.

A—B.

Surveyor to keep copy of plan, &c.

The Surveyor is cautioned to preserve copies of the plan, specification, estimate, &c. as the originals will be detained in the Bounty Office.

General instructions for Incumbent and Surveyor.

As the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty are very particular and strict with regard to the plan, specification, estimate, undertaking, affidavits, and other documents mentioned in these instructions, it will save trouble to all parties, and be creditable to the Surveyor, if pains be taken by him in preparing the same in a correct and proper manner; and the Incumbent is particularly requested to examine the same minutely, and to satisfy himself before he transmits the same to the Bounty Office, that they are drawn out as nearly as circumstances may admit, and duly authenticated, according to these directions; and afterwards to see that the works are performed according to the specification and undertaking; and to give notice to the Secretary of the Governors if the same shall not be so performed.

No extras allowed.

No sum will be allowed for extras or otherwise by the Governors beyond the amount of the original valuation. Particular care should therefore be taken that the specification and valuation may include all works intended to be done.

Fixtures not to be paid for by the Governors.

The Governors will not apply money for grates, stoves, coppers, or other articles usually accounted fixtures; therefore they are not to be included in the valuation.

None of the buildings or works to be commenced till Incumbent duly authorized.

None of the buildings or works, the expences whereof are altogether or in part to be defrayed by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, are to be commenced until after the documents shall have been approved by them, and an official communication of such approval shall have been made by their Secretary to the Incumbent.

The mode of application by the Builder for payment of the sum agreed on.

Application for money on account of contract.

In case money is wanted by the Builder *on account* before the works are completed, the Incumbent may transmit to the Secretary of the Governors an affidavit by the Surveyor in the following form, and sworn before a Justice of the Peace, together with a letter of request by the Incumbent, that the sum wanted may be paid on account to the Builder.

Form of Surveyor's affidavit to ground such application.

G.—H, of ——, in the county of ——, Surveyor, maketh oath and saith, that the sum of ———— has been expended in labour performed, and in materials which have been used in and about the building (or improving and enlarging *as the case may be)* of the Rectory, (or Vicarage, or perpetual Curate's house) of ——, in the county of ——, and diocese of ——, according to the plan and specification approved by the Governors. G. H.

Sworn at ——, in the county of ——, the — day of —— 18—, before me, C—D, Justice of the Peace for ——.

In case the builder shall have already received a sum of money from the Governors, on account, the affidavit, to ground a subsequent application to the Governors for the payment of a further sum on account, must contain these words, "over and above the sum of ——, already paid on account by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty."

Directions where a sum on account has been already paid.

If the house be completed, the affidavit is to be altered accordingly, and the Incumbent is to certify the fact, and his approbation of the manner in which the works have been executed, and to request that the contract may be paid in full.

If house, &c. completed, affidavit to be altered accordingly, and Incumbent to certify.

In case buildings are to be erected, or works done which are to be paid for in part by monies raised by mortgage under Gilbert's Acts, and partly by monies appropriated by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty for the augmentation of the living, the mortgage money must be first laid out, and the Surveyor's affidavit must state, that such mortgage money has been laid out and expended, when application is made to the Governors to advance any part of the appropriated augmentation money; which rule is also to be observed where dilapidation money, or the value of old materials, or any other fund, is to be applied towards such buildings, besides the augmentation money. The documents required by these instructions must be provided and sent to the Secretary, notwithstanding the Incumbent may have sent to the Solicitor other documents of the same nature, previously to the borrowing of money under Gilbert's Acts.

In case several funds are to be applied in building, &c.

All applications to the Governors for loans of money on mortgage under Gilbert's Acts must be made

to the Governors' solicitor as has been before observed.

As to the purchase of a House.

Directions as to the purchase of a house with appropriated money.

If an Incumbent proposes to purchase a house with money appropriated by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty to the augmentation of his living, it will be necessary for him to make application to their Secretary, and to name three beneficed Clergymen and three Laymen of respectability to be commissioners, in a commission of inquiry as to the eligibility of such intended purchase, and to proceed in the same manner as is directed in that part of this book which treats of purchases generally.

Act 57 Geo. III. ch. 99.

Houses purchased, though out of the parish, may be made legal residence houses.

By an Act passed in the 57th year of his late Majesty King George the Third (chap. 99, sec. 7,) after reciting that the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty had in some instances purchased, and might thereafter purchase houses not situated within the parishes for which they are purchased, but so contiguous as to be sufficiently convenient and suitable for the residence of the officiating ministers thereof, it was enacted, "that such houses having been previously approved by the Bishop by writing under his hand and seal, and duly registered in the registry of the diocese, shall be deemed houses of residence appertaining to such benefices to all intents and purposes whatsoever."

Augmentation of Donatives.

By the before mentioned Act of Parliament of the 1 Geo. I. chap 10 (sec 14 and 15) it is enacted as follows: "And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, that all such Donatives which are now exempt from all ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and shall be augmented by virtue of the powers given by this Act, shall be subject to the visitation and jurisdiction of the Bishop of the diocese wherein such donative is, to all intents and purposes of law whatsoever; provided always that no Donative shall be augmented without the consent of the Patron or Patrons in writing under his or their hands and seals first had and obtained."

Act 1 Geo. I. ch. 10. as to the augmentation of Donatives. (Sec. 14 and 15.)

In case the Patron of a Donative is desirous to obtain augmentation for it from the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, by which it will consequently become under episcopal jurisdiction, it is necessary for him to forward to the Secretary of the Governors a consent under *his hand and seal,* in or to the effect of the following form:

Patron of Donative to signify his consent before augmentation.

I, A—B, of ——, in the county of ——, Esq. patron of the Donative or Curacy of ——, in the county of ——, and diocese of ——, do by this writing under my hand and seal signify my consent to the augmentation of the said Donative or Curacy by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of

Form of consent.

the maintenance of the poor Clergy, dated this —— day of ——, in the year of our Lord ——

Witness, C. D. A—B. (L. S.)

Whereupon the said Donative or Cure will become augmentable as any other Cure of the same value, and will become subject to episcopal authority; and if any lots shall have been previously drawn in its favour, and set aside for want of the Patron's consent, the Governors may restore such lots, and if the number of inhabitants within the said Donative or Cure amounts to 500 or upwards, it will be entitled, like any other Cure, containing the same population, and of equal value, to be augmented by the Governors out of the Parliamentary grants on account of population.

After consent Donative will be augmentable as any other Living, and become subject to episcopal authority.

General Remarks as to Donatives.

Many Donatives have by the operation of Queen Anne's Bounty been augmented and brought under episcopal jurisdiction; and as the Act of the 57 Geo. III. chap. 99, includes Donatives, and brings them under ecclesiastical jurisdiction, as to the residence of the Incumbents, and the maintenance and regulation of the Curates thereof, and as the Bishops may regulate the performance of morning and evening service on Sundays in Donative Churches, and as the Patron of a Donative does not by consenting to the augmentation of it, forfeit or surrender his right to nominate a new Incumbent whenever a vacancy may occur, it appears probable that Donatives will, for the most part, by the consent of the Patrons thereof, be rendered augmentable, and be brought entirely under episcopal jurisdiction.

Augmentation of Cures, as affecting the Curates thereof, and the Incumbents of the Mother Churches to which they appertain.

By the before-mentioned Act, passed in the 1st year of the reign of King George the First, chap. 10 (sec. 4 and 5), after reciting that her said late Majesty's Royal Bounty to the poor Clergy was intended to extend, not only to Parsons and Vicars who come in by presentation or collation, institution and induction, but likewise to such Ministers who come in by donation, or are only stipendiary Preachers or Curates officiating in any church or chapel, where the Liturgy and rites of the Church of England, as now by law established, are and shall be used and observed, most of which are not Corporations, nor have a legal succession; and therefore are incapable of taking a grant or conveyance of such perpetual augmentation as is agreeable to her said late Majesty's gracious intentions; and in many places it would be in the power of the Impropriator, Donor, Parson, or Vicar, to withdraw the allowance now or heretofore paid to the Curate or Minister serving the cure, or in case of a chapelry, the Incumbent of the Mother Church might refuse to employ a Curate, or permit a Minister duly nominated or licenced to officiate in such augmented chapel, and might officiate there himself, and take the benefit of the augmentation, though his living be above the value of those which are intended to be first augmented, and the maintenance of the Curate or Minister would thus be sunk instead of

Act 1 Geo. I. ch. 10. recital. (Sec. 4 & 5.)

being augmented; It is enacted, "That all such Churches, Curacies or Chapels, which shall at any time hereafter be augmenced by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall be, and are hereby declared and established to be, from the time of such augmentations, Perpetual Cures and Benefices, and the Ministers duly nominated and licenced thereunto, and their successors respectively, shall be, and be esteemed in law, bodies politic and corporate, and shall have perpetual succession by such name and names as in the grant of such augmentation shall be mentioned, and shall have a legal capacity, and are hereby enabled to take in perpetuity to them and their successors, all such lands, tenements, tithes and hereditaments, as shall be granted unto or purchased for them respectively by the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, or other persons contributing with the said Governors as benefactors, any law or statute to the contrary notwithstanding; and that the Impropriators or Patrons of any augmented Churches or Donatives for the time being, and their heirs, and the Rectors or Vicars of the Mother Churches whereto any such augmented Curacy or Chapel doth appertain, and their successors, shall be and are hereby utterly excluded from having or receiving, directly or indirectly, any profit or benefit by such augmentation, and shall from time to time, and at all times from and after such augmentation, pay and allow to the ministers officiating in any such augmented Church and Chapel respectively, such annual and other pensions, salaries, and allowances, which by ancient custom, or

Augmented Cures to become Perpetual Cures (but see sec. 16. 59 Geo. III. ch. 134, as to certain chapels). The Ministers thereof to become bodies politic, &c.

Enabled to take lands in perpetuity to them and their successors.

Impropriators or Patrons, and Rectors and Vicars of Mother churches not to take any profit by augmentation of Cures.

But to allow to the Ministers

otherwise, of right and not of bounty, ought to be by them respectively paid and allowed, and which they might, by due course of law before the making of this Act, have been compelled to pay or allow to the respective Ministers officiating there, and such other yearly sum or allowance, as shall be agreed upon (if any shall be) between the said Governors and such Patron or Impropriator upon making the augmentation, and the same are and shall be hereby perfectly vested in the ministers officiating in such augmented Church or Chapel respectively, and their respective successors. Provided always, that no such Rector or Vicar of such Mother Church, or any other ecclesiastical person or persons having cure of souls within the parish or place where such augmented church or chapel shall be situate, or his or their successor or successors, shall hereby be divested or discharged from the same, but the cure of souls, with all other parochial rights and duties (such augmentation and allowances to the augmented church or chapel as aforesaid only excepted) shall hereafter be and remain in the same state, plight, and manner as before the making of this Act, and as if this Act had not been made."

of augmented churches, &c. such annual pensions, &c. as due from them to such Ministers.

Rectors or Vicars of Mother Churches not divested of cure of souls of augmented churches.

Transfer of Patronage to Benefactors in certain Cases.

By the said Act passed in the first year of the reign of King George the First, chap. 10 (sec. 8), it is enacted, "That all agreements with such Benefactor

Act 1 Geo. 1. chap. 1. (Sec. 8.)

Confirming agreements for transfer of patronage of Cures to benefactors in certain cases.

and Benefactors (as therein before mentioned), with the consent and approbation of the said Governors, touching the patronage or right of presentation or nomination to any such augmented Cure, made or to be made for the benefit of such Benefactor and Benefactors, his, her, or their heirs or successors, by the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, under his and their sign manual, or by any bodies politic or corporate, or by any person or persons being of the full age of twenty-one years, having an estate of inheritance either in fee simple or fee tail, in their own right, or in the right of their churches, or wives, or jointly with their wives, made before coverture, or after, or having an estate for life, or for years, determinable upon his or their own life and lives, with remainder in fee simple or fee tail to any issue of his or their own bodies, in such patronage, or right of presentation, or nomination in possession, reversion, or remainder, shall be respectively good and effectual in the law against his Majesty, his heirs and successors, or against all and every such bodies politic and corporate, or against the persons so agreeing, their wives, heirs and successors respectively, and every of them, and against all and every their issue, and against every other person and persons claiming in remainder and reversion after such estate tail, as aforesaid, according to the form of such agreement." And (by sec. 10) it is provided, "that in case of any such agreement as aforesaid by any Parson or Vicar, the same shall be with the consent and approbation of the Patron and Ordinary."

Instructions as to the trans-

In case of an agreement to transfer the patronage of a Cure to a Benefactor with the consent of the Patron

and Ordinary, according to the above-mentioned clause, all the particulars relating thereto must be laid before the Governors, and if they consent to the measure, they will give directions to their Solicitor to prepare the necessary deeds (at the cost of the parties) to carry the agreement into effect, to which deeds the Patron of the Mother Church and the Ordinary are necessary parties.

fer of patronage of a Cure to a benefactor.

Separation of a Curacy or Chapel from the Mother Church, and as to the Governors treating with the Patrons of Donatives and others before Augmentation.

By the Act passed in the first year of the reign of his Majesty King George the First, chap. 10, (sec. 16) it is provided, "That where it shall fall to the lot of any Donative, Curacy, or Chapelry to receive an augmentation from the said Bounty according to the rules already established, or hereafter to be established, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, and they are hereby empowered, before they make the same augmentation, to treat and agree with the Patron of any Donative, Impropriator of any Rectory impropriated without endowment of any vicarage, or Parson or Vicar of any Mother Church (as the case shall happen to be) for a perpetual yearly or other payment or allowance to the Minister or Curate of such augmented Donative, Curacy, or Chapelry, and his successors, to be made in all succeeding times by such Patron

Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 10. (Sec. 16.)

As to treating with Patrons of Donatives, Impropriators, &c. before the augmentation of Cures.

For a yearly payment or allowance.

To be charged on impropriate rectory or mother church.

Impropriator, Parson or Vicar, and his and their heirs and successors, and for charging and subjecting the impropriate Rectory, or the Mother Church, or Vicarage therewith, and thereunto, in such manner, and with such remedies as shall be thought fit; and such agreements, made with the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, under his or their signs manual, or with any bodies politic or corporate, or any other person or persons having any estate or interest in, possession, reversion, or remainder, in any such Impropriate Rectory, in his or their own right, or in the right of his or their churches or wives, or with the guardian or guardians of any person or persons having such estate or interest, or with any Parson or Vicar of any Mother Church, shall be as effectual to all intents and purposes with respect to such charges, as agreements made with his Majesty, his heirs and successors, or with the same person or persons, bodies politic and corporate respectively, touching the patronage or right of presentation or nomination to the same Cures, touching which such agreements shall be respectively made: and in case such Impropriator, other than the King's Majesty, his heirs and successors, and such Parson or Vicar, will not or shall not make such agreement with the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Governors to refuse such augmentation, and to apply the money arising from the late Queen's said Bounty, which ought to have been employed therein, for augmenting some other Cure, according to the rules then in force."

The practice of the

The practice of the Governors when a Curacy or

Governors in separating Cures from Mother Churches.

Chapel of Ease appertaining to a Mother Church is to be augmented, either in consequence of a lot falling to it, or on account of population, or where a benefaction is offered, is to issue the queries used previous to all augmentations (provided the yearly value thereof has been previously certified to them, which must first be done either by a supplemental return, or by answers to a special commission), and on receipt of the answers to such queries, they consider whether the Incumbent is liable to provide for the duty of the said Curacy or Chapel, and they look to the revenues of the Mother Church, and of the Curacy or Chapel, and to the population of each; and if the liability of the Incumbent of the Mother Church to provide for the duty is proved, or it turns out that the annual value of the Mother Church is considerable, the Governors, if they approve of the separation, require the consents in writing of the Incumbent and Patron of the Mother Church to the augmentation of the Curacy or Chapel, and to the separation of it from the Mother Church, and stipulate that part of the revenues of the Mother Church shall be legally fixed and secured by the Incumbent thereof, for the benefit of the Curacy or Chapel, before they proceed to augment it; and, if this be agreed to, the papers are referred to the Governors' Solicitor to prepare, at their expence, the necessary deed to be executed by the Incumbent of the Mother Church. The Governors do not approve of such a separation where the Mother Church has a small population and considerable revenue, and the Curacy or Chapelry a large population. In fact the Governors examine very narrowly all the circumstances connected with this subject, and decide upon every case of the

kind which arises, according to its own peculiar character and merits, so that it is impossible to give more than a mere outline of general proceedings, which however may be accompanied with a remark, that a strong case must be made out to induce the Governors to give their consent to separate a Chapel of Ease from the Mother Church.

Avoidance of Benefices by the Incumbents thereof, in consequence of their acceptance of Churches, Curacies, or Chapels, augmented by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty.

1 Geo. I. ch. 10. (Sec. 4.)

All churches augmented to become Perpetual Cures and Benefices.

By the before-mentioned Act of Parliament, passed in the first year of the reign of King George the First, chap. 10 (sec. 4,) it is enacted, "That all such Churches, Curacies, or Chapels, which shall at any time hereafter be augmented by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall be and are hereby declared and established to be from the time of such augmentation Perpetual Cures and Benefices."

Act 36 Geo. III. ch. 83. (Sec. 3 & 4.)

And by an Act passed in the 36th year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 83, intituled, "An Act for the further support and maintenance of Curates within the Church of England, and for making certain regulations respecting the appointment of such Curates, and the admission of persons to cures augmented by Queen Anne's Bounty, with respect to the avoidance of other Benefices" (sec. 3,)

after reciting the before-stated section, in the Act 1st Geo. I. chap. 10, and that it was expedient that such augmented Churches, Curacies, and Chapels, should be subjected to the same rules as benefices with respect to the avoidance of other benefices, it is enacted, "That such augmented Churches, Curacies, and Chapels, shall be considered in law as benefices presentative, so as that the licence thereto shall operate in the same manner as institution to such Benefices, and shall render voidable other livings, in like manner as institution to the said Benefices; and (by sec. 4,) after reciting that doubts had lately been entertained, whether the acceptance of such augmented Churches, Curacies, and Chapels, had rendered voidable in law such other benefices as the Incumbents possessed, before their acceptance of the same; and that it was fit that many Incumbents who had accepted such Churches, Curacies, and Chapels, should be quieted in the possession of the Benefices they enjoyed before the acceptance of the same, "it is enacted and declared, that all such Benefices as were held in conjunction with augmented Cures before the passing of this Act, shall continue to be held by the present Incumbents therewith; and that it shall not be lawful to present to the said Benefices until they shall become void or voidable by death or cession, or by other lawful cause of avoidance arising after the passing of this Act."

Licence to an augmented Cure shall render voidable other benefices.

Benefices held with augmented cures *before the passing of this Act* shall continue to be held therewith.

It is held that the licence to an augmented Cure, or the continuing to hold a Cure after its augmentation by the Governors, renders voidable a benefice held by such Incumbent before such licence, or before such augmentation. And that an augmented Cure will be rendered voidable by the collation or institution of the

Observations on avoidance by means of augmented Cures.

Incumbent thereof to a Rectory or Vicarage, or by his licence to another augmented Cure. Some further Parliamentary enactments appear in the year 1807 to have been contemplated on this subject—when a temporary Act of Parliament passed, viz. 47 Geo. III. sess. 2, chap. 75, intituled, "An Act for suspending the operation of an Act of the 36th year of his present Majesty, for the further support and maintenance of Curates within the Church of England, and for other purposes in the said Act mentioned so far as relates to the avoidance of Benefices, by the Incumbents thereof having accepted augmented curacies."

This Act expired in the following year, therefore, and as no further Act of Parliament on this subject has been passed, the law remains with respect to the avoidance of Benefices by augmentations made by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, as before the passing of such temporary Act.

59 Geo. III. ch. 134. amended church building Act.

By an Act passed in the 59th year of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 134, intituled, "An Act to amend and render more effectual an Act passed in the last session of Parliament, for building and promoting the building, and promoting of additional churches in populous parishes" (sec. 16,) it is enacted, "That it shall be lawful for the Commissioners, in the same manner and with the like consents, as are required in case of divisions into ecclesiastical districts, under the said recited Act or this Act, to assign a particular district to any Chapel of Ease or Parochial Chapel already existing, or to any Chapel built, or which may hereafter be built or acquired under the powers of the said Act, or this Act, and such district shall be under the immediate care of the

Curate appointed to serve such Chapel, but subject nevertheless to the superintendence and control of the Incumbent of the Parish Church; and all such Curates shall be nominated by the Incumbent of the parish to the Bishop for his licence, except where the right of nomination shall already be legally vested in any other person or persons, and in every such case by the person or persons possessing such right of nomination, subject to all the laws in force relating to Stipendiary Curates, except as to the assigning of salaries to such Curates." And it is amongst other things provided, "that no such chapelry shall become a benefice *by reason of any augmentation of the maintenance of the Curate, by any grant or bounty* under the provision of any Act or Acts of Parliament, or law or laws for augmenting small livings; any thing in such Act or Acts of Parliament, or law, or laws to the contrary notwithstanding."

Certain chapelries not to become Benefices by reason of augmentation.

Lapse of vacant augmented Cures for want of Nomination by the Patron.

By the before-mentioned Act of the 1st Geo. I. chap. 10. (sec. 6.) it is enacted, "That in case such augmented Cures be suffered to remain void by the space of six months, without any nomination within that time of a fit person to serve the same (by the person or persons having the right of nomination thereunto,) to the Bishop or other Ordinary, within that time, to be licenced for that purpose, the same

1 Geo. I. ch. 10. (Sec. 6.)

Augmented Cures if vacant six months, to lapse to the Bishop.

And to the Metropolitan.

And to the Crown.

shall lapse to the Bishop or other Ordinary, and from him to the Metropolitan, and from the Metropolitan to the Crown, according to the course of law used in cases of presentative livings and benefices, and the right of nomination to such augmented Cure may be granted or recovered; and the Incumbency thereof may and shall cease and be determined, in like manner, and by the like methods, as the presentation to, or Incumbency in any Vicarage presentative may be now respectively granted, recovered or determined."

If Patron shall suffer lapse to incur, but shall nominate before advantage taken; such nomination good, though cure lapsed to the Crown.

And by sect. 7, it is provided, "in case the person or persons entitled to nominate to such augmented Cure, shall suffer lapse to incur, but shall nominate before any advantage taken thereof by the Ordinary, Metropolitan, or Crown, respectively, that such nomination shall be as effectual, as if made within six months; although so much time be before lapsed, as that the title of lapse be vested in the Crown."

The Officers of the Corporation.

Officers.

The two officers named in the first charter, are a Secretary, and a Treasurer.

Secretary.

The Secretary is directed by the said charter, "to act and perform all such matters and things for and on the behalf of the said Corporation, as shall be found requisite and necessary to be executed and performed by him in such office." The Secretary appointed by the said charter was John Chamberlain, Esq. The

present Secretary, (appointed in 1822,) is Christopher Hodgson, Esq. who resides in the house belonging to the Governors, (wherein they hold their meetings) in Great Dean's Yard, Westminster, and has his office there; and the official business requiring it, he is assisted by Mr. Thomas Glanfield, senior clerk, and Mr. John Holford, junior clerk.

Treasurer.

The Treasurer appointed by the said charter was Edward Tennison, senior, gentleman. The present Treasurer, (appointed in 1807,) is John Paterson, Esq. whose office is at No. 68, Old Broad-street, in the City.

Appointed by the Crown by Letters Patent.

By the first charter, the appointment of the Secretary and Treasurer, whenever a vacancy might happen, was given to the Governors; but by the second charter, the appointment of those officers was reserved to the Crown; and the several persons who have since filled, and those who now hold the two offices, have (upon the recommendation of the Governors,) been appointed by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, during the pleasure of the Crown.

Counsel.

Soon after the establishment of the Corporation, by reason of the purchases of lands and tythes made by the Governors to augment small livings, and on account of the various legal matters consequent upon the increasing business of the board, a Counsel learned in the law, and a Solicitor, were appointed by the Governors to assist them; the present Counsel is William Courtenay, Esq. and John Dyneley, Esq. of Gray's-Inn, is the Solicitor.

Solicitor.

Distinct duties of the Officers of the Corporation.

It may be useful to the Clergy to point out in a general way the distinct duties of the Treasurer, the Solicitor, and the Secretary; that they may the better know to which of those officers to refer, when they

have business relating to Queen Anne's Bounty to transact. Attention to the following account of the separate duties of these officers, will save trouble to all parties concerned.

Duties of the Treasurer.

When information is wanted by the Incumbent of an augmented living as to the money remaining appropriated to it,—to the interest thereof,—to instalments and interest due on mortgages under Gilbert's Acts,*—to the remittance of benefaction money, after a living shall be approved by the Governors as qualified to be augmented by benefaction,—or as to the payment and receipt of money by the Governors generally, application should be made *to the Treasurer.*

Duties of the Solicitor.

And as to the completion of purchases and exchanges of land, after the same shall have been approved by the Governors,—loans of money under Gilbert's Acts for building, rebuilding, &c. of glebe houses, —the preparation of stipend deeds and others,—and *on all law business* connected with the Bounty Board; application should be made *to the Solicitor*, to whom abstracts of title are to be sent, *but not till after* Incumbents shall have been duly informed that the purchases, exchanges, or other transactions to which they relate, have been approved by the Governors.

Duties of the Secretary.

And as to the future augmentations of livings entitled thereto,—proposals of benefactions, and of pur-

* It is very convenient to explain for what purpose money is remitted to the Treasurer—and to state the name of the Living, County, and Diocese.—And as to Benefactions, to state the name of the Benefactors, and whether they are to be met with Augmentations out of the Royal Bounty Fund, or out of the Parliamentary Fund.

chases and exchanges of estates,—for laying out money appropriated to livings in building, rebuilding, or improving houses for the residence of the Incumbents thereof,—for reference to the deeds and other documents relating to estates purchased by the Governors for the augmentation of livings, and to other records relating to Queen Anne's Bounty—and generally on all subjects to be submitted to the consideration of the Governors, other than those included in the beforementioned duties of the Treasurer and Solicitor, application is to be made to the Secretary by the Incumbents of livings, and not by their Curates, Solicitor, or Agents.

APPENDIX.

2, 3 Anne, ch. 11.

An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious Intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the Revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other Persons to make Grants for the same Purpose.

'WHEREAS at a Parliament holden in the six and twentieth year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, the first fruits, revenues, and profits for one year, upon every nomination or appointment to any dignity, benefice, office, or promotion spiritual, within this realm, or elsewhere within the said King's dominions, and also a perpetual yearly rent or pension, amounting to the value of the tenth part of all the revenues and profits belonging to any dignity, benefice, or promotion spiritual whatsoever, within any diocese of this realm, or in Wales, were granted to the said King Henry the Eighth, his heirs and successors; and divers other statutes have since been made touching the First Fruits and annual Tenths of the Clergy, and the ordering thereof: And whereas a sufficient settled provision for the Clergy, in many parts of this realm, hath never yet been made; by reason whereof divers mean and stipendiary Preachers are in many places entertained to serve the Cures, and officiate there; who depending for their necessary maintenance upon the good-will and liking of their hearers, have been, and are thereby under temptation of too much complying and suiting their doctrines and teaching to the humours rather than the good of their hearers, which hath been a great occasion of faction and schism, and contempt of the Ministry: and forasmuch as your Majesty, taking into your princely and serious consideration the mean and insufficient maintenance belonging to the Clergy in divers parts of this your kingdom, has been most graciously pleased, out of your most religious and tender concern for the Church of England, (whereof your Majesty is the only supreme head on earth,) and for the poor Clergy thereof, not only to remit the arrears of your

26 H. 8. c. 3.

Tenths due from your poor Clergy, but also to declare unto your most dutiful and loyal Commons your royal pleasure and pious desire, that the whole revenue arising from the First Fruits and Tenths of the Clergy might be settled for a perpetual augmentation of the maintenance of the said Clergy, in places where the same is not already sufficiently provided for;' we your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Commons of England, in Parliament assembled, to the end that your Majesty's most gracious intentions may be made effectual, and that the Church may receive so great and lasting an advantage from your Majesty's parting with so great a branch of your revenue, towards the better provision for the Clergy not sufficiently provided for; and to the intent your Majesty's singular zeal for the support of the Clergy, and the honour, interest, and future security of the Church, as by law established, may be perpetuated to all ages, do most humbly beseech your Majesty that it may be enacted; and be it enacted by the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that it shall and may be lawful for the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by her Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England, to incorporate such persons as her Majesty shall therein nominate or appoint, to be one body politic and corporate, to have a common seal, and perpetual succession; and also at her Majesty's will and pleasure, by the same, or any other Letters Patents, to grant, limit, or settle, to or upon the said Corporation, and their successors for ever, all the revenue of First Fruits, and yearly perpetual Tenths of all dignities, offices, benefices, and promotions spiritual whatsoever, to be applied and disposed of, to and for the augmentation of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers, officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England, as now by Law established, are or shall be used and observed, with such lawful powers, authorities, directions, limitations, and appointments, and under such rules and restrictions, and in such manner and form, as shall be therein expressed; the statute made in the first year of her said Majesty's reign, intituled, An Act for the better support of her Majesty's household, and of the honour and dignity of the Crown, or any other law to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

Corporation erected.

1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 7.

II. Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that all and every the statutes and provisions, touching or concerning the ordering, levying, and true answering and payment, or qualification of the said First Fruits and Tenths, or touching the charge, discharge, or

Statutes, &c. relating to First Fruits and Tenths to continue in force.

alteration of them, or any of them, or any matter or thing relating thereunto, which were in force at the time of making this Act, shall be, remain, and continue in their full force and effect, and be observed and put in due execution according to the tenors and purports of the same, and every of them, for such intents and purposes nevertheless, as shall be contained or directed in or by the said Letters Patents.

III. Provided also, that this Act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to avoid, or any way to impeach or affect any grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance, at any time heretofore made, of or upon the said revenues of First Fruits and Tenths, or any part thereof; but that the same shall, during the continuance of such grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance respectively, be and remain of and in such force and virtue, and no other, to all intents and purposes, as if this Act had not been made.

Proviso for all grants, &c. heretofore made.

IV. And for the encouragement of such well-disposed persons as shall, by her Majesty's royal example, be moved to contribute to so pious and charitable a purpose, and that such their charity may be rightly applied; be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all and every person and persons, having in his or their own right any estate or interest in possession, reversion, or contingency, of or in any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or any property of or in any goods or chattels, shall have full power, licence, and authority, at his, her, and their will and pleasure, by deed inrolled, in such manner, and within such time, as is directed by the statute made in the twenty-seventh year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, for inrolment of bargains and sales, or by his, her, or their last will or testament in writing, duly executed according to law, to give and grant to, and vest in the said Corporation, and their successors, all such his, her, or their estate, interest, or property, in such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods and chattels, or any part or parts thereof, for and towards the augmentation of the maintenance of such Ministers as aforesaid, officiating in such Church or Chapel, where the liturgy and rites of the said Church are or shall be so used or observed as aforesaid, and having no settled competent provision belonging to the same, and to be for that purpose applied according to the will of the said benefactor, in and by such deed inrolled, or by such will or testament executed as aforesaid, expressed: and in default of such direction, limitation, or appointment, in such manner as by her Majesty's Letters Patents shall be directed or appointed as aforesaid. And such Corporation, and their successors, shall have full capacity and ability to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy, for the purposes aforesaid, as well from such persons as shall be so charitably disposed to give the

27 H. 8. c. 16. Persons may give lands, tenements, or goods, &c. to the said corporation,

or sell, &c. any manors, &c.

same, as from all other persons as shall be willing to sell or alienè to the said Corporation any manors, lands, tenements, goods, or chattels, without any licence or writ of *ad quod damnum*; the statute of *mortmain*, or any other statute or law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Persons excepted from making such gifts, &c.

V. Provided always, that this Act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to enable any person or persons, being within age or of *non sane* memory, or women covert, without their husbands, to make any such gift, grant, or alienation; any thing in this Act contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

'VI. And whereas four bonds for four half yearly payments of the First Fruits, as the same are rated, and also a fifth bond for a further value or payment, in respect of the same First Fruits, have been required and taken from the Clergy, to their great and unnecessary burden and grievance;' for remedy thereof be it enacted and declared by the authority aforesaid, that from and after the twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and four, one bond only shall in such case be given or required for the four payments of the said First Fruits; which said First Fruits, as well as the Tenths payable by the Clergy, shall hereafter be answered and paid by them according to such rates and proportions only as the same have heretofore been usually rated and paid; and no such fifth bond already given shall, from and after the said twenty-fifth day of March, in the year one thousand seven hundred and four, be sued or recovered.

One bond only to be taken for the four payments of the First Fruits.

---

1 Geo. 1. ch. 10.

An Act for making more effectual her late Majesty's gracious Intentions for augmenting the Maintenance of the poor Clergy.

'WHEREAS it is necessary for the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, in order to the more regular making proper augmentations, to be informed, as exactly as may be, of the clear improved yearly value of the maintenance of all such Parsons, Vicars, Curates and Ministers, officiating in any Church or Chapel within that part of Great Britain called England, the dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy, and rights of the Church of England, as now by law established, are or shall be used and observed, whose maintenance is intended to be augmented:' Be it en-

acted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the respective Bishops of every Diocese, and the guardians of the spiritualities *sede vacante*, shall be and are hereby impowered and required, from time to time, as they shall see occasion, and as may best serve the purposes of the said Bounty to the poor Clergy, as well by the oath of two or more credible witnesses, (which they or others commissioned by them under their hands and seals, are hereby impowered to administer) as by all other lawful ways and means, to inform themselves of the clear improved yearly value of every Benefice with Cure of souls, Living, and Curacy, and of the true and clear improved yearly value of the maintenance of every Parson, Vicar, Curate, and Minister, officiating in any such Churches or Chapels, as aforesaid, within their several Dioceses, or within any Peculiars or places of exempt jurisdiction within the bounds and limits of their respective Dioceses, or adjoining and contiguous thereunto, although the same be exempt from the jurisdiction of any Bishop in other cases, and how such yearly values arise, with the other circumstances thereof, and the same or such of them whereof they shall have fully informed themselves, from time to time, with all convenient speed, to certify under their respective hands, and seal or seals of their respective offices, to the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, for their better information in the premises.

Bishops shall inform themselves of yearly Value of every Benefice, &c.

and certify same.

II. Provided always, and be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that where by certificates duly returned into Her Majesty's Court of Exchequer at Westminster, pursuant to an Act made in the Parliament held in the fifth year of the reign of Her said late Majesty, intituled, "An Act for discharging small livings from their First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof," and one other Act made in the sixth year of the reign of her said late Majesty, intituled, "An Act to enlarge the time for returning the certificates of all ecclesiastical Livings, not exceding the yearly value of fifty pounds: as also for discharging all livings of that value from the payment of First Fruist; and for allowing time to Archbishops and Bishops, and other Dignitaries for payment of their First Fruits," or either of them, or made good by this Act, the yearly value of any livings, not exceeding the clear yearly value of fifty pounds, are particularly and duly expressed and specified, such certificates shall ascertain the yearly values of such livings, in order to their being augmented by the said Governors, and no new or different valuation thereof shall be returned to the said Governors by virtue of this present Act.

Proviso.

5 Ann. c. 24.

6 Ann. c. 87.

Certificates.

Letters Patent.

'III. And whereas by her late Majesty's Letters Patent under her Great Seal, bearing date the third day of November in the third year of her reign, incorporating the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, the said Governors were authorized to consider, consult, advise, agree upon, draw up, prepare, and propose in writing to her said Majesty, her heirs and successors, such proper and necessary rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions, as the said Governors, or any seven or more of them, with such *quorum* as is therein directed, should in their discretions judge most convenient to be observed, for and towards the better rule and government of the said Corporation, and the members thereof, and the receiving, accounting for, and managing all and every the revenues thereby granted or mentioned to be granted, and all arrears thereof, and also for and concerning the distributing, paying and disposing of the same, and all other gifts and benevolences that should or might be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation for the charitable ends in the said Letters Patent mentioned, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy aforesaid; and such rules, methods, orders, directions and constitutions, as should be so proposed and should be approved, altered or amended by her said late Majesty, her heirs or successors, and such as should be made by her said Majesty, her heirs and successors, and so signified and declared by her, her heirs, or successors, under her or their Great Seal, her said late Majesty thereby willed should be the rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions, by which the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy and their successors, should receive, manage, govern, apply and dispose her said late Majesty's royal Bounty, and other gifts and benevolences which should or might after that time be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation (where the Donors thereof shall not particularly direct the application thereof) to and for the increase of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers officiating in any Church or Chapel within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England, as then by Law established, were and should be used and observed, for whom a maintenance was not then sufficiently provided: And whereas pursuant to the said Letters Patent of Incorporation, the said Governors did agree upon, prepare, and proposed to her said late Majesty, certain rules and constitutions for the better rule and Government of the said Corporation, and her said late Majesty, by Letters Patent under her Great Seal, bearing date the fifth day of March in the twelfth year of her reign, did establish the said rules and constitutions, reserving to herself, her heirs and successors, power from time

Letters Patent.

to time, under her or their Great Seal, to alter the same, and to give and make in like manner such other rules and constitutions according to the true intention of the said letters patent of incorporation, as to Her said Majesty her heirs or successors should seem meet: and whereas a more expeditious and easy method of making and altering the rules and constitutions, for the better rule and Government of the said Corporation, may tend to the advancement of the said charity; Be it enacted and declared, by the authority aforesaid, that all such rules, methods, orders, directions and constitutions, as shall from time to time be by the said Governors agreed upon, prepared, and proposed to his Majesty, his heirs and successors, according to the true intention of the said Letters Patent of incorporation, and by his Majesty, his heirs and successors, approved under his or their Sign Manual, shall be as good, valid and effectual rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions, for the purposes aforesaid, as if the same were made and established under the Great Seal of His Majesty, his heirs or successors.

What rules, &c. under the King's Sign Manual shall be valid.

'IV. And whereas her said late Majesty's Royal Bounty to the poor Clergy was intended to extend not only to Parsons and Vicars who come in by presentation or collation, institution, and induction, but likewise to such Ministers who come in by donation, or are only Stipendiary Preachers or Curates, officiating in any Church or Chapel where the liturgy and rights of the Church of England is now by Law established, are and shall be used and observed, most of which are not Corporations, nor have a legal succession, and therefore are incapable of taking a grant or conveyance of such perpetual augmentation as is agreeable to her said late Majesty's gracious intentions, and in many places it would be in the power of th el m propriator, Donor, Parson or Vicar, to withdraw the allowance now or heretofore paid to the Curate or Minister serving the Cure, or in case of a Chapelry, the Incumbent of the Mother-Church might refuse to employ a Curate, or permit a Minister duly nominated or licensed to officiate in such augmented Chapel, and might officiate there himself, and take the benefit of the augmentation, though hi s Living be above the value of those which are intended to be first augmented, and the maintenance of the Curate or Minister would thus be sunk instead of being augmented: Be it therefore enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all such Churches, Curacies, or Chapels, which shall at any time hereafter be augmented by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall be, and are hereby declared and established to be, from the time of such augmentations, Perpetual Cures and Benefices, and the Ministers duly nominated and licensed thereunto, and their successors respectively, shall be, and be esteemed in law, bodies politic and corporate, and shall

All augmented Churches, &c. shall be perpetual Benefices, and Ministers, Bodies Politic.

have perpetual succession by such name and names as in the grant of such augmentation shall be mentioned, and shall have a legal capacity, and are hereby enabled to take, in perpetuity, to them and their successors, all such lands, tenements, tithes, and hereditaments, as shall be granted unto or purchased for them respectively, by the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, or other persons contributing with the said Governors as benefactors; any law or statute to the contrary notwithstanding: And that the Impropriators or Patrons of any augmented Churches or Donatives, for the time being, and their heirs, and the Rectors and Vicars of the Mother Churches whereto any such augmented Curacy or Chapel doth appertain, and their successors, shall be and are hereby utterly excluded from having or receiving directly or indirectly, any profit or benefit by such augmentation, and shall from time to time, and at all times, from and after such augmentation, pay and allow to the Ministers officiating in any such augmented Church or Chapel respectively, such annual and other pensions, salaries, and allowances, which by ancient custom, or otherwise, of right and not of Bounty, ought to be by them respectively paid and allowed, and which they might, by due course of law, before the making of this Act, have been compelled to pay or allow to the respective Ministers officiating there, and such other yearly sum or allowance as shall be agreed upon (if any shall be) between the said Governors and such Patron or Impropriator, upon making the augmentation, and the same are and shall be hereby perfectly vested in the Ministers officiating in such augmented Church or Chapel respectively, and their respective successors.

What Impropriators, Rectors, &c. are excluded from the Benefit of such Augmentation.

Allowances to Ministers officiating.

V. Provided always, that no such Rector or Vicar of such Mother Church, or any other ecclesiastical person or persons, having cure of souls, within the parish or place were such augmented Church or Chapel shall be situate, or his or their successors, shall hereby be divested or discharged from the same; but the cure of souls, with all other parochial rights and duties (such augmentation and allowances to the augmented Church or Chapel, as aforesaid, only excepted) shall hereafter be and remain in the same state, plight, and manner as before the making of this Act, and as if this Act had not been made.

What Rectors, &c. not to be discharged from Cure of Souls.

'VI. And for continuing the succession in such augmented Cures, hereby made Perpetual Cures and Benefices, and that the same be duly and constantly served;' Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that in case such augmented Cures be suffered to remain void by the space of six months, without any nomination within that time of a fit person to serve the same (by the person or persons having the right of nomination thereunto) to the Bishop or other Ordi-

Lapse of augmented Cures.

nary, within that time, to be licensed for that purpose, the same shall lapse to the Bishop or other Ordinary, and from him to the Metropolitan, and from the Metropolitan to the Crown, according to the course of Law used in cases of presentative Livings and Benefices, and the right of nomination to such augmented Cure may be granted or recovered, and the Incumbency thereof may and shall cease and be determined, in like manner, and by the like methods, as the presentation to, or Incumbency in any Vicarage presentative may be now respectively granted, recovered or determined.

Nomination before advantage taken.

VII. Provided always, that in case the person or persons entitled to nominate in such augmented Cure shall suffer lapse to incur, but shall nominate before any advantage taken thereof by the Ordinary, Metropolitan, or Crown, respectively, that such nomination shall be as effectual as if made within six months, although so much time be before elapsed, as that the title of lapse be vested in the Crown.

'VIII. And in as much as by the said rules established by her said late Majesty, under her Great Seal, for the management of the aforesaid royal Bounty, her said late Majesty was pleased to manifest her gracious intentions to invite private contributions towards augmenting the maintenance of the poor Clergy, by ordering, amongst other things, that to encourage benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good that was intended by her said late Majesty's Bounty, the said Governors may give the sum of two hundred pounds (which is the stated sum allowed to each Cure which shall be augmented) to Cures not exceeding thirty five pounds per annum, where any person or persons will give the same or greater sum or value in lands or tithes: And inasmuch as the right of presentation, or nomination to small Livings, is of inconsiderable value, and yet it may be a great inducement to such Benefactions if the Benefactors may have some right of presentation or nomination to the Cure which himself contributes to augment;' Be it therefore further enacted, That all agreements with such Benefactor and Benefactors, with the consent and approbation of the said Governors, touching the patronage or right of presentation or nomination to any such augmented Cure, made or to be made for the benefit of such Benefactor and Benefactors, his, her or their heirs or successors, by the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, under his and their Sign Manual, or by any bodies politic or corporate, or by any person or persons being of the full age of twenty-one years, having an estate of inheritance either in fee-simple or fee-tail, in their own right, or in the right of their Churches, or wives, or jointly with their wives, made before coverture, or after, or having an estate for life, or for years determinable upon his and their own life and lives, with remainder in

What Agreements with Benefactors shall be good in Law.

fee-simple or fee-tail to any issue of his or their own bodies, in such patronage, or right of presentation, or nomination, in possession, reversion or remainder, shall be respectively good and effectual in the law against his Majesty, his heirs, and successors, or against all and every such bodies politick and corporate, or against the persons so agreeing, their wives, heirs and successors respectively, and every of them, and against all and every their issue, and against every other person and persons claiming in remainder and reversion after such estate-tail, as aforesaid, according to the form of such agreement; and the advowson, patronage, and right of presentation and nomination to such augmented Churches and Chapels, shall be vested in such Benefactors, their heirs and successors, as against his Majesty, his heirs and successors, or the said bodies politick and corporate, and their successors, or the said respective persons, as aforesaid, as fully, and in like manner and form, as if the same had been granted by his said Majesty, his heirs or successors, under his and their Great Seal, and as if such bodies politick or corporate had been free from any restraint, and as if such other persons so agreeing had been sole seized in his and their own right of such advowson, patronage, right of presentation and nomination, in fee-simple, and had granted the same to such Benefactors, their heirs and successors respectively, according to such agreements.

and advowson shall be vested in such Benefactors.

Agreements of Guardians.

IX. And be it further enacted, That the agreements of guardians, for and on behalf of infants or idiots under their guardianship, shall be as good and effectual to all intents and purposes, as if the said infants or idiots had been of full age, and of sound mind, and had themselves entered into such agreements.

Agreement by a Parson.

X. Provided always, That in case of any such agreement, as aforesaid, by any Parson or Vicar, the same shall be with the consent and approbation of his Patron and Ordinary.

Wife a party.

XI. Provided also, That in case of any such agreement, as aforesaid, made by any person seized in right of his wife, the wife shall be a party to the agreement, and shall seal and execute the same.

Vacant Cures.

XII. And inasmuch as such Benefactors are to be considered, in some degree, as Founders and Patrons of churches; be it further enacted, that such agreements so made, as aforesaid, shall be as effectual for the supplying Cures vacant at the time of such augmentation made or proposed, as for the advowson or nomination to future vacancies.

Exchange.

XIII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful, with the concurrence of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy, and the Incumbent, Patron and

Ordinary of any augmented Living or Cure, to exchange all, or any part of the estate settled for the augmentation thereof, for any other estate in lands or tithes, of equal or greater value, to be conveyed to the same uses.

Visitation of augmented Donatives.

XIV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all such Donatives which are now exempt from all ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and shall be augmented by virtue of the powers given by this Act, shall be subject to the visitation and jurisdiction of the Bishop of the Diocese wherein such Donative is, to all intents and purposes of law whatsoever.

No augmentation of Donative without consent.

XV. Provided always, that no Donative shall be augmented without the consent of the Patron or Patrons in writing, under his or their hands and seals first had and obtained.

Agreement between Governors and Patron &c. of Donative for allowance to Minister.

XVI. Provided also, That where it shall fall to the lot of any Donative, Curacy, or Chapelry, to receive an augmentation from the said Bounty, according to the rules already established, or hereafter to be established, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, and they are hereby empowered, before they make the same augmentation, to treat and agree with the Patron of any Donative, Impropriator of any Rectory impropriated without endowment of any Vicarage, or Parson or Vicar of any Mother Church (as the case shall happen to be) for a perpetual yearly, or other payment or allowance to the Minister or Curate of such augmented Donative, Curacy, or Chapelry, and his successors, to be made in all succeeding times by such Patron, Impropriator, Parson, or Vicar, and his and their heirs and successors, and for charging and subjecting the Impropriate Rectory, or the Mother Church, or Vicarage therewith, and thereunto, in such manner, and with such remedies as shall be thought fit; and such agreements made with the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, under his or their Sign Manual, or with any bodies politic or corporate, or any other person or persons having any estate or interest in possession, reversion, or remainder, in any such impropriate Rectory, in his or their own right, or in right of his or their churches or wives, or with the guardian or guardians of any person or persons having such estate or interest, or with any Parson or Vicar of any Mother Church, shall be as effectual to all intents and purposes with respect to such charges, as agreements made with his Majesty, his heirs and successors, or with the same person or persons, bodies politic or corporate respectively, touching the patronage or right of presentation or nomination to the same Cures, touching which such agreements shall be respectively made; and in case such Impropriator, other than the King's Majesty, his heirs and succes-

Such agreements shall be effectual.

In what case Governors

may refuse augmentation.

sors, and such Parson or Vicar, will not or shall not make such agreement with the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy; it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Governors to refuse such augmentation, and to apply the money arising from the late Queen's said Bounty, which ought to have been employed therein, for augmenting some other Cure, according to the rules then in force.

Certificate for Diocese of Chichester, dated Dec. 24, 1708, in what case effectual.

'XVII. And whereas the before mentioned Acts of Parliament of the fifth and sixth years of the reign of her said late Majesty, were, for the Diocese of Chichester, not executed in due time, and in many Dioceses not with that exact certainty of the yearly values and distinction of medieties in the certificates, as regularly ought to have been; and some small Prebends in Cathedral Churches were, by reason of their being dignities, omitted in some certificates, although they have the cure of souls thereto annexed, and are therefore Livings with cure of souls within the words and meaning of the said Acts:' for supplying the defects in the execution of the said former Acts of Parliament: Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the certificate for the Diocese of Chichester, dated the twenty-fourth day of December, one thousand seven hundred and eight, which was received in the Court of Exchequer at Westminster, and is now remaining there, shall be as effectual, to all intents and purposes, as if the same had been sealed and returned into the said Court of Exchequer within the times limited by the said respective Acts of Parliament in that behalf made; and also that all and every the Churches, Vicarages, and Livings, in and by the said certificate, or in and by the certificates made and returned in due time, or any of them, certified to be under fifty pounds per annum, and each mediety therein, shall be entitled to, and have the benefit of the said respective discharges by the said several Acts of Parliament, as fully, to all intents and purposes, as if the precise yearly value had been expressed, and the medieties distinguished in such certificate and certificates: and further, that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, under their common seal, to be affixed at a court of the said Governors, and under the hands of the Governors then present, to certify into the Court of Exchequer the names of such Prebends in Cathedral Churches, under the yearly value of fifty pounds, the Prebendaries whereof have the immediate cure of souls of the respective parishes whereof such Prebends are denominated, although the same were not named in any former certificate; and such certificate and certificates of the said Governors, being returned into the said Court of Exchequer, shall be as effectual, to all intents and pur-

Certificates of Prebends under the yearly value of 50*l.*

poses of the said two before mentioned Acts of Parliament, as if the Prebends therein named had been duly certified within the times in the said Acts limited, and by the persons and in the manner therein directed.

Livings not certified, which the Bishops may certify before March 25, 1716.

'XVIII. And whereas notwithstanding the utmost diligence of the Bishops to inform themselves of, and certify into his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, all the Livings in their respective Dioceses under the clear improved yearly value of fifty pounds, in pursuance of the said Acts, the several Livings within the respective Dioceses hereafter named, though supposed to be under the value of fifty pounds per annum, have either not been certified, or if certified, the certificates of them have been lost, or not duly entered, or by some other mistakes it has so happened that the said Livings have not yet had the benefit designed them by the said Acts;' be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that it shall and may be lawful for the Bishops of the said Dioceses, at any time before the twenty-fifth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and sixteen, to certify into the Court of Exchequer the Livings following, or such of them, as shall appear to the respective Bishops to be under the value of fifty pounds per annum (viz.) in the diocese of York, the Rectory of Saint Michael apud Pontem de Ouze in the city of York, the Vicarage of Skipwith, the Vicarage of Kilham, the Vicarage of North Leverton, the Vicarage of Norwell Overall: in the Diocese of Bangor, the Vicarage of Lanunda, the Vicarage of Llanfair Isgaer, the Vicarage of Llanor, the Vicarage of Nevin, the Vicarage of Abererch, the Vicarage of Conway, the Vicarage of Dwygyfylche: in the Diocese of Carlisle, the Rectory of Kirkbride, the Rectory of Dufton, the Vicarage of Edenhall: in the Diocese of Chichester, the Vicarage of Sela, the Rectory of Beatæ Mariæ in Westout Lewes, the Rectory of Chalton, the Rectory of Winchelsey, the Vicarage of Bernehill: in the Diocese of Saint David's, the Vicarage of Merchir alias Mathre, the Vicarage of Saint Winnock alias Saint Twinnels: in the Diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, the Vicarage of Hartington, the Vicarage of Saint Mary's in Litchfield, the South mediety of Darleigh, the Vicarage of Glossop: in the Diocese of Lincoln, the Rectory of Bellew alias Hellow, the Vicarage of Elsham, the Rectory of Normanby, the Rectory of Snarford, the Vicarage of Buckingham, the Rectory of Okeney, the Vicarage of Mentmore, the Vicarage of Missenden Magna, the Vicarage of Swanburn: in the Diocese of Norwich, the Vicarage of South Walsam, the Rectory of Framlingham, the Vicarage of Burnham Overy, the Vicarage of Scarning, the Vicarage of Nectons, the Vicarage of Melton Parva, the Rectory of Repham Medietas and altera Medietas, the Vicarage of Thurston, the Vicarage of Colkirke, the

Rectory of Catfields, the Vicarage of Henly, the Rectory of Newborn, the Rectory of Culpho, the Rectory of Dunwich Johannis, the Rectory of Pakefields, the Rectory of Melford Longa, the Vicarage of Finborow Parva, the Rectory of Willingham alias Ellough, the Rectory of Broomeswell in Wilford: in the Diocese of Oxford, the Vicarage of Stanton Harcourt: in the Diocese of Peterborough, the Vicarage of Cransley: in the Diocese of Winchester, the Vicarage of Shalford and the Vicarage of Ellingham: and the said Livings so certified, shall have the benefit of the two fore-mentioned Acts of Parliament, as effectually, to all intents and purposes, as if they had been duly certified within the time limited by the said Acts.

and shall have the benefit of 5 Ann. c. 24, and 6 Ann. c. 27.

Governors may administer oaths.

XIX. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Courts and Committees of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall have power and authority, and are hereby authorised and empowered, from time to time, to administer an oath to such person and persons as shall at any time give them information, or be examined of or concerning any matter or thing relating to the execution of this or the said former Acts of Parliament, or any way concerning the trust in them reposed.

Augmentations, &c. to be entered. To be taken as records. Attested copies.

XX. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all the augmentations, certificates, agreements, and exchanges, hereafter to be made, by virtue of or in pursuance of this Act, shall be carefully examined and entered in a book to be provided and kept by the Governors for that purpose, the said entries being approved at a Court of the said Governors, and attested by the Governors then present, shall be taken to be as records, and the true copies thereof, or of the said entries, being proved by one or more credible witnesses, shall be deemed, taken, and adjudged to be good and sufficient evidence in law, touching the matters contained therein, or relating thereto.

In what case lands, &c. allotted to any church, &c. by Governors shall go in succession, &c.

XXI. And to the end that Churches and Chapels may at all times be capable of receiving augmentations for the maintenance of the Ministers thereof, be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that if the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall by any deed or instrument in writing under their common seal, allot or apply to any Church or Chapel, any lands, tithes, or hereditaments, arising from the said Bounty of her said late Majesty, or from private contribution or benefaction, or from all or any the ways aforesaid, and shall declare, that the same shall be for ever annexed to such Church or Chapel, then such lands, tithes, and hereditaments, shall from thenceforth be held and enjoyed, and go in succession with such

Church and Chapel for ever; and such augmentation so made shall be good and effectual, to all intents and purposes whatsoever, whether such Church or Chapel, for which such augmentation is intended, be then full or vacant of an Incumbent or Minister; provided such deed or instrument be enrolled in the High Court of Chancery within six months after the day of the date thereof.

Act 43 Geo. 3, ch. 107.

An Act for effectuating certain Parts of an Act, passed in the second and third Years of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled, "An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious Intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in Perpetuity, the Revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other Persons to make Grants for the same Purpose;" so far as the same relate to Deeds and Wills made for granting and bequeathing Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, and Chattels, to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the purposes in the said Act mentioned, and for enlarging the Powers of the said Governors.

2 & 3 Anne, c. 11. § 4. by which persons were empowered to grant estates, &c. in their own right to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, towards the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Clergy,

WHEREAS, by an Act, made in the second and third years of the reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled, "An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant, in perpetuity, the revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose;" after reciting, amongst other things, that for the encouragement of such well-disposed persons as should, by her Majesty's royal example, be moved to contribute to so pious and charitable a purpose, and that such their charity might be rightly applied, it was amongst other things enacted, that all and every person and persons having in his or their own right any estate or interest, in possession, reversion, or contingency, of or in any lands,

tenements, or hereditaments, or in any property of or in any goods or chattels, should have full power, licence, and authority, at his her, and their will and pleasure, by deed enrolled in such manner and within such time as is directed by the statute made in the twenty-seventh year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, for enrolment of bargains and sales, or by his, her, or their last will or testament in writing, duly executed according to law, to give and grant to and vest in the Corporation thereby authorized, and since erected under the name of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, and their successors, all such his, her, or their estate, interest, or property in such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods, and chattels, or any part or parts thereof, for and towards the augmentation of the maintenance of such ministers officiating in such Church or Chapel where the liturgy and rites of the said Church were or should be so used or observed, as in the same Act were mentioned, and having no settled competent provision belonging to the same, and to be for that purpose applied according to the will of the said Benefactor, in and by such deed enrolled, or by such will or testament executed as aforesaid expressed, and in default of such direction, limitation, or appointment, in such manner as by her Majesty's Letters Patent should be directed or appointed as aforesaid; and such Corporation and their successors, should have full capacity and ability to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy for the purposes aforesaid, from such persons as should be so charitably diposed to give the same, any manors, lands, tenements, goods, or chattels, without any licence or writ of *ad quod damnum*, the statute of mortmain or any other statute or law to the contrary notwithstanding: And it was by the same Act provided, that that Act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to enable any person or persons being within age, or of non-sane memory, or women covert without their husbands, to make any such gift, grant, or alienation, any thing in that Act contained to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding: And whereas the beneficial effect and operation of the said Act has been considerably obstructed and retarded by an Act, passed in the ninth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Second, intituled, 'An Act to restrain the Disposition of Lands, whereby the same become unalienable;' for remedy thereof be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, That so much of the said Act of her late Majesty Queen Anne, as is herein recited, shall be and remain in full force and effect, the said Act of his late Majesty King

shall remain in force, notwithstanding Mortmain Act, 9 G. 2. c. 36.

George the Second, or any other Act or Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

II. And whereas by an Act, passed in the first year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the First, intituled, An Act for making more effectual her late Majesty's gracious intentions for augmenting the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, it was amongst other things enacted, that it should be lawful, with the concurrence of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, and the Incumbent, Patron, and Ordinary of any augmented Living or Cure, to exchange all or any part of the estate settled for the augmentation thereof, for any other estate in lands or tythes of equal or greater value, to be conveyed to the same uses; be it also enacted, that the said power shall be, and the same is hereby extended to all the messuages, buildings, and lands belonging to every such augmented Living or Cure.

Power of exchanging Lands, &c. under 1 G. 1 c. 10. (§ 13) extended to all the Lands, &c. of augmented Livings.

III. And be it further enacted, That where a living shall have been or shall be augmented by the said Governors, either by way of Lot or Benefaction, and there is no Parsonage House suitable for the residence of the Minister, it shall and may be lawful for the said Governors, and they are hereby empowered, from time to time, in order to promote the residence of the Clergy on their benefices, to apply and dispose of the money appropriated for such augmentation and remaining in their hands, or any part thereof, in such manner as they shall deem most advisable, in or towards the building, rebuilding, or purchasing a house, and other proper erections within the parish, convenient and suitable for the residence of the Minister thereof, which house shall for ever thereafter be deemed the Parsonage House appertaining to such living, to all intents and purposes whatsoever; any thing in any Act or Acts, or the rules of the said Governors, contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Where there is no suitable Parsonage House, the Governors may provide one.

tenements, or hereditaments, or in any property of or in any goods or chattels, should have full power, licence, and authority, at his, her, and their will and pleasure, by deed enrolled in such manner and within such time as is directed by the statute made in the twenty-seventh year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, for enrolment of bargains and sales, or by his, her, or their last will or testament in writing, duly executed according to law, to give and grant to and vest in the Corporation thereby authorized, and since erected under the name of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, and their successors, all such his, her, or their estate, interest, or property in such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods, and chattels, or any part or parts thereof, for and towards the augmentation of the maintenance of such ministers officiating in such Church or Chapel where the liturgy and rites of the said Church were or should be so used or observed, as in the same Act were mentioned, and having no settled competent provision belonging to the same, and to be for that purpose applied according to the will of the said Benefactor, in and by such deed enrolled, or by such will or testament executed as aforesaid expressed, and in default of such direction, limitation, or appointment, in such manner as by her Majesty's Letters Patent should be directed or appointed as aforesaid; and such Corporation and their successors, should have full capacity and ability to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy for the purposes aforesaid, from such persons as should be so charitably diposed to give the same, any manors, lands, tenements, goods, or chattels, without any licence or writ of *ad quod damnum*, the statute of mortmain or any other statute or law to the contrary notwithstanding: And it was by the same Act provided, that that Act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to enable any person or persons being within age, or of non-sane memory, or women covert without their husbands, to make any such gift, grant, or alienation, any thing in that Act contained to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding: And whereas the beneficial effect and operation of the said Act has been considerably obstructed and retarded by an Act, passed in the ninth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Second, intituled, 'An Act to restrain the Disposition of Lands, whereby the same become unalienable;' for remedy thereof be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, That so much of the said Act of her late Majesty Queen Anne, as is herein recited, shall be and remain in full force and effect, the said Act of his late Majesty King

shall remain in force, notwithstanding Mortmain Act, 9 G. 2. c. 36.

George the Second, or any other Act or Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

II. And whereas by an Act, passed in the first year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the First, intituled, An Act for making more effectual her late Majesty's gracious intentions for augmenting the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, it was amongst other things enacted, that it should be lawful, with the concurrence of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, and the Incumbent, Patron, and Ordinary of any augmented Living or Cure, to exchange all or any part of the estate settled for the augmentation thereof, for any other estate in lands or tythes of equal or greater value, to be conveyed to the same uses; be it also enacted, that the said power shall be, and the same is hereby extended to all the messuages, buildings, and lands belonging to every such augmented Living or Cure.

Power of exchanging Lands, &c. under 1 G. 1 c. 10. (§ 13) extended to all the Lands, &c. of augmented Livings.

III. And be it further enacted, That where a living shall have been or shall be augmented by the said Governors, either by way of Lot or Benefaction, and there is no Parsonage House suitable for the residence of the Minister, it shall and may be lawful for the said Governors, and they are hereby empowered, from time to time, in order to promote the residence of the Clergy on their benefices, to apply and dispose of the money appropriated for such augmentation and remaining in their hands, or any part thereof, in such manner as they shall deem most advisable, in or towards the building, rebuilding, or purchasing a house, and other proper erections within the parish, convenient and suitable for the residence of the Minister thereof, which house shall for ever thereafter be deemed the Parsonage House appertaining to such living, to all intents and purposes whatsoever; any thing in any Act or Acts, or the rules of the said Governors, contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Where there is no suitable Parsonage House, the Governors may provide one.

Act 45 Geo. 3, ch. 84.

An Act for making more effectual the gracious Intentions of her late Majesty Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, so far as relates to the Returns of Certificates into the Exchequer, and Gifts of Personal Property.

1 G. I. c. 10.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the first year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the First, intituled, "An Act for making more effectual her late Majesty's gracious intentions for augmenting the maintenance of the poor Clergy," the respective Bishops of every Diocese were empowered from time to time, as they should see occasion, and as might best serve the purposes of the said Bounty to the poor Clergy, to inform themselves by such means as in the said Act are mentioned, of the clear improved yearly value of every Benefice with Cure of Souls, Living, and Curacy, and of the true and clear improved yearly value of the maintenance of every Parson, Vicar, Curate, and Minister officiating in any such Churches or Chapels as are therein mentioned, and how such yearly values arose, with the other circumstances thereof, and the same to certify to the said Governors, for their better information in the premises; in which said Act is contained a proviso, that where by certificates returned into her said Majesty's Court of Exchequer at Westminster, pursuant to an Act made in the fifth year of her reign, intituled, "An Act for discharging small Livings from their First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof;" and one other Act made in the sixth year of her reign, intituled, "An Act to enlarge the time for returning the certificates of all ecclesiastical livings not exceeding the yearly value of fifty pounds, and for other purposes," or either of them, or made good by the said recited Act of the first year of King George the First, the yearly value of any Livings not exceeding the clear yearly value of fifty pounds, were particularly and duly expressed and specified, such certificates should ascertain the yearly values of such Livings, in order to their being augmented by the said Governors, and no new or different valuation thereof should be returned to the said Governors by virtue of the said recited Act: and whereas since the time that such certificates were returned into the Exchequer, in pursuance of the said Acts of the fifth and sixth of her said late Majesty Queen Anne, many livings in such certificates mentioned, and thereby

5 Anne, c. 24.

6 Anne, c. 27.

returned as not exceeding the clear yearly value of fifty pounds, for the purpose of being discharged from First Fruits and Tenths, are by subsequent improvement of their glebes and tithes, and by inclosures and other means, become of much greater value; and in order that the Bounty of her said late Majesty may be applied as was originally intended, for the augmentation of small livings, in places where the same are not already sufficiently provided for, and that her Majesty's gracious intentions for the relief of the poor Clergy may be more speedily and effectually carried into execution, it is become expedient that the Governors of the said Bounty should be empowered to receive new valuations of such livings as were so returned into the Exchequer: may it therefore please your Majesty that it may be enacted; and be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the respective Bishops of every Diocese, and the Guardians of Spiritualities *sede vacante*, shall be and are hereby empowered from time to time, as they shall see occasion, and as may best serve the purposes of the said Bounty to the poor Clergy, by such ways and means as in the said Act of the first year of his Majesty King George the First, are mentioned in that behalf, to inform themselves of the clear improved yearly value of such Benefices with Cure of Souls, Livings, and Curacies, as were returned into the Exchequer in pursuance of the said Acts of the fifth and sixth years of the reign of her said late Majesty Queen Anne, within their several Dioceses, or within any peculiars or places of exempt jurisdiction within the bounds and limits of their respective Dioceses, or adjoining or contiguous thereto, although the same be exempt from the jurisdiction of any Bishop in other cases, and how such yearly values arise, with the other circumstances thereof; and the same or such of them, whereof they shall have fully informed themselves, from time to time, with all convenient speed to certify to the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, for their better information in the premises; and the said Governors are hereby authorized and empowered, with respect to the augmentation of such Livings, so formerly certified into the Exchequer as aforesaid, to act upon and be guided by such new certificates of the value and other circumstances thereof, made in pursuance of this Act, as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as they are in and by the said first hereinbefore mentioned and in part recited Act enabled to do with regard to such Livings as were not so certified into the Exchequer, and as if the restraint of the said proviso therein had not been made, the same proviso or

Bishops and Guardians to inquire into value of benefices returned into the Exchequer, and certify the same to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, who shall be empowered to act upon such new certificate as they are now enabled to do with respect to Livings not returned into the Exchequer.

any thing in the said recited Act to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding.

Not to affect Livings with respect to their discharge from First Fruits and Tenths.

II. Provided always, and be it enacted, that such certificates as were returned into the Exchequer for the purpose of ascertaining what Livings were to be discharged from First Fruits and Tenths, shall not, so far as the same relate to the First Fruits and Tenths, be affected or altered in any manner whatsoever by any thing in this Act contained.

For facilitating the intentions of persons disposed to contribute towards augmentation of livings.

III. And in order to facilitate the intentions of all such persons as may be disposed to contribute to the augmentation of such Livings and Curacies as are within the meaning of the laws now in force, respecting the said Bounty; be it further enacted, that it shall be lawful for any person or persons having in his, her, or their own right, any money, goods, chattels, or other personal effects, at his, her, or their will and pleasure, to give or grant to, or vest in the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne and their successors, to be by them disposed of according to law, all or any part of such money, goods, chattels, or other personal effects, without any deed or deeds, either enrolled or not enrolled, in like manner as he, she, or they could or might have done, either by deed or deeds enrolled or otherwise, before the passing of this Act, any statute or law to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

Not to affect the laws respecting the gift or conveyance of lands, &c.

IV. Provided nevertheless, that nothing herein contained shall in any manner alter or affect the law now in force respecting the gift or conveyance of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, by any deed or deeds, or the disposition thereof, or of any goods, chattels, or other personal property, by will or testament.

THE FIRST CHARTER,

Sealed with the Great Seal of England.
3d November, 3 Anne.

The First Charter, 3d November, 3 Anne.

ANNE, by the grace of God of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c. to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. As the welfare and support of the Church of England, as by law established, have been always our greatest care, so we have, since our accession to the Crown, frequently reflected on the miserable condition of a very great number of the Clergy of this our kingdom, by reason of the mean and insufficient provision for their maintenance in several places, which tends very much to the ruin of this Church: and in regard that the

Her Majesty, reflecting on the mean condition of a great number of the Clergy,

arrears of Tenths due to our Exchequer upon small Rectories and Vicarages could not be answered without great difficulties and hardships to the poor Incumbents, and that several of those Churches, for fear of incurring the full payment of such arrears, were held in sequestration by temporary Curates, without being regularly filled with institution and induction, we were resolved to do as much as in us lay towards easing of the Clergy, and were graciously inclined to think, that the Ministers who served those Cures might, in respect of their poverty, be true objects of our royal compassion, and that it would tend to the honour and good discipline of the Established Church, if those benefices were filled with able clerks, legally instituted and inducted; and to the charitable purpose aforesaid, we signed a warrant to authorise our Lord High Treasurer to discharge the arrears of Tenths due upon the small Rectories and Vicarages not exceeding thirty pounds per annum, by the most improved valuations of the same, on condition that the respective Churches were first filled with institution and induction; and our Lord High Treasurer signified our said bountiful intention by letters directed to our Archbishops and Bishops accordingly; and in order to settle a fund for increasing the maintenances of the poor Clergy, we commanded our right trusty and well-beloved counsellor Sir Charles Hedges, knight, one of our principal Secretaries of State, to deliver a message in writing, signed by us, to our most dutiful and loyal Commons of England in Parliament assembled, declaring, that we having taken into our serious consideration the mean and insufficient maintenance belonging to the poor Clergy in divers parts of this kingdom, to give them some ease had been pleased to remit the arrears of the Tenths to the poor Clergy; and that, for augmentation of their maintenance, we would make a grant of our whole revenue arising out of First Fruits and Tenths, as far as it then was or should become free from incumbrances, to be applied to this purpose; and if the House of Commons could find any proper method by which our good intentions to the poor Clergy might be made more effectual, it would be a great advantage to the public and very acceptable to us. And whereas, by an Act of Parliament made in the second year of our reign, intituled, "An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious intentions for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose," reciting, that whereas, at a Parliament holden in the twenty-sixth year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, the First Fruits, Revenues, and Profits for one

discharges the arrears of Tenths due on small Livings not exceeding 30*l.* per annum.

Her Majesty's message to the Commons, signifying she was pleased to remit the arrears of Tenths, and would make a grant of her revenue of First Fruits and Tenths for an augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy.

An Act to enable her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the revenues of First Fruits and Tenths,

and to enable any person to make grants.

year, upon every nomination or appointment to any dignity, benefice, office, or promotion spiritual, within this realm or elsewhere within the said King's dominions, and also a perpetual yearly rent or pension amounting to the value of the tenth part of all the revenues and profits belonging to any dignity, benefice, or promotion spiritual whatsoever, within any diocese of this realm or in Wales, were granted to the said King Henry the Eighth, his heirs and successors; and divers other statutes have since been made touching the First Fruits and annual Tenths of the Clergy, and the ordering thereof; and whereas a sufficient settled provision for the Clergy in many parts of this realm hath never yet been made, by reason whereof divers mean and stipendiary Preachers are in many places entertained to serve the Cures and officiate there, who, depending for their necessary maintenance upon the good-will and liking of their hearers, have been and are thereby under temptation of too much complying and suiting their doctrines and teachings to the humours rather than the good of their hearers, which hath been great occasion of faction and schism and contempt of the ministry: and further mentioning, that forasmuch as we, taking into our princely and serious consideration the mean and insufficient maintenance belonging to the Clergy in divers parts of this our kingdom, have been most graciously pleased, out of our most religious and tender concern for the Church of England (whereof ourself is the only supreme head on earth,) and for the poor Clergy thereof, not only to remit the arrears of our Tenths due from our poor Clergy, but also to declare unto our most dutiful and loyal Commons, our royal pleasure and pious desire that the whole revenue arising from the First Fruits and Tenths of the Clergy might be settled for a perpetual augmentation of the maintenance of the said poor Clergy in places where the same is not already sufficiently provided for: (to the end that our most gracious intentions may be made effectual, and that the Church may receive so great and lasting an advantage from our parting with so great a branch of our revenue towards the better provision for the Clergy not sufficiently provided for, and to the intent our singular zeal for the support of the Clergy, and the honour, interest, and future security of the church as by law established, may be perpetuated to all ages,) it is enacted, that it shall and may be lawful for us, by our Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England, to incorporate such persons as we shall therein nominate or appoint to be one body politic and corporate, and to have a common seal and perpetual succession; and also at our will and pleasure, by the same or any other Letters Patent, to grant, limit, or settle to or upon the said Corporation and their successors for ever, all the revenue of First

Settled provision not being made, a temptation to preachers.

Queen may incorporate persons, and grant to them her revenue of First Fruits and Tenths for ever, to

Fruits and yearly perpetual Tenths of all dignities, offices, benefices, and promotions spiritual whatsoever, to be applied and disposed of to and for the augmentation of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the Liturgy and Rites of the Church of England as now by law established are or shall be used and observed, with such lawful powers, authorities, directions, limitations, and appointments, and under such rules and restrictions, and in such manner and form as shall be therein expressed: the statute made in the first year of our reign, intituled, "An Act for the better support of her Majesty's household, and of the honour and dignity of the Crown," or any other law, to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. Provided always, and it is thereby declared, that all and every the statutes and provisions touching or concerning the ordering, levying, and true answering and payment or qualification of the said First Fruits and Tenths, or touching the charge, discharge, or alteration of them or any of them, or any matter or thing relating thereunto, which were in force at the time of making the said Act, shall be, remain, and continue in their full force and effect, and be observed and put in due execution, according to the tenors and purports of the same and every of them, for such intents and purposes nevertheless as shall be contained or directed in or by the said Letters Patents. Provided also, that the said Act, or any thing therein contained, should not extend to avoid or in any way impeach or affect any grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance at any time heretofore made of or upon the said revenues of First Fruits and Tenths, or any part thereof; but that the same shall, during the continuance of such grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance respectively, be and remain of and in such force and virtue, and no other, to all intents and purposes as if the said Act had not been made. And for the encouragement of such well-disposed persons as shall by our royal example be moved to contribute to so pious and charitable a purpose, and that such their charity may be rightly applied, it is enacted, that all and every person and persons having in his or their own right any estate or interest in possession, reversion, or contingency of or in any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or any property of or in any goods or chattels, shall have full power, licence, and authority, at his, her, and their will and pleasure, by deed enrolled in such manner and within such time as is directed by the statute made in the twenty-seventh year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, for enrolment of bargains and sales, or by his, her, or their last will or testament

be applied to the use of the poor Clergy.

The statutes concerning First Fruits and Tenths to remain in force.

Not to impeach any grant heretofore made.

All persons may grant to the Corporation any estate, real or personal, to the use of the poor Clergy.

in writing, duly executed according to law, to give and grant to, and vest in, the said Corporation and their successors, all such his, her, or their estate, interest, or property in such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods and chattels, or any part or parts thereof, for and towards the augmentation of the maintenance of such Ministers as aforesaid, officiating in such Church or Chapel where the liturgy and rites of the said Church are or shall be so used or observed as aforesaid, and having no settled competent provision belonging to the same, and to be for that purpose applied according to the will of the said benefactor in and by such deed enrolled, or by such will or testament executed as aforesaid, expressed, and, in default of such direction, limitation, or appointment, in such manner as by our Letters Patents shall be directed or appointed as aforesaid. And such Corporation and their successors shall have full capacity and ability to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy for the purposes aforesaid, as well from such persons as shall be so charitably disposed to give the same, as from all other persons as shall be willing to sell or aliene to the said Corporation any manors, lands, tenements, goods, or chattels, without any licence or writ of *ad quod damnum*; the statute of mortmain, or any other statute or law, to the contrary notwithstanding: Provided always, that the said Act, or any thing therein contained, should not extend to enable any person or persons being within age, or of *non sane* memory, or women covert without their husbands, to make any such gift, grant, or alienation, any thing in the said Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding, as in and by the said Act of Parliament may more at large appear.

The Corporation may purchase and receive without licence.

Not to enable persons of *non sane* memory, &c. to grant.

Now know ye, that we, to the end our said gracious intentions may be made effectual, and that the Church may receive a great and lasting advantage from our parting with our said revenue of First Fruits and Tenths towards the better provision for the Clergy not sufficiently provided for, and pursuant to the said Act of Parliament, of our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have made, appointed, nominated, constituted, and established, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, do make, appoint, nominate, constitute, and establish, our most dear consort Prince George of Denmark, our high admiral and generalissimo of all our forces—the most reverend Father in God our right trusty and right entirely beloved counsellor, Thomas, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Archbishop of Canterbury for the time being—our right trusty and well-beloved counsellor, Sir Nathan Wright, knight, Keeper of our Great Seal of England—the most reverend Father in God, our right trusty and well-beloved John, Archbishop of York, and the Archbishop of York for the time being—our right trusty

Names of the Commissioners incorporated.

and well-beloved counsellor, Sydney Lord Godolphin, our High Treasurer of England—our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin and counsellor, Thomas Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, our President of our Council—our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin and counsellor, John Duke of Normanby and Buckingham, our Keeper of our Privy Seal—our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousins and counsellors, William Duke of Devonshire, our Steward of our Household; Charles Duke of Somerset, our Master of our Horse; James Duke of Ormond, our Lieutenant-general and General-governor of our kingdom of Ireland; Charles Duke of Bolton; Mainhardt Duke of Schomberg; Thomas Duke of Leeds; John Duke of Marlborough, our Captain-general of all and singular our forces, and Master-general of our Ordnance—our right trusty and right well-beloved cousins and counsellors, Robert Earl of Lindsey, our Great Chamberlain of England; Charles Earl of Carlisle Earl Marshal of England during the minority of the Duke of Norfolk; Henry Earl of Kent, our Chamberlain of our Household; Charles Earl of Dorset and Middlesex; George Earl of Northampton; Charles Earl of Manchester; Thomas Earl of Stamford; Thomas Earl of Thanet; Charles Bodvile, Earl of Radnor; Charles Earl of Berkeley; Daniel Earl of Nottingham; Laurence Earl of Rochester; Montagu Earl of Abingdon, our constable of the Tower of London; Ralph Earl of Montagu; Richard Earl of Scarborough; Francis Earl of Bradford, Treasurer of our Household; Edward Earl of Jersey; Richard Earl of Ranelaugh in our kingdom of Ireland—our right trusty and well-beloved cousin and counsellor Thomas Lord Viscount Weymouth—the right reverend Father in God our right trusty and well-beloved counsellor Henry Bishop of London, and the Bishop of London for the time being—our right trusty and well-beloved counsellors Robert Lord Ferrers; Thomas Lord Wharton; John Lord Pawlet; Robert Lord Lexington; William Lord Dartmouth; John Lord Grenville; Heneage Lord Guernsey; John Lord Gower; Thomas Lord Coningsby of the kingdom of Ireland; Robert Harley, esquire, Speaker of the House of Commons, and one of our Principal Secretaries of State, and the Speaker of the House of Commons for the time being; Peregrine Bertie, esquire, our Vice-chamberlain of our Household; Henry Boyle, esquire, Chancellor and Under-treasurer of our Exchequer; Thomas Mansell, esquire, Comptroller of our Household; Sir Charles Hedges, knight, one of our principal Secretaries of State; Sir John Holt, knight, Chief Justice of our Court of Queen's Bench; Sir John Trevor, knight, Master of the Rolls, and the Master of the Rolls for the time being; Sir Thomas Trevor, knight, Chief Justice of our Court of Common

Pleas; Sir George Rooke, knight, Vice-admiral of England; Sir Edward Seymour, baronet; James Vernon, esquire; John Smith, esquire; and John How, esquire; and all and every the Privy Counsellors of us, our heirs and successors, for the time being—all and every Lieutenants of, in, and for the several counties within our kingdom of England and dominion of Wales, now and for the time being—all and every the *Custodes Rotulorum* for the several counties within our kingdom of England—the reverend Fathers in God Nathaniel Bishop of Durham; Peter Bishop of Winchester; William Bishop of Landaff; William Bishop of Worcester; Thomas Bishop of Rochester; Jonathan Bishop of Exeter; Gilbert Bishop of Sarum; Humphrey Bishop of Hereford; Nicholas Bishop of Chester; Simon Bishop of Ely; John Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry; John Bishop of Norwich; Richard Bishop of Peterborough; Edward Bishop of Gloucester; John Bishop of Bristol; James Bishop of Lincoln; John Bishop of Chichester; William Bishop of Oxon.; John Bishop of Bangor; William Bishop of Carlisle; George Bishop of Bath and Wells; William Bishop of St. Asaph; and all and every the Bishops of the several Dioceses aforesaid for the time being, and the Bishop of Saint David's for the time being—the Deans of the several Cathedral Churches within our Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, now and for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir Littleton Powis, Sir Henry Gold, and Sir John Powell, knights, Justices of our Court of Queen's Bench, and the Chief Justice and other the Justices of the Court of Queen's Bench for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir Edward Nevill, Sir John Blencoe, knights, and Robert Tracy, esquire, Justices of our Court of Common Pleas, and the Chief Justice and other the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir Edward Ward, knight, Chief Baron of our Court of Exchequer—Sir Thomas Bury, knight, Robert Price, esquire, and John Smith, esquire, other the Barons of our Court of Exchequer; and the Chief Baron and other the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir Thomas Powis, knight, Sir Salathiel Lovell, knight, our Serjeants at Law; Sir Edward Northey, knight, our Attorney-general; Sir Simon Harcourt, knight, our Solicitor-general; and the Serjeants at Law, Attorney-general, and Solicitor-general of us, our heirs, and successors for the time being—Sir John Cooke, knight, Doctor of Laws, our Advocate-general, and the Advocate-general to us, our heirs, and successors for the time being—the Chancellors and Vice-chancellors of the two Universities of Oxon. and Cambridge now and for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir John Parsons, knight, Mayor of our

city of London, and the Mayor of the city of London for the time being—all and every the Aldermen of the city of London, now and for the time being—the Mayor of the city of York for the time being; and all and every the Mayors of the respective Cities within our kingdom of England, now and for the time being—to be one body politic and corporate of themselves in deed and in name, by the name of "The Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy:" and them one body politic and corporate in deed and in name, by the name of "The Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of them aintenance of the poor Clergy," We do, for us, our heirs and successors, make, create, erect, establish, and and confirm for ever by these presents; and by the same name they and their successors shall have perpetual succession, and shall and may have and use a common seal for the business and affairs of the said body politic and corporate and of their successors, with power to break, alter, and make new their seal from time to time at their pleasure, or as they shall see cause; and by the same name they and their successors shall be able and capable in law to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy, for the purposes herein mentioned, as well from such person or persons who shall be so charitably disposed to give (as from all other persons who shall be willing to sell, aliene, or assign) to the said Corporation hereby constituted, any manors, lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods, chattles, or possessions whatsoever, of what nature or quality soever: And further, by the same name of "The Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," they and their successors shall and may sue and implead and be sued and impleaded, answer and defend and be answered and defended, in Courts of Record or any other place whatsoever, and before whatsoever Judges, Justices, Officers, and Ministers of us, our heirs and successors, and in all and singular pleas, actions, suits, causes, and demands whatsoever, of what nature or kind soever, in as ample and beneficial manner and form as any other body politic and corporate, or any other the liege people of England, being persons able and capable in law, may or can have, take, receive, hold, keep, possess, enjoy, sue, implead, defend, or answer, or be sued, impleaded, defended, or answered in any manner of wise; and shall and may do and execute all and singular other matters and things by the name aforesaid that to them shall or may appertain to do by virtue of the said Act, or of these presents, or otherwise: And for the ends and purposes before expressed, and pursuant to and by virtue of the said Act of Parliament, we have given and granted, and by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, do give and grant unto the

Name of the Corporation.

To have perpetual succession and a common seal.

By the same name to purchase and receive any real or personal estate.

May sue and be sued.

Her Majesty grants to the Corporation and successors, all her

revenue of First Fruits and Tenths, to the use of the poor Clergy.

said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy," hereby constituted, and their successors, all the revenues of First-Fruits and yearly perpetual Tenths of all dignities, offices, benefices and promotions spiritual whatsoever, payable to us, our heirs and successors, by virtue of the said Act of Parliament made in the six and twentieth year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, or by virtue of an Act of Parliament made in the first year of the reign of the late Queen Elizabeth for restitution of First-Fruits and Tenths to the Crown, or by virtue of any other Act or Acts of Parliament whatsoever, and all arrears of the said First-Fruits and Tenths now due and undischarged (other than the arrears of the Tenths due upon the small Rectories and Vicarages under the yearly value of thirty pounds per annum by us as aforesaid directed to be discharged), to be applied and disposed of by the said Governors hereby constituted, to and for the augmentation of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rights of the Church of England as now by law established, are or shall be used and observed, under such rules, restrictions, and directions, and in such manner and form, as shall be established pursuant to these presents. And for the better ordering, managing, and directing the affairs of the said Corporation, we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy," and their successors, and we do hereby ordain, will, and appoint, that as soon as conveniently may be after the date of these presents all and every the persons hereinbefore named and constituted Governors as aforesaid do assemble and meet together in the room commonly called the Prince's Chamber, adjoining to the House of Lords, or some other convenient place within our Cities of London or Westminister, or the suburbs thereof, as shall in that behalf be appointed by any seven or more of the Governors hereby constituted, (whereof we will that any one of the Privy Council of us, our heirs or successors, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid, or any one of the Judges of any of the Courts at Westminister, or of the said Counsel learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, shall be three) to treat and consult concerning the business and affairs of the said Corporation, and the good rule and government thereof, and the faithful distribution of our royal Bounty aforesaid: And we do further, by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, will, authorise, require, and command the said Governors and their successors from time to time to summon, appoint, hold, and keep four General Courts at least in every

The Governors or any seven to meet to treat of business.

To keep Four General Courts in the year at least, in

year, at any convenient place or places aforesaid, (notice being in that behalf first given, by inserting the same in the Gazette, or otherwise, fourteen days before the holding of every such General Court); one of the said four General Courts to be held and kept in the month of December, another in the month of March, another in the month of June, and another in the month of September: And we do also and will by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, do grant and ordain, that all the said Governors for the time being, or so many of them as shall at any time or times be assembled and met together as aforesaid, being not less than seven in number at one meeting or assembly in such General Court (of whom any one of the Privy Council of us, our heirs or successors, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid, and any one of the Judges aforesaid for the time being, or of the said Council learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, we will shall be always three), shall be and called a General Court of the said Corporation: and that in such General Courts the said Governors and their successors shall and may do and dispatch, by majority of votes, any business relating to the government and affairs of the said Corporation, and also hear, debate, and determine any complaint or matter that shall be brought or exhibited in the said Court, touching the affairs of the said Corporation; and shall and may call to their aid and assistance such persons as the said General Court, or the major part of them assembled as aforesaid, shall think fit to aid, assist, and advise the said Governors hereby constituted, and their successors, in the due and effectual execution of the powers and authorities hereby granted. And for the better ordering and managing the affairs of the said Corporation, we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, grant, authorise, and appoint that the Governors of the said Corporation hereby constituted, and for the time being, or any seven or more of them (of whom three or more to be such as aforesaid) shall and may from time to time, as often as they shall think fit, erect, nominate, and appoint such and so many of the Governors of the said Corporation for the time being as they shall judge expedient, to be Committees of the said Corporation, for the better dispatching and more easy managing and carrying on the purposes aforesaid, and the true intent and meaning of these presents; and to invest such Committees with such powers as the Governors of the said Corporation assembled in a General Court, or the major part of them so assembled, shall think fit to entrust them with, pursuant to the powers hereby given to the Governors hereinbefore named and constituted. And for the better effecting our will and pleasure in these presents declared, we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and command the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for

the four quarterly months.

Seven Governors (quorum, a Privy Councillor, a Bishop, and a Judge or Queen's counsel, to to be three) to make a General Court and do business.

May call to their assistance such persons as they shall think fit.

May appoint Committees, and invest them with such powers as they shall think fit.

Governors to consider of methods and orders for the go-

vernment of the Corporation, and managing the revenue to be approved or altered by her Majesty.

the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," at the first or some other subsequent meeting or meetings of the said Governors hereby constituted, or so many of them as shall then meet and be present (of whom any one of the Privy Council aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Judges aforesaid for the time being, or of the said Counsel learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, for the time being, we will shall be three at the least), to consider of, consult, advise, agree upon, draw up, prepare, and propose in writing, to us, our heirs or successors, such proper and necessary rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions as the said Governors, or any seven or more of them as aforesaid, for the time being, shall in their discretions judge most convenient to be observed for and towards the better rule and government of the said Corporation and the members thereof, and the receiving, accounting for, and managing all and every the revenues hereby granted or mentioned to be granted as aforesaid, and all arrears thereof, and also for and concerning the distributing, paying, and disposing of the same and all other gifts and benevolences that shall or may be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation for the charitable ends aforesaid, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy aforesaid: and such rules, methods, orders, directions, and constitutions as shall be so proposed, and shall be approved, altered, or amended by us, our heirs or successors, and such as shall be made by us, our heirs and successors, and so signified and declared by us, our heirs or successors, under our or their Great Seal, we will shall be the rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions by which the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and their successors, shall receive, manage, govern, apply and dispose our said royal Bounty, (and other gifts and benevolences which shall or may hereafter be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation, where the Donors thereof shall not particularly direct the application thereof), to and for the increase of the Maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers Officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England as now by law established are and shall be used and observed, for whom a Maintenance is not already sufficiently provided. And for the better enabling the Governors of our Bounty aforesaid to perform our will and pleasure hereinbefore expressed, we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and require our Keeper of our Great Seal of England now being, or the Lord High Chancellor of England or Keeper of the Great Seal of England for the time being, upon the request of the said Go-

Lord Keeper, upon request of the Governors, to issue out

vernors hereby constituted or any seven or more of them (of whom any one of the Privy Council aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Judges or of the Council learned in the Law as aforesaid for the time being, we will shall be three), to issue out writs of inquiry, under the Great Seal of England, unto all and every or any of the counties and cities in England and Wales, to be directed to such and so many persons as the said Keeper of the Great Seal of England now and for the time being, or the Lord High Chancellor of England for the time being, shall nominate, assign, or appoint; thereby authorising and requiring them, or any three or more of them, and giving them full power and authority, by the oaths of good and lawful men, and by all other lawful ways and means, to inquire and find out; and likewise the said Governors hereby named and constituted, and any seven or more of them, are hereby commanded and authorised to inquire, find out, and inform themselves, by all lawful ways and means, of the true yearly value of the maintenance of every Parson Vicar, Curate, and Minister, officiating in any Church or Chapel within such counties and cities where the liturgy and the rites of the Church of England as now by law established are or shall be used and observed, for whom a maintenance of the yearly value of eighty pounds is not sufficiently provided; and the distances of such Churches and Chapels from our city of London, and which of them are in towns corporate or market towns and which not, and how the several Churches and Chapels are supplied by preaching Ministers, and where the Incumbents have more than one living; that some course may be taken for providing for the augmentation of maintenance, where the same shall be found necessary: And we do further hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and require the said Governors now and for the time being, or any seven or more of them (of whom we will that any one of the Privy Council aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Judges aforesaid, or of the said Counsel learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, be three), from and after such inquiry had and made as aforesaid, to prepare and lay before us, our heirs or successors, a true state and account of the yearly values of the maintenance of all such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers aforesaid; and also of the present yearly values of the said First Fruits and Tenths, and the arrears thereof, hereby granted for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy aforesaid; and also of all such pensions, payments, or other charges as are now granted and payable out of the said First Fruits and Tenths by Letters Patents or otherwise therewith charged, to the end that the same being satisfied

writs of inquiry to find out the value of Livings under 80*l.* per annum, their distances from London, which of them are in Market Towns, and which not, &c.

The Governors, after such inquiry, to lay the yearly values of Livings under 80*l.* per annum, the yearly value of the First Fruits, and the payments thereout, before the Queen.

and discharged, our said Royal Bounty may be applied and disposed to and amongst such of the poor Clergy, the augmentation of whose maintenance will appear to be most necessary. And for the better managing, ordering, and governing the affairs of the said Corporation, We do, by these presents, for us, our heirs, and successors, grant to the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and their successors, and do hereby ordain and appoint, That there shall be, from time to time for ever, one able and sufficient person to be nominated and chosen as is hereinafter expressed, who shall be and be called "Secretary to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and who shall act and perform all such matters and things, for and on the behalf of the said Corporation, as shall be found requisite and necessary to be executed and performed by him in such office: And for the better execution of our will and pleasure in that behalf, we have named, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, do name, constitute, and appoint our trusty and well beloved John Chamberlain, esquire, to be the first and present Secretary to the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the said Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," who shall continue in the said office of Secretary during the pleasure of the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy." And we do further by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and to their successors, that they and their successors shall and may have one able and sufficient person, to be nominated and chosen as is hereinafter mentioned, who shall be and be called "Treasurer to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and also such inferior officers, substitutes, and servants, as the said Governors for the time being, assembled in a General Court, shall by a majority of votes think fit to choose and elect; which inferior officers and substitutes so elected, We will and ordain, for us, our heirs and successors, shall continue in their several and respective offices during the pleasure of the said Governors for the time being: And we have also named, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, do name, constitute, and appoint our trusty and well-beloved Edward Tennison, senior, gentleman, to be the first and present Treasurer to the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," to continue in the said office of Treasurer during the pleasure of the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation

Governors to choose a Secretary.

John Chamberlain, Esq. appointed present Secretary.

Governors to choose Treasurer and all other inferior officers.

Edward Tennison, sen. gent. appointed present Treasurer.

of the Maintenance of thee poor Clergy." And further, We do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and their successors, full power and authority from time to time, as often as it shall happen that any Secretary and Treasurer to the said Governors shall die or be removed from his or their repective offices aforesaid, or whose office or offices shall otherwise become void, to elect and choose, by a majority of votes of such Governors as shall be assembled in a General Court, some other fit person or persons into the office or offices of him or them who shall so die or be removed as aforesaid, or whose office shall otherwise become void; which person or persons so to be chosen shall continue in his or their office or offices whereunto he or they shall be so elected during the pleasure of the Governors. Provided always, and we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that the said John Chamberlain and Edward Tennison herein before named and constituted to be the first and present Secretary and Treasurer to the Governors hereby incorporated and their successors, and also every other Secretary and Treasurer hereafter to be elected, shall, before they take upon them the execution of their said several offices, respectively take their corporal oaths for the due and faithful execution of their several offices before any seven or more of the Governors aforesaid for the time being, in a General Court of the said Corporation, who are hereby authorised and required to give and administer the said oaths from time to time accordingly: And the present Treasurer, and every future Treasurer, shall give sufficient security to the said Corporation for his faithful accounting for the moneys he or they shall receive by virtue of the said office. And having no doubt that not only the Governors hereinbefore named and constituted, but also a great number of other our good subjects, will be disposed to follow our example, and will with great cheerfulness and readiness contribute to the further augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and empower the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," to take and receive from such of our good subjects as shall be piously inclined to contribute to the increase of this our Royal Bounty to the poor Clergy, all such voluntary gifts or subscriptions of any sum or sums of moneys, goods, or chattels, or of or for any estate or interest in any manors, lands, tenements, rents, hereditaments, or other matters or things whatsoever, which any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, shall be willing to give, limit, appoint, or bestow for or

Secretary or Treasurer dying or removed, Governors to choose others in a General Court.

Secretary and Treasurer to be sworn for due execution of their offices.

Treasurer to give security for faithful accounting.

Governors empowered to receive gifts or estates to the use of the poor Clergy.

towards the further augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy; and further, to cause to be collected and received whatsoever shall be given, contributed, bequeathed, designed, or appointed for the purposes aforesaid, by the hands of the Treasurer to the said Corporation hereby constituted, who shall be appointed to receive the same: And to the end our royal intention in the premises may be better known to our loving subjects, we do hereby require the Governors hereinbefore named and constituted, or any seven or more of them, to cause public notice of this our Royal Charter, or the tenor or scope thereof, to be made in such places or by such ways and means as the said Governors, or any seven or more of them, shall think most conducible to the furtherance of the bounty and charity aforesaid. And further, We do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, give full power and authority unto the Governors aforesaid, and their successors, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, to admit into the said Corporation hereby erected and constituted, all and every such person and persons who shall be piously disposed to contribute towards the further augmentation of the maintenance of the said poor Clergy and the advancing so good a work, as the said Governors in a General Court of the said Corporation shall think fit to admit; which person or persons, when so admitted in the said Corporation, shall be and be deemed, called, and reputed members of the said Corporation, and from time to time shall and may vote and act in as ample manner and form, and have and enjoy such and the same powers, privileges, and authorities as other Governor or Governors of the said Corporation hereinbefore named may vote and act, have, enjoy, and perform by virtue of these presents. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and empower the Governors hereby constituted, and their successors, or any seven or more of them (of whom any one of the Privy Council aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Judges or of the Counsel learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, as aforesaid, to be three at least), in case they shall find the same necessary for carrying on and perfecting the pious intentions and designs of this our Royal Charter, by instruments or writings under the seal of the said Corporation, to depute and substitute such persons as they shall think fit to entrust to take such subscriptions as aforesaid, and to collect and bring in the moneys which shall be contributed, bequeathed, designed, or appointed for the ends and purposes aforesaid, to the hands of the Treasurer to the said Governors for the time being, and to displace or discharge such substitutes or deputies, or any of them, and to appoint others in the place of them or any of them, from time to

Governors to cause public notice to be given of the Charter.

Governors to admit Benefactors members.

To grant deputations (if necessary) to take subscriptions and gather monies.

time, as the said Governors or any seven or more of them (of whom three or more to be such as aforesaid), shall see cause; and also to settle, establish, and appoint such cheques, comptrols, and orders as they shall think necessary or safe, for the full and due charging of the Treasurer, and also the said deputies, and all and every other person and persons whatsoever, who shall receive or be chargeable with any moneys or other profits for the said charitable use or purpose, to answer, pay, or account for the same. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise, require, and command the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy" from time to time to cause to be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose, the name of the persons who shall subscribe or contribute, give, advise, or appoint any moneys, or any real or personal estate, or other matters or things towards this charitable and good design, with the sums of money, goods, chattels, estates, or other things by them respectively contributed, given, limited, appointed, or devised, to the end a perpetual memorial may be made of such well-disposed persons who shall become Benefactors as aforesaid, and whereby the Treasurer to the said Corporation may be charged with more certainty in his accounts. And our farther will and pleasure is, and we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, give full power and authority unto the said Edward Tennison, and the Treasurer to the said Governors for the time being, from time to time, upon the receipt or receipts of any sum or sums of money or other profits for the purposes aforesaid or any of them, to give an acquittance or acquittances for the same, which shall be good and sufficient discharges to all intents and purposes whatsoever: And the said Treasurer for the time being, in his receipts, payments, and accounts, shall be subject to such inspection, examination, and comptrol as the said Governors for the time being, or any four or more of them (whereof such as are before appointed for a special quorum to be three at least) shall establish or appoint. And we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, grant and declare that these our Letters Patent, or the enrolment thereof, shall be in and by all things good, valid, and effectual in the law, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense, and to the best advantage of and for the said Corporation, as well in all our courts of record as elsewhese, notwithstanding the not reciting, or not truly or fully reciting, of any Act or Acts of Parliament of or concerning the said First Fruits or Tenths hereby granted or mentioned to be granted, or any part or parcel thereof, and notwithstanding the not mentioning the true

A book to be kept with the names of Benefactors.

The Treasurer to give acquittances upon receipts of money.

Treasurer to be subject to inspection and controul.

The Letters Patents to be taken in the best sense for the Corporation.

yearly value of the said First Fruits or Tenths, or any of them, and notwithstanding any non-recital, mis-recital, defect, incertainty, or imperfection in these our Letters Patent contained, or any other matter, cause, or thing whatsoever. In witness whereof, We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent. Witness Ourself at Westminster, the third day of November in the third year of our reign.

L. M.S.

By Writ of Privy Seal,
COCKS.

THE SECOND CHARTER.

Sealed with the Great Seal of England,
5th March, 12 ANNE.

Second Charter, 5th March, 1713-14.

Recital of First Charter.

ANNE, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c. to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas, in and by our Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, bearing date the third day of November in the third year of our reign, We did incorporate the Governors of the "Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy:" And for the better effecting our will and pleasure in the said Letters Patents declared, We did thereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and command the Governors of the said Corporation thereby constituted, at their first or some other subsequent meeting or meetings, or so many of them as should then meet and be present (of whom any of the Privy Council of us, our heirs or successors, for the time being, and any one of the Bishops of England for the time being, and any one of the Judges of any of the Courts at Westminster for the time being, or one of the two eldest Serjeants at Law, or the Attorney or Solicitor General of us, our heirs or sucessors, for the time being, to be three at least), to consider of, consult, advise, agree upon, draw up, prepare, and propose in writing to us, our heirs or successors, such proper and necessary rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions as the said Governors, or any seven or more of them as aforesaid, for the time being, should in their discretions judge most convenient to be observed, for and towards the better rule and government of the said Corporation and the members thereof, and the receiving, accounting for, and managing all and every the revenues thereby granted, and all arrears thereof, and also for and concerning the distributing, paying, and disposing of

the same, and all other gifts and benevolences that should or might be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation for the charitable ends therein mentioned, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy in the said Letters Patents mentioned; and such rules, methods, orders, directions, and constitutions as should be so proposed, and should be approved, altered or amended by us, our heirs or successors, and such as should be made by us, our heirs and successors, and so signified and declared by us, our heirs or successors, under our or their Great Seal, we would should be the rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions by which the Governors of our said Corporation, and their successors, should receive, manage, govern, apply, and dispose our said Royal Bounty, and other gifts and benevolences which should or might then after be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation (where the donors thereof should not particularly direct the application thereof), to and for the increase of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers, officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England as then by law established were and should be used and observed, for whom a maintenance was not sufficiently provided.

And whereas, in and by our said Letters Patents, a Secretary and a Treasurer to the said Corporation were constituted and appointed to continue in the said offices during the pleasure of the said Corporation; and upon a vacancy of either of the said offices, full powers were thereby granted to a General Court of the said Corporation to elect and choose others in their places, to continue during the pleasure of the said Corporation, as by the said Letters Patents, amongst other things therein contained relation being thereunto had, may more fully and at large appear.

Recital of the inconvenience attending the Quorum appointed by the first Charter.

And whereas, the Governors of the said Corporation have humbly represented unto us several inconveniences arising from the quorum by the said Charter appointed, to the great delay and obstruction of the business thereof, by reason that by the Charter of the said Corporation, no business could be done by the Governors unless seven were present, and of them one to be a Privy Councillor, and one a Bishop, and one a Judge, or one of our two eldest Serjeants at Law, or our Attorney or Solicitor General; and it having happened very often that at their meetings no business could be done, there not being three such as were by the said Letters Patent so directed to make a quorum.

Reciting that certain Rules had been proposed.

And whereas, the Governors of the said Corporation have likewise humbly proposed to us, for our royal approbation, several rules and constitutions for the better rule and government of the said Cor-

poration: Now know ye, That we have fully taken all and singular the premises into our royal consideration, of our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have directed and appointed, and by these presents do direct and appoint, that the present Secretary and Treasurer of the said Corporation shall not continue in their said offices during the pleasure of the said Corporation, but shall from henceforth continue and remain therein during our pleasure. And further, that as often as it shall happen that either of the said offices shall become void, the nomination and appointment shall be in us, our heirs and successors, and not in the General Court of the said Corporation.

Secretary and Treasurer, to hold their offices at the pleasure of the Crown, and in future to be appointed by the Crown.

And for the better enabling the said Corporation to meet and do business, and to prevent the delay and obstruction of the business of the said Corporation, we have thought fit to increase the number of the Governors of the said Corporation; and we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, add to the Governors of the said Corporation the following persons—viz. the officers of our Board of Green Cloth, our serjeants at law, and counsel learned in the law, and our four clerks in ordinary of our privy council for the time being: And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, declare and grant, that they shall be, to all intents and purposes, Governors of the said Corporation, together with the other Governors named in the Charter, as fully as if they had been expressly mentioned in the said Letters Patents of incorporation. And we do hereby also, for us, our heirs and successors, direct and appoint that any one of the persons in the said Letters Patents mentioned to be of the quorum, with six other Governors, shall make a quorum for the future, any thing in the said former Letters Patents to the contrary notwithstanding; reserving nevertheless to us, our heirs and successors, the power of restoring at any time the old quorum, or making or directing any other quorum under our or their Sign Manual.

Number of Governors increased.

Any one of the persons mentioned in the first Charter to be of the Quorum, shall with any six other Governors make a Quorum.

And for the better rule and government of the said Corporation, of our further especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, we, having duly considered of the several rules, orders, and constitutions, humbly proposed to us by the Governors of the said Corporation, have made, ordained, approved of, ratified, confirmed, and established, and by these presents, we do, for us, our heirs and successors, make, ordain, approve of, ratify, confirm, and establish the several rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions hereinafter mentioned, viz.

Rules, Orders, &c. prescribed.

1. That the augmentations to be made by the said Corporation shall be by the way of purchase, and not by the way of pension.

Augmentations to be by way of purchase.

2. That the stated sum to be allowed to each Cure which shall

Each augmentation

be augmented be two hundred pounds, to be invested in a purchase at the expense of the Corporation.

to be 200l.

3. That the Governors shall begin with augmenting those Cures that do not exceed the value of ten pounds per annum, and shall augment no other till those have all received our bounty of two hundred pounds, except in the cases, and according to the limitations hereafter named.

Cures not exceeding 10l. per annum, to be first augmented except, &c.

4. That in order to encourage benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good that was intended by our Bounty, the Governors may give the said sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding five and thirty pounds per annum, where any persons will give the same or greater sum or value in lands or tithes.

Governors may meet a Benefaction of 200l. to a Cure not exceeding 35l. per annum with 200l.

5. That the Governors shall every year, between Christmas and Easter, cause the account of what money they have to distribute that year, to be audited; and when they know the sum, public notice shall be given in the Gazette, or such other way as shall be judged proper, that they have such a sum to distribute in so many shares; and that they will be ready to apply those shares to such Cures as want the same, and are by the rules of the Corporation qualified to receive them, where any persons will add the like or greater sum to it, or the value in lands or tithes, for any such particular Cure.

Account to be audited yearly.

Sum to be distributed to be advertised.

6. That if several benefactors offer themselves, the Governors shall first comply with those that offer most.

The largest Benefactions to be preferred.

7. Where the sums offered by other benefactors are equal, the Governors shall always prefer the poorer livings.

Where Benefactions equal the [poorest Livings to be preferred.

8. Where the Cures to be augmented are of equal value, and the benefactions offered by others are equal, there they shall be preferred that first offer.

Where Benefactions are equal and the [Cures are of equal value the first offer to be preferred.

9. Provided nevertheless, that the preference shall be so far given to Cures not exceeding ten pounds per annum, that the Governors shall not apply above one third part of money they have to distribute that year to Cures exceeding that value.

Not more than one-third of money to be distributed to [Cures above 10l. per annum in any year.

10. Where the Governors have expected till Michaelmas what benefactors will offer themselves, then no more proposals shall be received for that year; but if any money remain after that to be disposed of, in the first place two or more of the Cures in the gift of the Crown, not exceeding ten pounds per annum, shall be chosen by lot, to be augmented preferably to all others, the precise number of these to be settled by a General Court, when an exact list of them shall be brought in to the Governors.

If any money remains at Michaelmas, two Cures in the gift of the Crown not exceeding 10l. per annum, to [be augmented by lot.

The remainder of the money to be applied in augmenting such Cures not exceeding 10l. per annum as shall be chosen by lot.

11. As for what shall remain of the money to be disposed of after that, a list shall be taken of all the Cures in the Church of England, not exceeding ten pounds per annum, and so many of them be chosen by lot as there shall remain sums of two hundred pounds for their augmentation.

When all such Livings shall be so augmented, Livings of greater value to be augmented.

12. When all the Cures not exceeding ten pounds per annum shall be so augmented, the Governors shall then proceed to augment those of greater value, according to such rules as shall at any time hereafter be proposed by them and approved by us, our heirs or successors, under our or their Great Seal.

Gifts to be applied according to the direction of the Donors. Where given generally to be applied as the rest of the Bounty Fund.

13. That all charitable gifts in real or personal estates made to the Corporation shall be strictly applied according to the particular direction of the donor or donors thereof, where the donors shall give particular directions for the disposition thereof: and where the gifts shall be generally to the Corporation, without any such particular direction, the same shall be applied as the rest of the fund or stock of the Corporation is to be applied.

Book to be kept for the entry of Benefactions.

14. That a book shall be kept, wherein shall be entered all the subscriptions, contributions, gifts, devises, or appointments made or given of any monies, or of any real or personal estate whatsoever, to the charity mentioned in the Charter, and the names of the donors thereof, with the particulars of the matters so given: the same book to be kept by the Secretary of the Corporation.

Benefactions to a Cure to be recorded on a stone in the Church.

15. That a memorial of the Benefactions and augmentations made to each Cure shall, at the charge of the Corporation, be set up in writing on a stone to be fixed in the Church of the Cure, so to be increased, there to remain in perpetual memory thereof.

Treasurer after receipt of money to account for the same at the next Court.

16. When the Treasurer shall have received any sum of money for the use of the Corporation, he shall, at the next General Court to be holden after such receipt, lay an account thereof before the Governors, who may order and direct the same to be placed out for the improvement thereof, upon some public fund or other security, till they have an opportunity of laying it out in proper purchases for the augmentation of Cures.

Treasurer's annual account to be audited.

17. That the Treasurer do account annually before such a Committee of the Governors as shall be appointed by a General Court of the said Corporation, who shall audit and state the same; and the said account shall be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose and shall be laid before the next General Court, after such stating; the same to be there re-examined and determined.

18. The persons whose Cures shall be augmented, shall pay no manner of fee or gratification to any of the officers or servants of this Corporation.

Incumbents of augmented Cures to pay no fees.

19. That the salary of the Secretary of the said Corporation be one hundred and twenty pounds per annum, in full for his service, and for a clerk, and for stationary wares, to commence from Christmas 1712, to be paid him half yearly by the Treasurer of the said Corporation.

Secretary's salary 120l. per annum.

20. That the salary of the Treasurer of the said Corporation be one hundred and twenty pounds per annum, in full for his service, and for a clerk, and for all his expences whatsoever (except the fees which he shall pay or allow in the Treasury or Exchequer), to be allowed half yearly, as aforesaid.

Treasurer's salary 120l. per annum.

All and singular which said rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions, We will and do, by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, signify and declare, shall be the rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions by which the Governors of the said Corporation and their successors shall receive, manage, govern, apply, and dispose our said Royal Bounty, and other gifts and benevolences in the said Letters Patents mentioned, according to the true intent and meaning of the said Charter, and of these presents.

The said rules declared to be those by which the Royal Bounty is to be managed; according to the true intent and meaning of the first and second Charter.

Reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, full and absolute power and authority from time to time, and at all times hereafter, under our or their Great Seal, to make any alterations in the several and respective orders aforesaid, and to give and make in like manner such other orders, rules, and directions for and concerning the better government of the said Corporation, and for the managing, governing, applying, and disposing of our Royal Bounty to them granted, and for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, according to the true intention of the said Letters Patents of Incorporation, as to us, our heirs and successors, shall seem meet.

Reservation to the Crown of power to alter these rules and to make others for the managing the Royal Bounty, according to the first Charter.

Lastly, We do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, grant that these our Letters Patents, or the enrolment thereof, shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the law, notwithstanding the not reciting or not truly or fully reciting the said Letters Patents of Incorporation, or the date thereof, or any other omission, imperfection, defect, matter, cause, or thing whatsoever, to the contrary thereof, in anywise notwithstanding.

Omissions, &c. not to invalidate these Letters Patent.

In witness whereof, We have caused these our Letters to be made Patents. Witness Ourself, at Westminster, the fifth day of March in the twelfth year of our reign.

By Writ of Privy Seal,
COCKS.

L.
M.S.

Rules and Orders under the Royal Sign Manual, subsequent to the Second Charter.

Rules and Orders in 2d Charter have been altered and some new Rules added.

In pursuance of the powers reserved to her Majesty Queen Anne her heirs and successors by the second Charter to the Governors of her Royal Bounty and under the authority of the statute 1 Geo. I. c. 10. s. 3. the Orders and Rules prescribed by that Charter have from time to time been altered and others have been given and made under the Royal Sign Manual as follows:

Royal Sign Manual 18 Dec. 1718. 5 Geo. I. [Repealed 24 May 1736.]

The 4th and 9th Rules were altered by the following Rules under the Royal Sign Manual:

"That in order to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good that was intended by our Bounty, the Governors may join with Benefactors in augmenting any Living not exceeding £50 *per annum*, where any persons shall give the same or greater sum or value in lands or tithes."

"Provided nevertheless, that the preference shall be so far given to Cures not exceeding £10 *per annum*, that the Governors shall not apply above two third parts of the money they have to distribute that year to Cures exceeding that value."

Royal Sign Manual same date.

The 19th Rule was altered by increasing the salary of the Secretary to £200 *per annum*.

Secretary's salary increased to 200*l.* *per annum*.

Royal Sign Manual 16th Jan. 1724-5, 11 Geo. I.

The 19th and 20th Rules were altered by increasing the salaries of the Secretary and Treasurer to £250 *per annum* each.

Salaries of Secretary and Treasurer increased to 250*l.* per annum each.

Royal Sign Manual 2d Dec. 1725, 12 Geo. I. [Repeated 24th May, 1736.]

The 9th Rule was again altered, as follows:

"In case the money to be distributed in any year shall not be sufficient to add the Bounty to all the Benefactions offered by others that year, so that some of them must remain postponed to the next year, then the Governors shall the next year apply the Bounty to such Benefactions so postponed, before all other Benefactions offered afterwards."

"Provided nevertheless, that in all cases the preference shall be so far given to Cures not exceeding £10 *per annum*, that the Governors shall not apply above two third parts of the money to be distributed in any year to Cures exceding that value."

Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 24

By these Letters Patent all the before mentioned alterations made in the 4th and 9th Rules by the Rule bearing date the 18th day of December 1718, and by the Rule bearing date the 2d day of December

1725, were repealed, determined, and made void, and the original 4th and 9th Rules were re-established and confirmed.

May 1736, 10 Geo. II. Rules of [18th Dec. 1718, and of 2 Dec. 1725 repealed.

By a Rule under the royal Sign Manual of this date it is prescribed "That as soon as all the Cures not exceeding £10 *per annum* which are fitly qualified, shall have received our Bounty of £200, the Governors shall then proceed to augment those Cures that do not exceed £20 *per annum*, and shall augment no other, till those have all received our Bounty of £200, except in the cases, and according to the limitations expressed and contained in the Rules at first given and established by our late Royal predecessor Queen Anne; and that from and after such time as all the Cures not exceeding ten pounds *per annum*, which are fitly qualified shall have received our Bounty of two hundred pounds, the like rules, orders, and directions shall be from thenceforth by the said Governors observed and kept in relation to Cures not exceeding twenty pounds *per annum*, as are now in force, and ought to be by them observed and kept in relation to Cures, not exceeding ten pounds *per annum*."

Royal Sign Manual 26th Feb. 1746-7, 20 George II. Cures not exceeding 20*l.* per annum to be Augmented after all Cures not exceeding 10*l.* per annum shall have been augmented.

"Provided that when all the Cures, not exceeding twenty-pounds *per annum* which are fitly qualified shall be so augmented, the Governors shall then proceed to augment those of greater value according to such rules as shall at any time hereafter be proposed by them and approved by us, our heirs or successors, under our or their Sign Manual."

Another Rule was added (by way of enlargement of the 4th Rule), viz.

Royal Sign Manual 26th April 1757, 30, Geo. II. Cures not exceeding 45*l.* per annum may be augmented by by way of Benefaction.

"That, in order to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good intended by our Bounty, the Governors may, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to give the sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding forty-five pounds *per annum*, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, either already have given, or hereafter will give, the same, or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges."

The 19th Rule was again altered by increasing the salary of the Secretary to £300 *per annum*.

Royal Sign Manual 15th Dec. [1779, 20 Geo. III. Secretary's Salary increased to 300*l.* per annum.

The two following Rules were added, viz.

"That the Governors shall proceed to augment such Cures as do not exceed thirty pounds *per annum*, and shall not augment any of greater value till those have all received the said Bounty, except in the cases and according to the limitations expressed and contained in the Rules at first given and established by our Royal Predecessor Queen Anne."

Royal Sign Manual 9th July 1788, 28 Geo. III. Cures not exceeding 30*l.* per annum to be Augmented.

Cures not exceeding 50*l.* per annum may be augmented by way of Benefaction.

"That the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding fifty pounds a year where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, shall give the same or a greater sum in money or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges."

Royal Sign Manual 22d Aug. 1804. 44 Geo. III.

Cures not exceeding 60*l.* per annum, may be augmented by way of Benefaction.

Another Rule was added (by way of further enlargement of the 4th Rule), viz.

"That, the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding sixty pounds a year, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, shall give the same or a greater sum in money or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges."

Royal Sign Manual 8 June, 1805, 45 Geo. III.

Secretary's salary increased to 400*l.* per annum.

The 19th Rule was again altered by increasing the salary of the Secretary to £400 *per annum.*

Royal Sign Manual 10th June 1809, 49 G. III.

Cures not exceeding 80*l.* may be augmented by way of Benefaction.

Another Rule was added (by way of further enlargement of the 4th Rule), viz.

"That the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding eighty pounds a year where any person, in order to obtain the Bounty, shall give the same or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges."

Royal Sign Manual 12 September 1809, 49 Geo. III.

The following is the Rule under the Royal sign Manual made soon after the first grant by Parliament of £100,000, to the Governors.

GEORGE R.

George the Third, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &c. to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, have humbly represented unto us, that, in pursuance of our most gracious Message to both Houses of Parliament, the sum of one hundred thousand pounds hath been lately granted in aid of the fund already vested in the said Governors by our said Royal Predecessor Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, and to be applied in the increase of the maintenance of the poor Clergy according to the rules and regulations by which the funds of that Corporation are governed; that, with a view to promote the residence of the

Clergy on their Benefices, the Governors have agreed upon and prepared the following Rule, and have humbly proposed that the same may be approved, confirmed, and established by us, under our Royal Sign Manual, if we in our Royal Wisdom should so think fit, viz.

"That, when a living shall be augmented, either by Lot or Benefaction, out of the said additional fund, and it shall appear by the immediate preceding returns, made in pursuance of the late statute for promoting residence, and by the returns of Livings under one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum*, made to the Governors in pursuance of a late address to us by the House of Lords for that purpose, or otherwise, that the Incumbent does not reside or perform the duties of such Living in person, or possesses another Living of the value of one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum*, the Governors may be enabled to direct that the money appropriated for such augmentation shall be reserved, and that the interest thereof shall accumulate into principal for the benefit of the Living, and neither the principal or interest be invested in land or other hereditaments (except in providing a house and offices within the parish suitable for the residence of the Minister) until an Incumbent not possessed of another Living of the value of one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum*, shall *bona fide* reside upon or perform the duties of the said augmented Living in person."

In Case of non Residence &c. of Incumbent's, Interest on Augmentations shall accumulate.

And the said Governors have further represented, that by the fourth Rule contained in the Charter granted by our said royal predecessor, bearing date the fifth day of March 1713-14, for the management of the said original fund, it is directed, that in order to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good that was intended by the said Bounty, the Governors may give the sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding thirty-five pounds per annum where any persons will give the same or greater sum or value in lands or tithes: that by another Rule, made in the thirtieth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Second, the said Governors were empowered to give two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding forty-five pounds per annum (since increased to eighty pounds per annum), where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, would give the same or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges: but the said Governors, humbly conceiving that it would tend more to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner complete the good that was intended, if the sum to be given by the said Governors out of the said additional fund was three hundred pounds, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds or a

greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear rent-charge or annuity of fifteen pounds; the said Governors have therefore humbly prayed us,

Governors may give 300*l.* out of the additional fund to meet a Benefaction of 200*l.* &c.

"That the sum to be given by them to each Cure which shall be augmented by benefaction out of the said additional fund be three hundred pounds, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds, or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear rent-charge or annuity of fifteen pounds,"—if we in our royal wisdom shall so think fit.

We have thought fit to approve of the said Rule, and do by these presents approve and establish the same accordingly, and do hereby direct that the same be added to the other Rules formerly given and established by our late Royal predecessor Queen Anne, by her Letters Patent granted as above mentioned to the Governors of the said Bounty for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy.

Given at our Court at St. James's, the twelfth day of September 1809, in the forty-ninth year of our reign.

By his Majesty's command,

LIVERPOOL.

Royal Sign Manual, 13 March, 1810, 50th Geo. III.

The following Rule was added, viz.

Governors may meet a Benefaction of 200*l.* or a stipend of 15*l.* per annum to Cures not exceeding 120*l.* per annum, with 200*l.* from their original fund, or with 300*l.* out of the additional fund.

"That the said Governors may be enabled to accept Benefactions for Cures which were not returned into the Exchequer, or to the said Governors, previous to the Returns lately made of Cures not exceeding one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum*, and which shall not exceed the improved yearly value of one hundred and twenty pounds fixed and certain, the population and duty, and other circumstances, justifying in their opinion the acceptance of such Benefactions; and to give to each of such Cures either two hundred pounds from their said original fund, or three hundred pounds from the said additional fund, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear rent-charge or annuity of fifteen pounds,"

Royal Sign Manual, 23d June, 1810, 50th Geo. III.

Two other Rules were added, viz.

Governors may augment by lot Cures not exceeding 5 an wh

"First, that as soon as all the Cures not exceeding thirty pounds *per annum*, which are fitly qualified, shall have been augmented, the said Governors shall proceed to augment by lot those Cures that do not exceed fifty pounds *per annum*, according to the returns of Livings under one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum* made, [illegible] shall hereafter be made, to the said Governors in pursuance [illegible] ess to us by the House of Lords (in execution as well [illegible] ssed in the first year of the reign of his said late

Majesty King George the First, as of an Act passed in the forty-fifth year of our reign), giving an immediate preference, without lot, to such as, though already augmented, may not exceed thirty pounds per annum according to the same returns, or may hereafter be so certified; and shall not augment by lot any of greater value than fifty pounds, till those shall have all received the said Bounty, except in the cases and according to the limitations expressed and contained in the Rules at first given and established by our said royal predecessor Queen Anne, and except that, on the representation of the Bishop of the Diocese in strong cases of Livings with laborious duty but inadequate income, the said Governors may be enabled to grant more than one augmentation to Livings of such description as soon as they shall be drawn by lot."

above 30*l.* per annum shall have been augmented, giving a preference without lot to those not exceeding 30*l.* per annum.

"Secondly, That the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds from their said original fund, or three hundred pounds from the said additional fund, to Cures not exceeding the improved yearly value of one hundred and twenty pounds fixed and certain, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear rent-charge or annuity of fifteen pounds."

Similar to the power given to the Governors by the last Sign Manual as to Benefactions.

Another Rule was added, viz.

"That the said Governors may be enabled to give from time to time, and in such manner as they shall deem most proper, a preference, in their augmentations from parliamentary grants only, to Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding one hundred and fifty pounds per annum according to the new returns, the population of which amounts to or exceeds one thousand persons."

Royal Sign Manual 30th May, 1811, 51 Geo. III. Governors may give a preference in their augmentation from the Parliamentary Grants to Cures not exceeding 150*l. per annum*, and with a Population of 1000.

Another Rule was added, viz.

"That the said Governors may be enabled to give from time to time, and in such manner as they shall deem most proper, a preference in their augmentations, from the Parliamentary grants only, to Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding one hundred and fifty pounds per annum, according to the new returns, the population of which amounted to or exceeds eight hundred persons."

Royal Sign Manual, 25th May, 1813, 53 Geo. III. Governors may give a preference in their augmentations out of the Parliamentary Grants only to Cures not exceeding 150*l. per annum*, and with a population of 800.

Another Rule was added, viz.

"That the said Governors may be enabled to give from time to time, and in such manner as they shall deem most proper, a preference in their augmentations from the Parliamentary grants only, to Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding one hundred and fifty

Royal Sign Manual 14th May, 1814, 54 Geo. III. The same as to Cures

not exceeding 150*l.* per annum, and with a population of 500.

pounds per annum, according to the new returns, the population of which amounted to or exceeds five hundred persons."

Royal Sign 14th June 1820, 1 Geo. IV. Governors may meet Benefactions to Cures not exceeding 200*l.* per annum.

Two other Rules were added, viz,

First, "That the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds from their said original fund, or three hundred pounds from the said additional fund, to Cures not exceeding the improved yearly value of two hundred pounds, fixed and certain, where any person or persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear yearly rent charge or annuity of fifteen pounds."

Governors may give a preference in their Augmentations out of the Parliamentary Grants only to Cures not exceeding 200*l.* per annum, and with a Population of 300.]

Secondly, "That the said Governors may be enabled to give from time to time, and in such manner as they shall deem most proper, a preference in their augmentations from Parliamentary grants only, to Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding two hundred pounds per annum, according to the new returns, the population of which amounts to, or exceeds, three hundred persons."

Royal Sign Manual, 22d March, 1824, 5 Geo. IV. Governors may augment, without lot, all Cures not exceeding 50*l.* per annum, and when so augmented, they may then augment by lot Cures not exceeding 60*l.* per annum.

Another Rule was added, viz.

"That the said Governors shall proceed to augment, without lot, to the annual value of fifty pounds, all those Cures which are fitly qualified, and do not exceed that value, and that so soon as all the said Cures shall have been so augmented, they shall proceed to augment, by lot, those Cures which are fitly qualified, and do not exceed sixty pounds per annum."

Royal Sign Manual, 12th June, 1824, 5 Geo. IV. The Secretary's salary increased to 650*l.* per annum.

The nineteenth Rule was again altered by increasing the salary of the Secretary to six hundred and fifty pounds per annum, in consequence of the increased duties of the office, chiefly occasioned by the large grants by Parliament to the Governors for the purposes of the Charity.

A

LIST OF BENEFACTORS

AND

AMOUNT OF BENEFACTIONS,

Arranged in the same order as the Entries thereof in a Book from which they are extracted, kept by direction of the Governors, as required by their Charter.

The Dates are those of the Deeds, &c. by which the Benefactions were given, until the period when the Statute 45 Geo. 3, cap. 84, rendered such Deeds unnecessary:—Since the passing of that Act, the respective Years in which the Augmentations were made by the Governors to meet Benefactions are inserted.

Date.	Benefices.		County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1713. July 2		—	—	—	Rev. Wm. Wall	100l.*
1714. Apr. 10	*V.*	Frampton on Severn	Gloster	Gloster	Jn. Chamberlayne, Esq	200l.
13	*V.*	Bridgesollars	Heref.	Heref.	Timothy Geers, Esq.	Tithes & Money 260l.
17	*V.*	Kildwick	York	York	Earl of Thanet	200l.
..	*V.*	Skipton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
19	*V.*	Over	Chest.	Chest.	Archbishop of York	200l.
..	*C.*	Castleton	Dorset	Bristol	Lord Digby	200l.
..	*C.*	Over Whitacre	Warw.	L.&Cov	ditto	Glebe and Tithes 400l.
20	*V.*	Dunkeswell	Devon	Exeter	Francis Drewe, Esq.	200l.
..	*C.*	Shildon	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 8	*C.*	St. Helen	Lanc.	Chest.	Wm. Clayton, Esq.	200l.
15	*C.*	Chap. in le Fryth	Derby	L.&Cov	Thomas Bagshawe, Esq	Tenement & Lands 200l.
25	*R.*	Hawking	Kent	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury	200l.
..	*R.*	St. James in Dover	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	*V.*	Lydden	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	*V.*	Debtling	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

* For general purposes.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefaction.
1713.						
May 25	V.	St. Dunst. in Canterbury	Kent	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury	200l.
..	C.	Halton	Chest.	Chest.	Sir John Cheshyre	200l.
..	C.	Pilton	Devon	Exeter	Sir Nicholas Hooper	200l.
June 2	V.	Skelton cum Brotton	York	York	Mrs. Elizabeth Trotter	200l.
5	C.	Oldbury	Worc.	Worc.	Chancellor Lloyd & Archdeacon Worth	200l.
..	V.	Deane	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. T. Brown and others	A Messuage, &c. with Money, 527l.
1	V.	Burstock	Dorset	Bristol	W. Bragg, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
..	C.	East Harsley	York	York	George Lawson, Esq.	Lands 300l.
1714. June 14	C.	New Chapel in Woolstanton	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. W. Bowen, Jun.	200l.
26	C.	Spytee	Denb.	St.Asaph	Sir G. Williams, Bart.	200l.*
July 10	V.	Cransley	N'tham.	Peterb.	John Robinson, Esq.	Rent and Tithes 200l.
13	C.	Llanvihangel-Penant	Carn.	Bangor	Mrs. Jane Pryce	200l.
16	C.	Bagnal	Staff.	L.&Cov	Wm. Murhall, Esq.	200l.
24	V.	Millom	Cumb.	Chest.	Rev. W. Postlethwayte	200l.
Aug. 27	V.	Leamondo	Carn.	Bangor	Dame Ellen Williams	200l.
..	C.	Coppul	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir Edw. Chisnall, Knt.	200l.
Sep. 15 and 18	C.	Bucknal	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. Wm. Shallcross, Mr. Stephen Wood	A Rent of 5l. & 100l.
..	C.	Acklow	Derby	ditto	Rowland Okesover, Esq.	Tithes 300l.
19	R.	Itton	Monm.	Lland.	John Curre, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Deeping St. James	Linc.	Linc,	Dr. Frederick Slare	400l.
..	V.	Collingham	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 400l.
..	V.	Stowbedon	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. James Smith	Tithes 200l.
Dec. 18	V.	Horbling	Linc.	Linc.	Edward Brown, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 12	V.	Feckenham	Worc.	Worc.	Dr. Frederick Slare	200l.†
1715.						
Apr. 12	C.	Laisters	Heref.	Heref.	Mrs. E. Baldwyn, Widow	200l.
..	C.	Bobington	Staff.	L.&Cov	Wm. Whitmore, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Claverly	Salop.	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 2	V.	Odebye	Leic.	Linc.	Sir Nathaniel Wright	240l.
7	V.	Bampton	Westm.	Carlisle	Dr. Thomas Gibson	200l.
19 & 25	V.	Osbournby	Linc.	Linc.	Sir Wm. Buck, Bart. Mr. James Thompson	100l. 100l.
..	V.	St. Peters in Carm.	.....	St.Dav.	Richard Vaughan, Esq.	200l.
28	C.	Wentworth	York	York	Hon. Thomas Wentworth	200l.
..	C.	Swinton nr. Wath	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Woolaston	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Tinsley	York	York	ditto	200l.
..	V.	St. Peters in Irtlingborough	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
June 13	C.	Overton	Lanc.	Chest.	Robert Heysham, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 9	C.	Halam	Notts.	York	Archbishop of York	200l.

* A Rent Charge of 10 Guineas per Annum settled instead.
† Part of the estate of Joseph Neale, Esq. deceased.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1715.						
Aug. 9	*V.*	Skipsey	York	York	Archbishop of York	200l.
..	*C.*	Kew Green	Surrey	Winc.	C. Appleby, Esq. & others	200l.
Sept. 9	*V.*	Wickham Market	Suffolk	Norw.	Mr. John Barker, &c.	200l.
15	*C.*	Acton Round	Salop	Heref.	Lady Acton	200l.
17	*V.*	Ellingham	S'tham.	Winc.	Dr. Henry Godolphin	200l.
19	*V.*	Chepstow	Monm.	Lland.	Jn. Curre, Esq. & others	200l.
Nov. 30	*V.*	Pannall	York	York	Mr. Jn. Wescoe, and Mr. Wm. Maunby	Lands worth 323l.
Dec. 20	*C.*	Titley	Heref.	Heref.	Mr. Auditor Harley	200l.
Mar. 8	*V.*	Wilmington	Sussex	Chich.	Hon. Spencer Compton	210l.
1716.						
Apr. 14	*R.*	or *V.* Cleasby	York	Chest.	Bishop of London	Lands 35l.
June 2	*R.*	Penmarth	Glam.	Lndff.	Thomas Lewis, Esq.	Rent of 50l.
July 12	*V.*	Deopham	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Henry Rix Dn. & Chap. of Cantby.	130l. 70l.
..	*V.*	Wigton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. John Thomlinson	250l.
36	*C.*	Turton	Lanc.	Chest.	Samuel Chetham, Esq.	100l. & a mess. & lands 188l. 9s. 9d
Aug. 8	*C.*	Thwaites	Cumb.	ditto	Mr. J. Dickson & others	200l.
30	*C.*	Hedingly	York	York	J. Walker, Esq. and others	Ten. & Lands worth 400l.
Sep. 2	*C.*	Idle	ditto	ditto	Sir W. Calverley & others	Lands 250l.
3	*C.*	Horbury	ditto	ditto	J. Smyth, Esq. and others	Rent of 15l.
12	*C.*	Ballingham	Heref.	Heref.	Lord Scudamore	Tithes 30l.
13	*C.*	Burnely	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Edmond Townley	200l. besides 4l. per annum present, & 8l. in reversion.
14	*C.*	Tettenhall	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. Charles Fowler, &c.	210l.
15	*C.*	Hartishead c. Clifton	York	York	Sir John Armytage	Lands 260l.
22	*C.*	Dudliston	Salop	L.&Cov	Edward Jennings, Esq.	210l.
26	*C.*	Snead	Mont.	Heref.	Richard Hopton, Esq.	Tithes 450l.
27	*V.*	Carleon	Monm.	Lland.	Charles Williams, Esq.	250l.
Nov. 6	*C.*	Whitewell	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Robert Parker	Lands 400l.
19	*C.*	St. John's	Cumb.	Carlisle	Dr. Gascarth	200l. 100l.*
Dec. 9	*C.*	Betley	Staff.	L.&Cov	Lord W. Powlett & others	Lands 200l.
Oct. 23	*V.*	Bunney	Notts.	York	Sir Thomas Parkyns	200l.
..	*C.*	Barleston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rt. Hon. the Lord Gower	Tenmt. &c. 350l
Mar. 15	*C.*	Syston	Linc.	Linc.	Lady Thorold	400l.
2	*C.*	Cawthorne	York	York	Sir W. Wentworth, Bart.	200l.
1717.						
Apr. 2	*C.*	Garston	Lanc.	Chest.	Edward Norris, Esq. Mr. William Marsh Mr. John Heighton	300l. 20l. † 10l. †
May 21	*V.*	Whitchurch	S'tham.	Win.	Rev. John Wood Pt of Mr. Pierrepont's Legacy	400l. 200l.
June 11	*C.*	White Chapel in Goosenargh	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. W. Bushell	200l.

* Another proposal to give 300l. substituted, dated June 3, 1817.
† Paid as a further augmentation of this Chapel, May 1, 1729.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1717. July 16	V.	Titley	Heref.	Heref.	A reversionary Legacy by Mr. John Pierrepont	200l.*
Sep. 20	C.	Newton in Manchester	Lanc.	Chest.	John Greaves, Gent.	300l.
23	V.	Furneux Pelham	Herts.	Lond.	Dr. Francis Astry	250l.
24	C.	Stretford	Lanc.	Chest.	John Harrison, Gent.	230l.
Apr. 23	C.	Milnerow	ditto	ditto	Samuel Chetham, Esq.	200l.
May 23	C.	New Chap. in Preston	ditto	ditto	Rev. Samuel Peploe	200l.
..	V.	Woodhall	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. Hotchkin's Legacy	300l.
Oct. 11	C.	Slaighthwait	York	York	Sir Ar. King, Bart. and W. Walker, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 30	C.	Illingworth	ditto	ditto	Mr. J. Wilkinson & others	200l.
Dec. 17		—	—	—	Mr. W. Young, late of St. James', Westr. a Legacy of	50l.†
Feb. 17	V.	Brewood	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. Dr. Kimberly	Rent of 10l.
1718. Mar. 26	R.	Elme	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Jane Strachey & John Strachey, her Son	Lands 50l. p.a. on receiving 200l. from the Govs.
27	C.	Marston	Heref.	Heref.	Mrs. Mary Rogers	210l.
Apr. 17	V.	Hunnington	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Jane Hussey	200l.
May 9	C.	Crosthwaite	Westm	Chest.	Mr. J. Knipe and others	230l.
21	V.	Shepshead	Leic.	Linc.	Mr. John Alt and others	220l.
July 5	C.	Brockleton	Worc.	Heref.	Mr. Samuel Baldwyn	200l.
22	C.	Barnesley	York	York	Mr. H. Wood and others	Lands 15l.
Aug. 29	C.	Whitworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. John Starkey	200l.
Sep. 2	C.	Alnwick	N'thum'	Dur.	Mr. Mark Forster & Mr. Richard Grisold	200l.
6	C.	Wyken in Covntry.	Warw.	L.&Cov	Henry Greene, Esq.	Ten & Lnds 200l
8	V.	Folkton	York	York	Abp of York & the Rev. John Gibson	200l.
15	C.	Horfield	Gloster	Bristol	Thomas Edwards, Esq.	100l.
					Edward Colston, Esq.	100l.
16	C.	Deanhead	York	York	Mr. George Woodhead	Lands 240l.
19	C.	Osset	ditto	ditto	Mr. T. Walshaw & others	200l.
20	C.	Mangotsfield	Gloster	Bristol	John Dowell, Esq.	100l.
					Edward Colston, Esq	100l.
Sep. 22	C.	Shaw	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Wm. Ashton	200l.
25	V.	Compton Dunden	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Richard Eyre	100l.
					Edward Colston, Esq.	100l.
Oct. 9	R.	Namptwich	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. J. Bromhall and Mr. R. Wilbraham	200l.
Nov. 10	C.	Hawkhurst	Kent	Cant.	Sir Thomas Dunk	200l.
Oct. 13	C.	Tarleton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mrs. Henrietta Maria Legh	Lands 260l.
27	V.	Sutton Benger	Wilts.	Salisby.	Dean and Chap. of Salisbury	100l.
					Edward Colston, Esq.	100l.
..	V.	Mirfield	York	York	Sir J. Armytage, Bart. & R. Beaumont, Esq.	200l.

* Paid in 1734. † For general purposes.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1718.						
Nov. 4	V.	Yarpole	Heref.	Heref.	Sir Herbert Croft, Bart.	Lands,&c.200l.
Dec. 17	V.	Ormsby	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. N. Symonds, Sen.	210l.
25	C.	Upper Darwen	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Edm. Eccles & others	220l.
Jan. 27	C.	High Worsell	York	York	T. Mauleverer, Esq. and others	200l.
Feb. 5	C.	Silsden	ditto	ditto	Earl of Thanet	200l.
12	V.	Tutbury	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. Richard Wakefield	200l.
16	C.	Hunslet	York	York	Rev. J. Coookson & others	Lands 220l.
28	V.	Great Coxwell	Berks.	Salisby.	H. Colston & H. Hoare, Esqrs.	200l.
Mar. 2	V.	Great Harrowden	N'tham.	Peterb.	Hon. Thomas Wentworth	200l.
..	C.	Shuttington	Warw.	L.&Cov	Lord Coningsby	200l.
Jan. 20	V.	Ling	Som.	B. & W.	Sir T. Wroth and Mr. G. Gill	200l.
Mar. 2	V.	West Wycomb	Bucks.	Linc.	Sir Francis Dashwood Dr. John King	400l. 400l. *
11	C.	Longton	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Hesketh, Esq.	Lands 250l.
1719.						
Mar. 30	V.	Steeple Morden	Camb.	Ely	Edward Colston, Esq. A. Meetkirk, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Apr. 6	V.	Huish with Chapel of Layngport annexed	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. William Hill Edward Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
13	C.	Sowerby	York	York	Elkana Horton, Esq.	Lands, &c. 200l. & upwds
6	V.	Carleton in Craven	ditto	ditto	Earl of Burlington and Lord Carleton	200l.
18	C.	Sowerby Bridge	ditto	ditto	Mr. J. Taylor and others	200l.
June 4	V.	Little Addington	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Dr. Sanderson	Tithes, 200l. up.
9	V.	Hullavington	Wilts.	Salisby.	Rev. Dr. Godolphin	200l.
15	R.	Croft	Heref.	Heref.	Sir H. Croft and his Son	Lands 200l.
17	C.	Westhoreghton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. W. Worthington & others	Lands 200l. up.
24	C.	Haslingdon	ditto	ditto	Mr. G. Hargreave and others	200l.
July 7	V.	Evensham	Oxford	Oxford	Thos. Edwards, Esq. Rev. John Goole Edward Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
June 24	C.	Westbury	Gloster	Bristol	Thos. Edwards, Esq. Edw. Colston, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Bradwell	Oxford	Oxford	The same persons	200l.
Aug. 27	C.	Baildon	York	York	E. Thompson, Esq. & o'rs	Lands 200l.
Sep. 8	C.	Allerton	ditto	ditto	Mr. J. Dodgson & others	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Holbeach	ditto	ditto	G. Nevile, Esq. & others	Lands 200l.
9	V.	Walcot	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. W. Walcot & others	200l.
10	C.	Downes, alias Pott Shrigley	Chest.	Chest.	Edward Downes, Esq.	200l.
14	C.	Wettenhall	ditto	ditto	Archbishop of York	200l.
16	V.	Sherref Hutton	York	York	Leonard Thompson, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Ormskirk	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. William Taylor	200l.
23	C.	Husthwait	York	York	Rev. Mr. Midgley	200l.
18	V.	Tunstall	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Mr. Withers	200l.
24	C.	Heywood	ditto	ditto	Wm. Bamford, Esq. Mr. John Starky	200l.

* In reversion, part of the estate of Mr. John Pierrepont.—Paid 1730.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1719.						
Sep. 25	V.	Chesterford Mag.	Essex	Lond.	Bishop of London	200l.
..	V.	Totham Magna	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Bentley Magna	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	West Drayton	Middx.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Dover Court	Essex	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	North Showbury	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	St. Pet. Colchester	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Hornedon on the Hill	ditto	ditto	ditto	225l.
..	C.	Ringley	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Mr. Aston	200l.
..	V.	Lowestoft	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Dr. Tanner	250l.
20	C.	Breason	Derby	L.&Cov	Mrs. Elizabeth Grey	200l.
..	C.	Risley	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Leonard Stanley	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Robert Sandford	Tithes 500l.
Oct. 8	V.	Blackmore	Essex	Lond.	Thomas Smith, Esq.	Tithes* 400l. & upwards on receiving 200 from the Gov.
..	C.	Ingleby Greenhow	York	York	Sir Wm. Fowlis, Bart.	200l.
12	C.	Slaley	N'thumb.	Dur.	The Churchwardens & others of Slaley	200l.
22	C.	Ipstones	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. W. Wheildon & others	Lands 200l.
Nov. 17	C.	Priorslee	Salop.	ditto	Edward Jorden, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 22	V.	Gryesly	Notts.	York	Dn. & Chap of Winchester	300l.†
30	C.	Stapleton	Gloster	Bristol	Tho. Edwards, Esq. Edw. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Filton alias Whitchurch	Som.	B. & W.	Tho. Edwards, Esq. Edw. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Jan. 11	C.	Stoke Prior	Heref.	Heref.	Earl Coningesby	200l.
..	C.	Docklow	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Kimbolton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Middleton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Feb. 8	V.	Darfield	York	York	Hon. Tho. Wentworth	140l. & Lands worth 60l.
12	C.	Mallerstang	Westm.	Carlisle	Earl of Thanet	200l.
..	C.	Stainmore	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
17, 29	R.	Kettering	N'tham.	Peterb.	Earl of Rockingham Edw. Colston, Esq.	200l.
20	R.	Axbridge	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Abigail Prowse Edw. Colston, Esq.	132l. 100l.
Mar. 14	C.	Congleton	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Dr. Stanley	200l.
16	C.	Holmsfield	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. Robert Moore	10l. per ann.
23, 1720 Ap. 7	V.	Amwell	Herts.	Lond.	Rev. Abraham Kent Edw. Colston, Esq.	200l.
12	R.	Hooton Roberts	York	York	Hon. Tho. Wentworth	200l.
18	V.	St. Peters in Irtlingboro'	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.

* A Rent Charge of 20l. a year secured in lieu of these Tithes.
† Out of Money settled by Mr. Joseph Percival, deceased.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1720.						
Apr. 20	*V.*	Eccleshall	Staff.	L.&Cov	Bishop of Litch. & Cov.	Mon&Lnd200l
25	*V.*	Darton	York	York	Wm. Wentworth, Esq.	Lands 250l.
May 3	*C.*	Prince's Risboro'	Bucks.	Linc.	John Penton, Esq.	200l.
5	*V.*	Froyle	S'tham	Winc.	A Legacy by Mrs. Gardiner.	200l.
7	*C.*	Endon	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. Thomas Jodrell	200l.
16	*R.*	St.Lawrence in Winchester	S'tham	Winc.	Edw. Colston, Esq. Rev. John Price	200l.
31	*V.*	Raunds	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mrs. A. & M. Millington Rev. Mr. Friend	200l.
June 2	*V.*	Gosfield	Essex	Lond.	The same ladies John Knight, Esq.	400l.
23	*V.*	Campsal	York	York	Mr. W. Moore & others	200l.
25	*V.*	Portslade	Sussex	Chich.	Thomas Andrew, Esq.	200l.
28	*C.*	Biddlesden	Bucks.	Linc.	Alex. Denton, Esq. Rev. Wm. Friend	200l.
July 1	*R.*	Ampthill	Beds.	ditto	Rev. Mr. Archdn. Frank Mr. Wm. Friend	300l.
6	*V.*	Newport	Essex	Lond.	Mrs. Rebecca Dent	200l.
25	*V.*	Malvern	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. John Webb	200l.
27		Prebend of Dinder, with Cure of Souls	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Mr. Creyghton Edw. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
28	*C.*	Maidenhead	Berks.	Salisb'y	John Whitfield, Esq. Edw. Colston, Esq.	140l. 100l.
30	*C.*	Tong	York	York	Sir Geo. Tempest, Bart.	250l.
Aug. 1	*C.*	Darlington	Dur.	Dur.	Rev. Mr. Hall Michael Hodgson & Jon. Sisson, Gents.	200l.
2	*C.*	Chelford	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. William Stanley Mr. Thomas Brooke	200l.
7	*C.*	Wibsey	York	York	Richard Richardson Wm. Rookes, Esqrs.	200l.
17	*V.*	Westbury	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Daniel Whitby, D.D.	200l.
22	*C.*	Rastrick	York	York	Sir J. Armitage, Bart. John Bedford, Esq.	200l.
25	*R.*	St.Edm.in Salisb.	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Mr. Robert Cooper	200l.*
..	*V.*	Turk Dean	Gloster	Gloster	Thomas Edwards, Esq. Edward Colston, Esq.	110l. 100l.
..	*C.*	Bower Chalk	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Edward Colston, Esq. King's Coll. Cambridge	100l. 100l.
30	*C.*	Bellinge	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Banks, Esq.	200l.
Sep. 5	*C.*	St. Anne in the Groves, al. Briers	York	York	Rev. Mr. Burton Tho. Holdsworth & John Smith, Gents.	200l.
12	*V.*	Sedbergh	ditto	Chest.	Rev. Mr. Rose	200l.
20	*C.*	Bradfield	ditto	York	Rev. Mr. Steer & others	200l.
24	*R.*	Musgrave	Westm	Carlisle	Rev. Mr. Pindar	200l.
..	*C.*	Dore	Derby	L.&Cov	Hon. Thomas Wentworth	200l.†

* In Chancery. † 100l. was bequeathed by the Rev. Robert Purie, deceased.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefactions.
1720.						
Sep. 26	V.	Hartley Wintney	S'tham	Winc.	Frederick Tylney, Esq.	300l.
27	V.	Elmstead	Essex	Lond.	Bishop of London	200l.
..	V.	Creshall	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Boxstead	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Maismore	Gloster	Gloster	Bishop of Gloucester	200l.
..	C.	Randwick	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Oct. 2	V.	Womersley	York	York	Mr. W. Barraclough, sen. and others	Lands 200l.
31	R.	Studland	Dorset	Bristol	Rev. Benj. Culme Edw. Colston, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 9	V.	Merston Magna	Som.	B. & W.	Sir John St. Barbe, Bart.	Tithes 200l. up.
Dec. 1	V.	Crosby Ravensworth	Westm.	Carlisle	James Grahme, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 14	V.	Pilton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Robert Row Edward Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Woodford	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Cornelius Hopkins	200l.
6	C.	Woolley	York	York	Wm. Wentworth, Esq.	Lnds 15l. up. p. a.
20	V.	Gosberstone	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Stanley	200l.
..	V.	Ecclesfield	York	York	Lord Bruce Lady Dorothy Saville Lady Mary Saville A Legacy of Rev. Mr. Turey	50l. 50l. 50l. 50l.
1721.						
Apr. 22	C.	St. Julian in Shrewsb.	Salop	L.&Cov	Mr. Thomas Bowdler	200l.
May 3	V.	Biddulph	Staff.	ditto	Sir Tho. Gresley, Bart.	200l.
22	C.	Clee St. Margaret	Salop.	Heref.	Rev. Sam. Collins & E. Botterel, Gents.	200l.*
June 6	C	Eye	N'tham.	Peterb.	Bishop of Peterborough	200l.
9	C.	Cranwell	Linc.	Linc.	Dowager Lady Thorold	200l.
..	V.	Askham Bryan	York	York	Mr. Samuel Clarke Sir A. Kaye & others	Lands 200l. up.
..	V.	Bloxam	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Dr. Godolphin	205l.
14	V.	Ledsham	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 200l. up.
..	V.	Hundon	Suff.	Norw.	Hon. Jas. Vernon, jun.	200l.
July 1	C.	Chedleton	Staff.	L.&Cov	Chas. Wedgewood, Esq.	300l.
3	R.	Sapperton	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Mary Welby	200l.
4	C.	Blurton	Staff.	L.&Cov	Messrs. Greatbatch & Astbury	200l.
29	V.	Horborne	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Dorothy Pearks Mr. Hen. Hinckley Mr. G. Birch & others	100l. 100l.
Aug. 1	C.	Glastonbury	Som.	B. & W	Dame Rebecca Moyer	200l.
..	C.	St. James in Taunton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Ilchester	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
2	C.	Westhatch	ditto	ditto	Rev. Ezra Pierce	200l.
15	C.	Goosenargh	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. William Bushell	200l.
28	V.	Hanmer	Flint	ditto	Sir Thos. Hanmer, Bart.	200l.
Sep. 4	C.	Llangedwyn	Denb.	St. Asaph	Mrs. Mary Vaughan	200l.
..	V.	Abbot's Langley	Herts.	Lond.	Sir Robert Raymond	200l.
9	C.	East Ardsley	York	York	Messrs. Copley & Hodgson	Lnds 10l. up. p. a.

* Only 133l. paid to the Governors.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1721.						
Sept. 9	C.	West Ardsley, al's Woodchurch	York	York	Messrs. Copley & Hodgson	Lands 10l. p.a and upwards
11	V.	Mottram	Chest.	Chest.	Bishop of Chester	200l.
16	V.	or C. Woodborow	Notts.	York	Rev. Montague Wood	200l.
20	V.	Middlewich	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Wm. Mosse & others	200l.
..	R.	Fingerst	Bucks.	Linc.	Rev. Francis Edmonds	200l.
21	V.	All S'nts. in Evesham	Wor.	Worc.	John Rudge, Esq.	200l.
23	C.	Todmerden	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. John Starkey	200l.
26	C.	New Brentford	Midd'x	Lond.	Rev. Mr. Le Hunt	200l.
..	C.	St. Helen, I. of Wight.	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Dr. Godolphin	200l.
..	C.	St. John in Beverly	York	York	Jon. Midgley, Esq. & o'rs	200l.
28	R.	Chipping Ongar	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Messrs. Houblon & Jones	200l.
31	V.	Shirburn	Oxford	Oxford	Thomas Lord Parker Proposed to be paid out of Mr. J. Pierrepont's Est.	400l. 400l.*
Dec. 12	V.	Buckland	Berks.	Salisb'y	Mrs. Mary Millington	200l.
13	V.	Bishop's Lydiard	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Mr. Geale Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	..	Hill Farence	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Oct. 4	V.	Little Addington	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Dr. Sanderson	Tithes 200l.
Dec. 29	C.	Wentworth	York	York	Messrs. Freer and Beall	60l & L'nd worth 140
1720.						
July 5	V.	Pateshull	Staff.	L. & Cov	Sir John Astley, Bart.	200l.
1721.						
Feb. 20	C.	Capesthorne	Chest.	Chest.	John Ward, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
15	V.	Bethome	Westm.	ditto	Mr. James French Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Mar. 5	V.	Bledlow	Bucks.	Linc.	John Shallcross, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Darwent	Derby	L. & Cov	Rev. Robert Turie gave by Will	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Edall	ditto	ditto	ditto	Lands 8l. p.a.
1722.						
April 2	V.	Pytchley	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mr. Thomas Wood Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
23	V.	Woolhope	Heref.	Heref.	Richard Miller, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Ocle Pytchard	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Pixley	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
7	C.	Cannock	Staff.	L. & Cov	Edward Byrch, Esq. Rev. Jon. Byrch Eleanor Alport and Isabel Alport	200l.
27	C.	Worsbrough	York	York	T. Edmunds, Esq. Francis Hall and Henry Carrington	Lands 200l.
May 11	C.	Church Downe	Gloster	Gloster	Mrs. Ursula Taylor	200l.
..	C.	Clapham	Beds.	Linc.	ditto	200l.
22	V.	Hope	Derby	L. & Cov	Dean and Chapter of Lichfield	Rent of 10l.
29	C.	Clitheroe	Lanc.	Chest.	Nathaniel Curson, Esq.	Land 10l. p. an.
..	C.	Altham	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

* Paid in 1732.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1722. May 29	C.	Church Kirk	Lanc.	Chest.	Nathaniel Curzon, Esq.	Lands 10l. p.an.
..	C.	Downham	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	New Ch. in Pendle	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
June 1	V.	Wootton under Edge	Gloster	Gloster	Legacy of E. Colston, Esq. The Town of Wootton under Edge	100l. 100l.
1721. June 24	V.	Ellenhall	Staff.	L.&Cov	Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.	200l.
1722. July 1	C.	Grayrigg	Westm	Chest.	Lord Visct. Lonsdale Sir John Morson	100l. 100l.
June 28	C.	Selside	ditto	ditto	Hon. James Grahme Sir John Morson	100l. 100l.
Aug. 17	C.	Preston Patrick	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Burneside	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
29	C.	Atherton al's Chowbert	ditto	ditto	Rd. Atherton, Esq.	200l.
1721. Nov. 13	C.	Astley	ditto	ditto	Ditto, and Sam. Hilton, Gent.	200l.
1722. Aug. 8	V.	Astley	Warw.	L.&Cov	Sir Rd. Newdigate, Bart.	Tithes & Lnd. 200l. and up.
22	V.	Falmer	Sussex	Chich.	Mrs. Judith and Mary Sheldon	Tithes 250l. up.
27	C.	Greasbrook	York	York	Hon. T. Wenthworth T. Wentworth, jun. Esq.	200l.
28	V.	Holy Island	Dur.	Dur.	Rev. Dr. Mangey	200l.
31	V.	Staniton	York	York	Messrs. N. Pearson, George Pashley, Robert Pashley, Matthew Pursloe, Thomas Tofield, Legacy from Rev. Rt. Turie	100l. 100l.
27 Sep. 28	V.	Preston up. Wye	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Rd. Waring & Pt. Mr. Colston's Legacy Rev. Dr. King	Lands worth 200l. & upw. 200l.*
Oct. 3	C.	Ringeway	Chest.	Chest.	John Crewe, Esq	200l.
..	C.	Wytton	ditto	ditto	Mr. Richard Vernon	200l.
17	V.	Castle Dunington	Leic.	Linc.	John Hardinge, Esq.	200l.
10	V.	Pontefract	York	York	Rev. Marms. Fothergill Mr. Wm. Walker Mrs. F. Beaumont's Legacy and Interest	90l. 110l.
17	C.	Hollingreen	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Egerton	200l.
18	C.	Wincle	Chest.	ditto	Thos. Hollinshead Robt. Clowes, Esq. Wm. Stanley, Gent. Part of Mrs. Baron's Legacy	120l. 80l.
21	C.	Stretton	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Congreve, Esq.	210l.
22	R.	St. Mary-le-Bow in Durham	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. Thomas Bowlby	200l.
Nov. 10	V.	Aughton	York	York	Earl of Castleton	Rent of 5l. & Land 5l. p. a.

* Out of the Estate of Mr. John Pierrepont, deceased.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1722.						
Sep. 26	V.	Abbotsbury	Dorset	Bristol	Thos. Strangways, Esq.	200l.
..	R.	All Saints in Dorset	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
27	V.	Youldgreave	Derby	L.&Cov	Duke of Devonshire	200l.
..	C	Cwmyoy	Mon	St.Dav.	Hon. Edward Harley	Tithes 200l.up.
28	V.	Wilcott	Wilts	Salisbury	Legacy by Mr. F. Wroughton	300l.
..	V.	Potterspurie	N'tham.	Peterb.	A Legacy by Joanna Alford	200l.
Jan. 7	C	Stroud	Gloster	Gloster	Bishop of Gloucester	200l.
24	C	Bilston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Lord Willoughby de Brook	200l.
Nov. 8	V.	Kirton, near Boston	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Stanley	200l.
Jan. 24	R	Rockingham	N'tham.	Peterb.	Earl of Rockingham	200l.
Feb. 26	V.	Leatherhead	Surrey	Winc.	Francis Colston, Esq. Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Mar. 22	C.	Castle Eden	Dur.	Dur.	Hon. William Bromley	200l.
15	C	Okewood	Surrey	Winc.	Sir J. Evelyn, Bart. Richard Miller, Esq.	100l. 100l.
23	R.	Calston	Wilts	Sarum	Mr. Pancefoot Miller Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
5	V.	Gestingthorpe	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Moses Cooke John Morley, Esq.	200l.
23	C.	Croxton, al's Croxden	Staff.	L.&Cov	Duke of Kingston	137l. 16s. & a Rent of 2l. 11s. 10d.
1723.						
Mar. 25	V.	Monmouth	Monm.	Heref.	John Burgh, Esq. Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
30	V.	Leintweirdine	Heref.	ditto	Earl of Oxford	200l.
..	R.	Strethall	Essex	Lond.	Mr. Robert Carr Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
1722.						
Mar. 16	V.	Pittington	Dur.	Dur.	Rev. William Forster	200l.
1723.						
Apr. 1	C.	Ferbank	Westm.	Chest.	Hon. Anthony Lowther	Ten&Lnds200l.
3	C.	Wales	York	York	Mess. Billam & Rogers By will of Mr Robert Turie	100l. Lands 100l. up.
May 2	V.	Slawston	Leic.	Linc.	Earl of Cardigan Fran. Edwards, Esq.	200l.
30	V.	Sunninghill	Berks	Salisbury	Rev. Mr. Palmer Legacy of E. Colston, Esq	100l. 100l.
9	C.	Ampney St. Mary	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Loggin Griffin	Ten&Lnds200l.
1722. Jan. 23	V.	St. Pet. the Gt. in Chichester	Sussex	Chich.	Dean and Chapter of Chichester	Stipend 12l. *p.a.*
1723. May 18	C.	Woodhead	Chest.	Chest.	The Inhabitants Pt. of Legacy of Mrs. Baron	100l. 100l.
28	C.	Woodbridge	Suffolk	Norw.	Pt. of Legacy of Mrs. Baron The neighbouring Clergy and Gentry	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Sibton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Parham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Cransford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1723. May 28	V.	Ashington	Suffolk	Norw.	Pt. of Legacy of Mrs. Baron John Gurdon, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Cavenham	ditto	ditto	Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron Rev. J. Davies, the Vicar	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Harthill	Chest.	Chest.	Pt of Legacy by Mrs. Baron Montag. Gerard Drake, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Apr. 24	R.	Thormanby	York	York	Part of Legacy by Mrs. Baron	200l.
Mar. 30	C.	St. James in Tarlton.	Lanc.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
Apr. 10	V.	Spilsbury	Oxford	Oxford	ditto	200l.
June 12	C.	Bobenhull	Warw.	L.&Cov	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Cubbington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
28	C.	St. Olave in Chester	Chest.	Chest.	Thomas Mather, Esq. Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l. 100l.
May 31	C.	Titcombe	Wilts.	Salisb'y	John Smith, Esq. J. Rawlinson, Esq.	200l.
1722. Jan. 21	R.	Melton Constable	Norf.	Norw.	Sir Jacob Astley, Bart.	200l.
1723. May 28	V.	Elmly Castle	Worc.	Worc.	Thomas Savage, Esq.	200l.
June 24	C.	Bodewryd	Angles.	Bangor	Edward Wynn, LL.D.	Lands and a Rent of 40s. p. a. together worth 200l.
July 11	V.	Marshfield	Gloster	Gloster	Sir Wm. Perkins	200l.
..	V.	Basingstoke	S'tham	Winc.	ditto	200l.
..	R.	St. Michael in the Soke	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Walton upon Thames	Surrey	Winc.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Cobham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
23	R.	Irthlingborough all Saints	N'tham.	Peterb.	Hon. Thos. Wentworth	200l.
26	C.	Bradley	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. James Horton	200l.
Aug. 8	V.	Webley	Heref.	Heref.	John Birch, Esq. Nich. Philpott, Esq.	200l.
12	C.	Marton	Chest.	Chest.	John Davenport, Esq. Pt. Legacy by Mrs. Baron	135l. 65l.
16	C.	Beeston	York	York	Lady Eliz. Hastings Wm. Milner, Esq. Rev. Joseph Cookson George Moore, Gent.	50l. 50l. 50l. 60l.
20	R.	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.	S'tham	Winc.	Sir William Perkins Henry Holmes, Esq.	100l. 100l.
22	C.	Capesthorne	Chest.	Chest.	Part of Legacy by Mrs. Baron	200l.
26	R	Cotisford	Oxford	Oxford	Dean of St. Paul's	200l.
..	R	Holford	Somer.	B.&W.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Streatfield Mortimer.	Berks.	Salisb'y	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Creeting St. Mary	Suffolk	Norw.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Yardley	Herts.	Linc.	ditto	200l.
28	C.	St. Martin at the Oak, Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. William Nockells	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1723.						
Sept. 2	V.	Mayland	Essex	Lond.	Governors of Bartholomew's Hospit. Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
4	C.	Meerbrook	Stff.	L&Cov	John Holles, Esq. John Ward, Esq. Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l.
12	C	Staveley	Westm	Chest.	Hon. James Grahame Bishop of Chester	100l. 100l.
16	C	Horwich	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Jas. Rothwell Mr. Richard Edge Bishop of Chester	100l. 100l.
17	C	Shocklach	Chest.	ditto	Thomas Puleston, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
18	C.	Church Hulme	ditto	ditto	Richard Vernon, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Chorlton	Lanc.	ditto	Lady Bland	200l.
20	C.	Goostrey	Chest.	ditto	John Ward, Esq. Law. Booth, Esq. Mr. Thomas Kinsey Part Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l.
21	C.	Lanchester	Dur.	Dur.	James Clavering, Esq.	200l.
23	C.	Nayland	Suff.	Norw.	Sir John Williams Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l. 100l.
24	C.	Hutton on Derwent, al's Hutton's Ambo	York	York	Rev. Michael Bridges	200l.
..	V.	East Tuddenham	Norf.	Norw.	Frederick Tylney, Esq.	200l.
..	C	St. Mary Thetford	ditto	ditto	H. Campion, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Bernard Castle	Dur.	Dur.	John Lodge, Esq.	200l.
26	V.	Wethington	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Mr. Waring, & Dr. Godolphin's Legacy	200l.
12	V.	Elingham Magna	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Mr. Cater	Tithes 200l.
..	C.	Littleton	S'tham	Winc.	Legacy of Dr. T. Newey, dec.	200l.
..	C.	Topsham	Devon	Exeter	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Otford	Kent	Roch.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Badby cum Newnham	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Cransley	ditto	ditto	John Robinson, Esq.	Lands, &c. 200l.
Nov. 9	V.	Chatsome	Suff.	Norw.	Rev. Mr. Hill, and Dr. Godolphin's Legacy	200l.
11	R.	Sheinton	Salop	L&Cov	Mr. John Dickin	200l.
12	C.	Flookburgh	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir T. Lowther, Bart. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
16	V.	Kingsbrompton	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. John Gardner Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
18	V.	St. Botolph in Lincoln	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. Mich. Dawson and others	200l.
Dec. 3	R.	Weston Birch	Gloster	Gloster	Robert Holford, Esq. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
5	V.	Chacomb	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mr. Alban Bull Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1724. Apr. 17	V.	Grindon	Dur.	D r.	Thos. Davison, Esq. & John Rudd, Esq.	200l.
1723. Dec. 13	C.	Copp Chapel	anc.	Chest.	Mr, William Gaulter Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Offchurch	Warw.	L.&Cov	Mrs. M. Wasteneys & others	200l.
31	R.	Brook	Kent	Cant.	Mr. John Norris Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
Jan. 29	R.	St. Helen in Worcester	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. John Allansons Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
Feb. 1	C.	Wotton	Berks.	Salisb'y	Earl of Abingdon Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
..	C.	South Hinksey	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
3	C.	Witton on Were	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. John Hodshon	200l.
6	C.	Hartlepool	ditto	ditto	Rev. R. Werge & others	200l.
27	V.	Down Ampney	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Stephen Wells Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
Mar. 2	V.	Husborn Crawley	Linc.	Linc.	E. Williamson, Esq. Pt Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
3	V.	Shenston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. Richard Hill Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
5	V.	Minster Lovell	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. James Harrison Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
9	C.	Bengeworth	Worc.	Worc.	Mrs. F. Watson & others	200l.
18	C.	Hamsterley	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. J. Rawling & others	200l.
23	V.	Kimberley	Norf.	Norw.	Sir J. Woodehouse, Bart.	200l.
..	R.	Carleton Forehoe	ditto	ditto	Rev. James Champion	200l.
1724. Apr. 1	V.	Evenly	N'tham.	Peterb.	Edward Butler, LL.D. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
10	C.	Under Barrow	Westm.	Chest.	James Grahme, Esq. Mrs. Eliza Jenyns	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Cockey	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. S. Sidebottom Mrs. Eliza Jenyns	100l. 100l.
16	C.	Brampton	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. Godf. Watkinson Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
23	V.	Hathersage	ditto	ditto	Benjamin Ashton, Esq.	200l.
25	V.	Padstow	Cornw.	Exeter	Mr. Edm. Prideaux Pt. Benef. of Dr Godolphin	100l. 100l.
27	C	St. Helen Auckland	Dur.	Dur.	Sir John Eden, Bart.	200l.
..	V	Penmachno	Carn.	Bang.	Roderick Lloyd, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Bremshaw	Wilts Hants.	Salisb'y	Dean and Chapter of Salisbury	200l.
28	C.	Finsthwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. R. Robinson Mr. Clement Taylor	200l.
30	V.	Radyr	Glam.	Lland.	Thomas Lewis, Esq.	Rent-ch. 60l. p.a. on receiving 200l. from the Gover's.
May 1	R.	Wyvenhoe	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Thomas Goodwin	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1724.						
May 2	C.	Llancilloe	Monm.	St.Dav.	Hon. Edw. Harley Mrs. Eliza Jenyns	200l.
..	C.	Old Castle	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
4	V.	St. Botolph in Lincoln	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Eliza Jenyns Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
7	V.	Stanton Harcourt	Oxford	Oxford	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Lord Visc. Harcourt	150l. 50l.
..	V.	Minwear	Pemb.	St.Dav.	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford John Barlow, Esq.	150l. 50l.
12	C.	St. Anne, Kew Green	Surrey	Winc.	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Christr. Appleby, Esq.	150l. 50l.
16	C.	Ince	Chest.	Chest.	Chas. Cholmondley, Esq.	200l.
23	V.	Horwood	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 37l. *p. ann.* on receiving 200l. from the Gov.
20	V.	Tanworth	Warw.	Worc.	Andrew Archer, Esq.	Lands 200l.
June 15	R.	Hughley	Salop	Heref.	Mr. Samuel Edwards Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Billesley	Warw.	Worc.	Rev. Dr. Sherlock	200l.
..	C.	Shotley	Dur.	Dur.	Trustees of Lord Crewe, late Bishop of Durham	Rt-ch. 10l. *p. an.*
20	V.	Winslowe	Bucks	Lond.	Rev. J. Edmonds Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
27	V.	Winterborne Whitchurch	Dorset	Bristol	Rev. Dr. Roderick	200l.
30	V.	Norton	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. William Scriven Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Ipstone, alias Ibstone	Oxford	Oxford	Merton College, Oxford	200l.
July 1	V.	Braintree	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Mr. Newcomen	200l.
4	C.	Aldfield	York	York	John Aislabie, Esq.	200l.
10	V.	Kirkby super Moram	ditto	Chest.	C. Wilkinson and others	Lands 200l.
Aug. 17	V.	Effingham	Surrey	Winc.	Rev. John Miller	200l.
18	C.	Barlow	Derby	L.&Cov	Earl of Oxford	Rt-ch. 10l. *p. an.*
Sept. 1	C.	Teywardreth	Cornw.	Exeter	Legacy from Mr. Shadrick Vincent	200l. & 200l.
2	V.	Old Cleve	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Benjamin Culme Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Leigh	ditto	ditto	Rev. Benjamin Culme Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
19	C	Rippenden	York	York	Mrs. M. Horton & others	200l.
..	C.	Warton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Mr. Peploe & others	200l.
21	C	Edland	York	York	Mr. J. Lancaster & others	200l.
..	V.	Halberton	Devon	Exeter	Dn. & Chap. of Bristol Inhabts. of Halberton	150l. 50l.
22	C	Fallstone	N'thum'	Dur.	Rev. Mr. Wastell	200l.
23	C	New Chapel, Preston	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir H. Hoghton & others	200l.
26	R	Asturby	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Jane Dymoke	200l.
July 17	V.	Burton in Kendall	Westm.	Chest.	Rev. John Benison	200l.
Oct. 3	R.	Ellingham Parva	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. James Cator	Tithes 200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefaction.
1724.						
Oct. 30	C.	Frensham	Surrey	Winc.	Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. William Bishop, Esq.	100l. Rt.-ch.5l. *p.an.*
Nov. 16	C.	Church Minshull	Chest.	Chest.	Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	200l.
30	R.	Bedston	Salop.	Heref.	Bartholomew Beale, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	St. James in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	Mrs. Anne Merricke	200l.
Dec. 18	V.	Little Grimsby	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. John Nelthorpe	200l.
28	V.	Marden	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Dn. & Chap. of Bristol Rev. Mr. Brent Several other persons	100l. 30l. 70l.
Jan. 15	C.	Rufford	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Hesketh, Esq.	Part of Croston Finney Common, when an Inclosure Act should pass
18	V.	Bispham	ditto	ditto	Legacy by Edward Veale, Esq.	200l.
19	V.	New Windsor	Berks.	Salisb'y	Legacy by Theo. Randue, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Winkfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Datchet	Bucks.	Linc.	ditto	200l.
Feb. 6	C.	Welton	Linc.	ditto	Mrs. Elizabeth Meux	Lnds. or Tith. 200l. & upw.
9	C.	Tockholes	Lanc.	Chest.	Ralph Livesay, Esq.	200l.
..	R.	Candle Mersh	Dorset	Bristol	Mr. Henry Hoare Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq.	102l. 100l.
15	V.	Farmborough	Warw.	L.&Cov	William Holbech, Esq. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
18	V.	Wotton Wawen	ditto	Worc.	W. Bromley, Esq. & others	200l.
22	C.	Burnley	Lanc.	Chest.	Edmond Townley, Esq.	200l.
25	C.	Shareshill	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. John Hayes	200l.
Mar. 10	V.	Kirk Oswald	Cumb.	Carlisle	T. Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.	200l.
1725.						
Mar. 29	V.	Christowe	Devon	Exeter	William Helyar, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 19	C.	Little Harrowdon	N'tham.	Peterb.	Thos. Wentworth, Esq.	200l.
May 7	V.	Slebeck	Pemb.	St. Dav.	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford John Barlow, Esq.	150l. 50l.
14	V.	Crughoel	Brecon	ditto	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Lewis Harcourt, Esq.	150l. 50l.
28	C.	St. Bennings in Glaston'	Som.	B. & W.	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford John Prat, Esq.	150l. 50l.
June 7	C.	Slapton	Devon	Exeter	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Bishop of Exeter	150l. 50l.
May 22	V.	Blidwith	Notts.	York	Rev. Thomas Allen	200l.
..	C.	Midhurst	Sussex	Chich.	Mrs. Elizabeth Knight	200l.
June	R.	All Saints, Southam.	S'tham.	Winc.	Pt. Mr. Joseph Perceval's Legacy	300l.
15	R.	Billesley	Warw.	Worc.	Rev. Dr. Sherlock	200l.
21	C.	Tamworth	Do. & Stf.	L.&Cov	Lord Middleton Part Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l. 100l.
1724.						
June 29	C.	Okewood	Surrey	Win.	Sir W. Perkins, Knt. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1725.						
June 29	R.	St. Swithin in Worcester	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Dr. Hare Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
July 5	C.	Farndon	Chest.	Chest.	Sir Rd. Grosvenor, Bart.	200l.
Aug. 2	C.	Kirkby Ravensworth	York	ditto	Rev. James Stubbs A Lady who desired to be unknown	100l. 100l.
..	R	Roborrow	Som.	B. & W.	T. Edwards, sen. Esq Rev. Francis Wilkes Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq.	100l.
4	R.	Llanvair juxta Harlegh	Merion	Bangor	Rev. Ellis Wynne	200l.
6	V.	Dorney	Bucks.	Linc.	Part Legacy of Lady Moyer Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
10	C.	Wyersdale	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Thomas Townley	200l.
11	C.	Holt	Denb.	ditto	Sir R. Grosvenor & others	200l.
19	V.	Lower St. Colomb	Cornw.	Exeter	Marquis Blandford Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
21	R.	St. Martin in Chester	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. William Smith A Lady who desired to be unknown	100l. 100l.
26	C.	Norwood	Middx.	Lond.	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford James Jenyns, Esq. Rev. Robert Keith	150l. 50l. 10l.
28	C.	Rushton	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Ward, Esq. Part Legacy by Mrs. Baron	110l. 90l.
		— —	—	—	Executors of the Rev. Dr. John Thistlethwayte	1000l.
Sep. 1	V.	Redbourn	Linc.	Linc.	William Carter, Esq. Rev. Dr. Stanley	100l. 100l.
6	C.	St. Helens in Prescot	Lanc.	Chest.	N. Rigby, Esq. & others	200l.
8	C.	Rainford	ditto	ditto	Mr. Dav. Lawton, and Mr. W. Marsh	200l.
13	C.	Routon	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mrs. Eleanor Alport	200l.
18	C.	Horton	ditto	ditto	C. Wedgwood, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Lockington	Leic.	Linc.	W. Bainbrigge, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Knottingley	York	York	Messrs. Ingram and Atkinson	200l.
20	C.	Linchmore	Sussex	Chich.	Mr. Edward Rapley	Rt-ch. 10l. *p.an.*
..	C.	St. John Baptist in Llantrissent	Glam.	Lland.	Mr. R. Powell & others	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Holcombe	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Messrs. Ashton & Bankes	200l.
..	C.	Edenfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
21	C.	North Hinksey	Berks.	Salisb'y	Edward Perrott, Esq.	200l.
24	C.	Elton	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. Richard Marples	200l.
..	V.	Waterfall	Staff.	ditto	Rev. Mr. Hall	200l.
Jan. 10	V.	Beden	Berks.	Salisb'y	Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. F. West	250l.
..	C.	Maidenhead	ditto	ditto	ditto	250l.
1723.						
Jan. 20	C.	Dudleston	Salop	L.&Cov	Edward Jenyns, Esq. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin From the estate of Mr. J. Pierrepont, deceased	100l. 100l. 100l.*

* Paid in 1732.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1725.						
Oct. 18	V.	Empingham	Rutl'd	Linc.	Part of Mrs. H. Willes' Legacy	200l.
..	V.	Exton	ditto	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
Dec. 20	C.	Downham	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. James Cowgill	200l.
..	V.	Edgbaston	Warw.	L.&Cov	Sir Rd. Gough, Knight	200l.
20 & Feb. 21	C.	Wisteston	Heref.	Heref.	John Prise, Esq. Part Legacy by Lady Moyer	100l. 100l.
Jan. 20	V.	Pelham Arsa, or Brent Pelham	Herts.	Lond.	Rev. Charles Wheatly Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	110l. 100l.
21	V.	Leominster	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Henry Vaughan	200l.
Mar. 3	C.	Bledington	Gloster	Gloster	Lady Decker	200l.
11	C.	NewCh.inTyrrAbbott	Brecon	St.Dav.	Sackville Gwynne, Esq.	Rt-ch.10l.*p.an.*
1726.						
Mar. 25	R	St. Peter in Thetford	Norf.	Norw.	Henry Campion, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 15	C.	Coveral, al's Calveral	Salop	L.&Cov	Mrs. Catherine Kerr	Rt-ch.10l.*p.an.*
16	R.	Humber	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. John Chamberlain	200l.
30	C.	Huningham	Warw.	L&Cov	Edward Lord Leigh Part Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l. 200l.
..	V.	Belchamp Walter	Essex	Lond.	Wm. Raymond, Esq. Rev. Moses Cook Mr. William Kent	Hs.&Lds.6l.*p.a.* 50l. 50l.
May 3	V.	Higham	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Adam Barnes	210l.
18	C.	Barleby	York	York	Mr. John Viccars, & Mr. Thomas Dalby	200l.
14	V.	Long Stanton	Salop	Heref.	Mr. Samuel Baldwyn	200l.
21	R.	Brympton	Som.	B. & W.	Hum. Sydenham, Esq. Rev. Sydenham Burgh	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Ashington	ditto	ditto	Hum. Sydenham, Esq. Rev. James Burt	100l. 100l.
28	C.	Wyersdale	Chest.	Lanc.	Mr. Thomas Townley	200l.
June 6	V.	Ellaston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. David Miles	200l.
16	C.	Stuntney	Camb.	Ely	Dean and Chapter of Ely	200l.
..	C.	Chettisham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
23	C	Holmfirth	York	York	Mr. Josh. Kaye & others	200l.
25	R	St. Martin cum Gregory in Micklegate, in York	ditto	ditto	William Garforth, Esq.	200l.
27	V.	Newport Pagnell	Bucks.	Linc.	Rev. L. Atterbury, D.D.	200l.
July 1	C.	Knowle	Warw.	L.&Cov	Hon. Dodington Greville	200l.
9	V.	Ferry Froyston	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Lands 200l.
..	R	Wouldham	Kent	Roch.	Rev. Thomas Tilson	200l.
Aug. 11	V.	Brixworth	N'tham.	Peterb	Sir Justinian Isham, Bt.	200l.
29	R.	St. Edmund in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. W. Stanley, DD. and Rev. R. Cory	200l.
..	C.	Ince	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Robert Savage	200l.
31	C.	Ford	Salop.	Heref.	Rev. J. Millington, DD. Rev. Humph. Gwynn	100l. 100l.
Sep. 24	V.	Ditchening	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. William Lamb	210l.
29	V.	Uttoxeter	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. John Lidgould	210l.
Dec. 5	C.	Westhoughton	Lanc.	Chest.	— —	Lands200l.*

* Augmented by an Act of Parliament for inclosing waste lands in Westhoughton.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1726.						
Nov. 18	V.	Tannington cum Brundish	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Thos. Sanderson	200l.
29	C.	Winster	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. Wm. Cooper, and F. Birds, Gent.	200l.
Dec. 8	C.	Didsbury	Lanc.	Chest.	Dame Ann Bland	200l.
10	R.	First Mediety of High Hoyland	York	York	Sir W. Wentworth, Bart.	200l.
30	V.	Gryesly	Notts.	ditto	Rt. Hon. Sir Rt. Sutton, K.B.	Rt.-ch. 10l. *p.a.*
..	V.	Downham	Suffolk	Norw.	Mr. Samuel Knowles	200l.
Jan. 23	R.	Weston under Liziard	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mary C'tess of Bradford	200l.
1724.						
Aug. 30	C.	Endon	Staff.	ditto	Earl of Macclesfield Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford	50l. 150l.
1727.						
Mar. 29	C.	Pleshey	Essex.	Lond.	Part Legacy by Lady Moyer	200l.
Apr. 3	V.	Alberbury	Salop.	Heref.	Rev. James Smith A Subscription	100l. 100l.
28	V.	Milton Clevedon	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Eliz. Strangeways	210l.
..	R	St. Edmund on the Bridge in Exeter	Devon	Exeter	Peter Lord King, & Step. Ld Bp. Exeter	200l.
..	R.	St. Martin ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Holy Trinity do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 1	V.	North Kelsey	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Michael Poulton	Lands 200l.
6	C.	Horbury	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
..	V.	Frampton on Severn	Gloster	Gloster	Bishop of Gloucester	210l.
..	C.	Helsington	Westm.	Chest.	Mr. John Jackson	Lnds 9l. 15s. *p.a.*
19	C.	Ystradeflyne	Carm.	St. Dav.	John Campbell, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
22	V.	Llanllychairne	Mont.	St. Asaph	Edward Lloyd, Esq.	Tithes 5l. †
June 16	V.	Hunstonworth	Dur.	Dur.	Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Robert Ord, Esq.	150l. 50l.
Aug. 1	C.	Bentley	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. John Greenway Pt. Money E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Longridge	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir Henry Hoghton, Bt.	200l.
14	R.	St. John in Exeter	Devon	Exeter	Peter, Lord King, & S. Ld Bp. of Exeter	200l.
..	R.	St. Lawrence do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
29	R.	St. Mary in Stamford	Linc.	Linc.	Pt. Legacy by Mrs. H. Wills	200l.
..	C.	Hatton	Warw.	Worc.	Mrs. Mary Edwards	200l.
30	V.	Barnham	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. John Stewart Legacy of Rev. T. Musgrove, deceased	100l. 100l.
Sep. 4	V.	Goldcliffe	Monm.	Lland.	Rev. Dr. Berriman	200l.*
9	C.	Foord (Deanery of Leominster)	Heref.	Heref.	Mr. Thomas Rodd	200l.
11	C.	Laysters	ditto	ditto	Charles Baldwyn, Esq.	Tithes 300l.
16	V.	Chippenham	Wilts	Salisby.	Rev. Gilbert Lake Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.

* Legacy by the Hon. and Rev. Mr. Hill, to augment some small Vicarage in the gift of Eton College.

† And 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1727.						
Sep. 18	V.	Ki igston	Som.	B. & W.	Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. John Bampfield, Esq. D'n & Chap. of Bristol Other Persons	100l. 50l. 40l. 10l.
19	V.	Old Windsor	Berks	Salisb'y	Philip Pendock, Esq. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
..	V.	St. John Evang. in Brecknock.	Brec.	St. Dav.	Rev. Richard Davies	200l.
22	C.	Siddington	Chest.	Chest.	Pt. Legacy by Mrs. Baron A Legacy from Mrs. Pool	200l. 3l.
26	R.	Streat	Sussex	Chich.	Mr. John Page	200l.
Oct. 25	C.	Hatfield	York	York	Rev. Marmaduke Drake	Lands 60l. & 140l. in mon.
Mar. 4	R.	Dunstable	Bedf.	Linc.	John Nodes, Esq.	200l. *
Jan. 19	V.	East Pennard	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Mary Martin	200l.
Dec. 20	V.	St. John Baptist in Peterborough	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mrs. Deacon and Mrs. Walsham	200l.
Feb. 16	V.	Newball Pacey	Warw.	Worc.	Queen's College, Oxford	200l.
26	R.	St. Mary in Stamford	Linc.	Linc.	Legacy of Josh. Blackwell, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 18	C.	Sankey	Lanc.	Chest.	Legacy of Rd. Atherton, Esq.	200l.
19	C.	Corsenside	N'thumb	Dur.	Mr. John Aynsley	Tithes 250l.
..	V.	Bollsover	Derby	L. & Cov	Rt. Hon. Edward, Earl of Oxford	Rent-ch. of 10l. *per an.*
20	C.	Wingerworth	ditto	ditto	Rev. Dr. Gee, Dn. of Lincoln Legacy of Mr. R. Hunlock	100l. 100l.
23	V.	Ridgmont	Bedf.	Linc.	John Stone, Esq.	200l.
1728. Mar. 27	C.	Shipley	Sussex	Chich.	Bulstrode Peachy Knight, Esq. and Eliz. his wife, with the assent of executors of Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner	200l.
..	V.	West Dean	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Apr. 2	R.	Foxley	Wilts	Salisb'y	Mrs. Judith Ayliffe	Lands 10l. *per annum*
8	R	Barfreston	Kent	Cant.	Mr. Humphrey Duncalf	200l.
..	V.	Desborough	N'tham.	Peterb.	Devised by Rd. Kynnesman, Esq.	Lands 10l. *per annum*
May 13	C.	Buxton	Derby	L. & Cov	Rev. John Needham	200l.
1727. Sep. 30	C.	St. Stephen by Launceston	Cornw.	Exeter	Mr. Degory Bewes and others	200l,
1728. May 20	C.	Bispham	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Samuel Walter Rev. John Veale & Rev. Chris. Albin Legacy of Dr. Grimbalstone	100l. 100l.
21	C.	Cudworth	Som.	B. & W.	Pt. Mrs. Eliz. Palmer's Legacy	200l.
..	C.	Knowle	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
31	V.	Dormington	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. H. Smyth	200l.
June 25	V.	Dalton	Dur.	Dur.	D'n & Chap. of Dur. Rev. Mr. Wilson Incumb.	100l. 100l.
July 3	V.	Rugely	Staff.	L. & Cov	Mr. Richard Rider	200l.
18	C.	Quarendon	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. Benjamin Bewicke	200l.

* Without the Royal Bounty.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1728.						
Aug. 1	V.	Rustington	Sussex	Chich.	Mrs. Butler A Lady who desired to be unknown	100l. 100l.
2	V.	Great Kimble	Bucks.	Linc.	Legacy of Rt. Western, Esq.	200l.
12	V.	Snetisham	Norf.	Norw.	Nicholas Styleman, Esq.	200l.
13	R.	Dinsdale	Dur.	Dur.	Exton Sayer, LL.D. D'n & Chap. of Durham	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. Peter in Mansergh	Westm	Chest.	Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. Several Persons	100l. 100l.
22	C.	Great Armin	York	York	Hugh Smithson, Esq.	200l.
24	C.	Stroud	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Thomas Bond	200l.
Sep. 2	C.	Great Armin	York	York	Hugh Smithson, Esq.	200l.
3	C.	Newland	Worc.	Worc.	Richard Salwey, Esq.	Tithes 10l. *per annum.*
6	R.	Cold Weston	Salop.	Heref.	Mrs. Eleanor Alport Some Clergymen & other Persons	100l. 100l.
7	C.	Gorton	Lanc.	Chest.	Ld. Bp. of Chest. & others	200l.
..	R.	Colton	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Mr. Rix, Legacy — — —	120l. 80l.
..	V.	Llanvair in Caereinion	Mont.	St. Asaph	Rev. Dr. Millington's Legacy	200l.
10	C.	Little Leigh	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Francis Wrench	200l.
11	C.	Great Armin	York	York	Hugh Smithson, Esq.	200l.
17	V.	Bury	Sussex	Chich.	Mrs. Butler Rev. John Thornton Rev. G. Needham the Incumbent	120l. 50l. 30l.
19	C.	Hexham	North.	York	Mr. John Aynsley and Mr. Thos. Carr	220l.
20	V.	St. Bartholomew in Soka, nr. Win.	S'tham.	Winc.	Mr. J. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
21	R.	Downholme	York	Chest.	Sir Roger Beckwith The Inhabitants Rev. James Cookson	50l. 50l. 100l.
23	C.	Sankey	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Thos. Hayward & Mr. E. Taylor, jun.	200l.
..	R.	Wethersdale	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Thos. Whitaker	Lands 200l.
25	C.	Overkellet	Lanc.	Chest.	Mrs. E. Palmer's Legacy	200l.
26	R.	Horsington	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Sarah Bowman, Residuary Legatee of Mrs. Anne Lyte	200l.
..	R.	Gaudby	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Wispington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Bardney	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
		— —	—	—	Mr. Roger Williams bequeathed to the Governors of Q. Anne's Bounty	20l.
Oct. 16	V.	Carbrook	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. John Cater	Tithes 200l. up.
23	V.	Castleton	Derby	L.&Cov	Richard Bagshaw, Esq.	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1728.						
Jan. 17	C.	St. Michael Lichfield	Staff.	L&Cov	Henry Raynes, Esq. Pt. Legacy of Mrs. E. Palmer	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. Chad, alias Stow, Lichfield	ditto	ditto	Part Legacy of Mrs. E. Palmer	200l.
21	R.	Tunstall	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Philip Carter	130l. Barn, Stable, & Land, 70l.
23	C.	Old Malton	York	York	Lord Malton	200l.
Nov. 26	V.	Wookey	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Dr. Rogers	200l.
Feb. 4	C.	St. Benedict in Cambridge	Cam.	Ely	Thomas, Ld. Bp. of Ely	200l.
22	V.	Rickling	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Henry Rix, Legacy	200l.
24	C.	Armley	York	York	Messrs. Rd. Ayrton, Thomas Moore, & Thomas Moore	Lands 200l.
28	V.	Sandridge	Hertf.	Lond.	Duchess Dow. of Marlborough	200l.
Mar. 1	V.	Wistow	Leic.	Linc.	Sir Wm. Halford, Bart.	200l.
20	C.	Halton	Chest.	Chest.	Sir John Chesshyre	200l.
1729.						
Mar. 29	V.	Tyntenhull	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. Thomas Napper	200l.
May 5	V.	Bishopsthorpe	York	York	Lancelot, Lord Abp. of York	200l.
9	C.	St. Mary at Elms in Ipswich	Suffolk	Norw.	Mr. Robert Hamby	200l.
12	C.	Tweedmouth	N'thum.	Dur.	D'n & Chap. of Durham Executors of Lord Crewe, Bishop of Durham	100l. 100l.
22	C.	Penkridge	Staff.	L&Cov	Sir E. Littleton, Bart. Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq	100l. 100l.
31	C.	Blackrode	Lanc.	Chest.	Several Persons	200l.
June 2	V.	North Morton	Berks	Salisb'y	Archdeacon Benson	Rent-ch. of 10l. *p. a.**
19	C.	Euxton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. James Armetriding and others	200l.
28	C.	Longtown	Heref.	St. Dav.	Rev. Richard Reece	Messuage & Lands 400l. on receiving 200l. from the Gov's.
Aug. 8	R	Easton	Suffolk	Norw.	Rt. Hon. Earl Rochford	200l.
16	R.	Irthlingborough All Saints	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. William Knowler	200l.
25	C.	Stowlonga	Hun.	Linc.	Rev. Matthew Goodwin	120l. & 4l. *per annum*
Sept. 2	C	Bartestry	Heref.	Heref.	Mr. Francis Woodhouse	200l.
..	C.	Henley	York	York	Rd. Horsefall, Esq. Mr. Wm. Walker	200l.
6	C.	Crosbie Magna	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Henry Cottam Rev. Gerard Waring	200l.
8	C.	Ossett	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
..	R	Howerby cum Beesby	Linc.	Linc.	Edward Fellows, Executor of Mrs. A. Tarlton	200l.

* 200l. was afterwards accepted in lieu.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1729.						
Sept. 8	R.	Childon	Devon	Exeter	Ed. Fellows, Esq. Executor of Mrs. Anne Tarlton	200l.
9	R.	Eggesford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Thorpe	Surrey	Winch.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Beckworth	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
10	C.	Aston	Chest.	Chest.	Dame Katherine Aston	200l.
12	V.	Dewsbury	York	York	Rev. H. Robinson, Mr. J. Margatroyd, Mr. Wm. Walker	200l.
13	C.	Quarne	Derby	L.&Cov	Mrs. Hannah Wills	200l.
15	C.	Nether Whitaker	Warw.	ditto	Charles Jennens, Esq.	200l.
19	R.	Anderby	Linc.	Linc.	Legacy left by Dr. J. Millington	200l.
..	R.	Comberworth	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
22	V.	Swansea	Glam.	St.Dav.	Rev. Charles Davies	200l.
23	V.	Roydon	Essex	Lond.	Richard, Lord Visc. Castlemain	200l.
25	C.	Mevynglawdd, alias Minera	Denb.	St.Asaph	Mrs. Mary Myddleton	200l.
26	V.	Broughund. Stainmore	Westm	Carlisle	Queen's College, Oxford	200l.
..	C.	Ampney St Mary	Gloster	Gloster	Henry Raynes, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 23	C.	Swinton	York	York	Thomas Lord Malton	200l.
Dec. 23	V.	Rushall	Staff.	L.&Cov	Edward Leigh, Esq.	200l.
Jan. 8	C.	Halton	Chest.	Chest.	Sir John Chesshyre, Knt.	200l.
13	C.	Beconsall	Lanc.	ditto	Messrs. Edward Hunt, Henry Banaster, John Thornton and James Dobson	200l.
Feb. 23	V.	Chart, next Sutton Valence	Kent	Cant.	Rev. John Smith	200l.
24	C.	Malton	York	York	Thomas Lord Malton	200l.
26	C.	Ashchurch	Gloster	Gloster	Charles Parsons, Esq.	Tithes 200l.*
27	V.	Milton	Dorset	Bristol	Jacob Bancks, Esq.	200l.
28	C.	St. Andrew's the Great in Camb.	Camb.	Ely	Rev. Dr. Stanley Dean of St. Asaph & Rev. John Micklebourgh	200l.
Mar. 23	V.	Nazing	Essex	Lond.	Legacy from Mrs. Eliz. Palmer	200l.
..	C.	Bramley	York	York	Sir W. Calverly, Bart. Rev. Hen. Robinson John Green, Gent.	Lands worth 10l. p.a. & up.
24	V.	Thorp Arch	ditto	ditto	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
1730.						
Apr. 6	C.	Bryn Eglwys	Denb.	St.Asaph	Watkin Will. Wynn, Esq.	200l.
..	C	Llandesilio	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
11	V.	Bingley	York	York	Wm. Busfield, Esq. Benj. Ferrard, Esq. T. Dobson, Gent.	200l.
May 2	C.	St. Martin in Fenny Stratford	Bucks.	Linc.	Browne Willis, Esq.	150l. and a Rent-charge of 50s. p.a.†

* 200l. accepted in lieu. † 50l. accepted in lieu of the rent-charge.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1730.						
May 4	V.	Dronfield	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. Hen. Robinson Mr. C. Ressington	200l.
20	C.	Hollinsgreen	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Haddon	200l.
June 19	V.	Thorp Arch	York	York	Rev. Chris. Wetherherd	200l.
12	V.	Fetherstone	ditto	ditto	Mr. Lyonell Garlick	200l.
18	C.	Padiham	Lanc.	Chest.	Pierce Starkie, Esq.	200l.
22	R.	St. Saviour's in York	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
July 11	C.	Sevenhampton	Gloster	Gloster	John Tracy, William Gosselin, & S. Lethienllier, Esqs. Rd. Rogers, Gent.	200l.
Sept. 5	C.	St. Geo. in Unsworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Jacob Scholes	200l.
8	C.	Greasbrooke	York	York	Thomas Lord Malton	200l.
..	C.	Ambrosebury	Wilts	Salisb'y	Dean & Cans. of Windsor & o'rs.	200l.
11	C.	Finsthwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Rd. Robinson Mr. Clement Taylor	200l.
15	V.	Leigh	ditto	ditto	Rev. George Ward Mr. James Starkey Mr. James Hilton	200l.
23	V.	Tadcaster	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
24	V.	Feltham	Middx.	Lond.	Sir William Perkins 50l. Mrs. Dionisia Long 50l. An unknown Gentlewoman 50l. Sir Roger Hudson 25l. Mr. Morris and family 16l. 16s. Rev. Jas. Hunter, the Vicar 8l. 4s.	200l.
25	C.	Wrenbury	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Edward Cole	200l.
28	R.	Whaddon	Wilts	Salisb'y	Mrs. Dionisia Long	200l.
..	C.	Cornhill	N'thumb	Dur.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	200l.
Feb. 9	V.	Merthyr	Pem.	St. Dav.	Rev. Richard Davies	Rent-charge of 10l. p. an.
17	V.	North Mims	Hertf.	Linc.	Part Legacy by Mrs. E. Palmer	200l.
Mar. 8	V.	Townstall	Devon	Exeter	John Fownes, Esq.	Mess. & land 15l. per ann.
4	V.	Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	Cath. Hall, Cambridge 60l. Rev. Moses Cooke 65l. Rev. Jeremiah Johnson 75l.	200l.
..	V.	Bethom	Westm	Chest.	Part Legacy by Mrs. E. Palmer	200l.
1731.						
Mar. 30	R.	Matlaske	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. Richard Whitaker	200l.
Apr. 2	C.	Flockton	York	York	Sir J. Lister Kaye, Bart.	200l.
5	V.	Bishopsthorpe	ditto	ditto	Archbishop of York	200l.
12	R.	Crosby Garret	Westm	Carlisle	Rev. William Bird	200l.
24	C.	St. Mary in Carlisle	Cum.	ditto	The gift of a person who desired to be unknown	200l.
May 3	V.	Kirtlington	Oxford	Oxford	John Stracey, Esq.	200l.
4	V.	Long Compton	Warw.	Worc.	Rev. John Browne Part of the Money of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1731.						
May 6	V.	Litlington	Cam.	Ely	Clare Hall, Cambridge	200l.
..	C.	North Merston	Bucks.	Linc.	Part of Legacy left by Bp. of Chichester	200l.
June 1	V.	Whaddon	Cam.	Ely	Dame Grace Pickering	200l.
July 17	R.	St. Alban's	Hertf.	Lond.	Legacy left by Rev. Ptolomy James	200l.
23	C.	Leonard Stanley	Gloster	Gloster	Robert Sandford, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 2	C.	Deanhead	York	York	Mr. Wm. Walker, Mr. Wm. Denton	200l.
15	C.	Barnby upon Dunn	ditto	ditto	Roger Postington, Esq.	Lands 200l.
24	C.	Woodland	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Towers	200l.
31	V.	Sandall Magna	York	York	Rev. Charles Zouch	200l.
Sept. 6	V.	Sherbourn St. John	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Ezekiel Lion	200l.
14	V.	St. Martin's	Salop	St.Asaph	Rev. Stephen Pary Legacy of Mrs. C. Jones	100l. 100l.
17	V.	Madeley	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Crewe, Esq.	200l.
22	C.	Lindall	Lanc.	Chest.	Chris. Rawlinson, Esq. Contribution of several of the Inhabitants	90l. 110l.
27	V.	Elvaston	Derby	L.&Cov	Charles Stanhope, Esq.	200l.
28	V.	Crich	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Millicent Fuller	200l.
..	V.	North Collingham	Notts.	York	Legacy from Mr. J. Lloyd, Merchant	200l.
..	V.	St. Andrew with St. Mich. & St. Stephen united, in Stamford	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Mary Trollope	200l.
30	C.	Hedingley	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	100l. & Land worth 100l.
Jan. 10	C.	Cleckheaton	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Sarah Bowerman Rd. Richardson, Esq.	A House,* sold for 140l. 200l.
18	C.	Littleton	S'tham	Winc.	Part Legacy from Mr. J. Perceval, dec.	300l.
Mar. 4	V.	Mynty	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Rev. T. Rundle, LL.D. Archdeacon of Wilts	12l. *per ann.*
1	C.	Osmaston juxta Derby	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. Charles Benskyn	200l.
6	C.	Holy Island	N'thum.	Dur.	D'n & Chap. of Durham Trustees of Lord Crewe, Bishop of Durham	100l. 100l.
15	C.	Ellerton	York	York	Hugh Bethell, Esq with consent of Freeholders	Com. Lands 210l. & up.
16	C.	Boulton	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. Charles Benskyn	200l.
..	V.	Giggleswick	York	York	Mr. Anthony Lister	200l.
1732.						
Apr. 11	R.	Charmouth	Dorset	Bristol	Anthony Ellesdon, Esq.	200l.
13	C.	Lowick	N'thum.	Dur.	D'n & Cha. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l. 100l.

* To be applied for the augmentation of one or more Livings in Bucknall, Lincolnshire.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1732.						
Apr. 26 and May 3	V.	Eckington	Wor.	Worc.	A Person who desired to be unknown D'n & Chap. of Westm.	100l. 6l. *per ann.*
June 6	R	Barford	Norf.	Norw.	Legacy by Rev. Jer. Revans	200l.
28	V.	Thornor	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 200l. up.
July 18	V.	Hornby	ditto	Chest.	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
22	R	Coddington	Chest.	ditto	Mrs. Anne Massie	200l.
24	V.	Bardsey	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 200l. up.
28	C.	Water Orton	Warw.	L.&Cov	Rev. Thomas Martin A Person who desired to be unknown	100l. 100l.
Aug. 2	C.	Berry	Hunt.	Linc.	Sir John Bernard, Bart.	200l.
7	V.	Bosham	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. Rd. Lawson	200l.
19	C.	Gosport	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. G. Monckton, & Mr. F. Holloway	200l.
22	V.	Sileby	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. Ralph Heathcote	200l.
1731. Aug. 24	C.	Accrington	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Roger Kay, and Mr. J. Hopkinson	200l.
1732. Aug. 28	C.	Wyersdale	ditto	ditto	Mr. Thomas Townley	200l.
..	V.	Thornor	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	200l.
Sep. 5, 9 & 13	R.	Bidborough	Kent	Roch.	Trustees of Sir W. Langhorne's Charity & Rev. Edm. Latter	200l.
7, 9, 13	V.	Dartford	ditto	ditto	The same Trustees, & Rev. C. Chambers	200l.
..	V.	Horton Kirby	ditto	ditto	The same Trustees, & Rev. W. Hopkins	200l.
..	V.	West Peckham	ditto	ditto	The same Trustees, & Rev. H. Burvill	200l.
..	V.	Watringbury	ditto	ditto	The same Trustees, & Rev. Edm. Barrell	200l.
10	V.	Wormleighton	Warw.	L.&Cov	Chas. Earl of Sunderland	200l.
15	C.	Darlington	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. Geo. Allan, sen. Mr. Geo. Allan, jun.	200l.
16	V.	Southwell	Notts.	York	Executors of the Earl of Thanet	200l.
..	V.	Eaton	Norf.	Norw.	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Kilburn	York	York	Lancelot, Lord Archbishop of York	200l.
20	C.	Heapy	Lanc.	Chest.	Messrs. Ralph Low, James Taylor, William Rawlinson, Thomas Morris	200l.
1730. May 20	C.	Hale	ditto	ditto	Ireland Aspinwall, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	North Merston	Bucks.	Linc.	Legacy by Ed. Lord Bp. of Chichester	200l.
1732. Nov. 6	V.	St. Peter in Carmarth.	Carm.	St. Dav.	Out of Mr. John Pierrepont's Estate	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1732.						
Oct. 8	C.	Shaw	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Rd. Goodwin, D.D.	200l.
Feb. 9	C.	Overton	ditto	ditto	Pt. Legacy by Mrs. E. Palmer	200l.
23	V.	Freckenham	Suffolk	Roch.	Legacy by Dr. Henry Paman	220l.
1733.						
Mar. 26	R.	Awthorp	Linc.	Linc.	Lord Visct. Wallingford	200l.
Apr. 10	V.	Orleton	Heref.	Heref.	Pt. Legacy by sir W. Langhorne, dec.	200l.
20	R.	St. Leonard's near	Exeter	Exeter	Mr. Andrew Lavington, Merchant, and others	200l.
26	V.	Ambresden	Oxford	Oxford	Edward Turner, Esq.	200l.
30	C.	Ancroft	N'thum.	Dur.	Dean and Chap. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
May 4	V.	Bolney	Sussex	Chich.	A person desiring to be unknown	200l.
19	V.	Kirkby Lonsdale	Westm	Chest.	Rev. Tobias Croft	Mess&l'nd 200l
30	V.	Misterton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Nathaniel Forster	200l.
June 5	C	Penkridge	Staff.	L.&Cov	Sir E. Littleton, Bart.	200l.
11	C	Load, in Martock	Somer.	B. & W.	Rev. Thos. Bowyer *	200l.
July 9	R.	Tintern Parva	Monm.	Lland.	John Curre, jun. Esq.	200l.
17	C.	Pudsey	York	York	Mr. Rd. Hey and others	200l.
18	C.	Heyfield	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. Joshua Marriott	200l.
Aug. 23	C.	Ledrod	Card	St. Dav.	Rev. Peter Senhouse	10l. *per an.* †
27	V.	Horsley	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Peter Castleman	200l.
July 29	V.	Blyth	Notts.	York	Mrs. Susannah Hiron	100l. & a Ten. worth 120l.
Aug. 30	V.	Martock	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Mr. Cook Other Persons	100l. 130l.
16, 21, 24, & Sept. 1	V.	Penbury	Kent	Roch.	Trustees of Sir W. Langhorne's Charity & Rev. Geo. May	200l.
7	V.	Riby	Linc.	Linc.	Legacy Mrs. S. Tomline	200l.
10	C.	Over Darwen	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Holme, & Rev. John Folds	200l.
13	V.	Ninehead	Som.	B. & W.	Legacy by Mrs. S. Woodhull Two Ladies who desired to be unknown	100l. 100l.
20	C.	Over Darwen	Lanc.	Chest.	Henry Fielder, Thomas Whalley, & J. Cooper, Gents.	200l.
..	C.	Denby	Derby	L.&Cov	Legacy by Mrs. J. Massey	200l.
22	V.	Beighton	Chest.	Chest.	Evelyn, Duke of Kingston	Rt.-ch. 10l. *p.a.*
24	V.	St. Mary in Marlboro'	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Rev. Benj. Daranda & Rev. Leon. Twells	200l.
28	V.	Orleton	Heref.	Heref.	Part of the Estate of M. J. Pierrepont, dec.	200l.
Nov. 30	V.	Greatham	Dur.	Dur.	Dorm. Parkhurst, Esq. Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Jan. 16	C.	Wincanton	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. W. Plucknett	200l.
Feb. 19	C.	Ebchester	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. John Mowbray	200l.

* From the Parishioners of Martock, the Warden of Winchester, and others.

† The Governors of Lucton School, in consideration of the Premises, agreed to pay Mr. Senhouse 100l. out of Sir William Langhorne's Legacy.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefactions.
1734.						
April 8	C.	Garsdale	Chest.	Chest.	Edmund Winn, Esq.	200l.
9	V.	Antony	Cornw.	Exeter	Sir William Carew, Bart.	200l.
May 15	C.	MarketSt.Chapel	Herts.	Linc.	John Coppur, Esq.	Rt.-ch.10l.*p.a*
June25 & 27	R.	Lullingstone	Kent	Roch.	Sir W. Langhorne's Trustees, and Rev. E. Tilson	200l.
July 10	R.	Cusop	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Henry Gwillim Part of Legacy by Sir W. Langhorne	100l. 100l.
20	R.	Halton	Som.	B. & W.	John Gifford, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 10	V.	Aisgarth	York	Chest.	Rev. John Dupont	200l.
26	V.	Wymeswold	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. Thomas Green	200l.
27	V.	Harmston	Linc.	ditto	Sir S. Thorold, Bart.	300l.
30	V.	Eastyn, o'rwise Queen's Hope	Flint	St.Asaph	Rev. Maurice Anwyl	200l.
31	V.	Eltham	Kent	Roch.	Sir Gregory Page, Bt. Sir W. Langhorne's Trustees	100l. 100l.
30 & Sep. 3	C.	Lowton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. R. Richardson & others Mr. E. Byrom & others	Lands 200l. up. ditto
..	C.	Shotley	Dur.	Dur.	D'n & Chap. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
4	V.	Boldre	S'tham	Winc.	William Mitford, Esq.	200l.
9	C.	Cropwell Bishop	Notts.	York	Rev. Mr. Mompesson, dec. And several Persons	100l. 100l.
10	V.	Stillingfleet	York	ditto	Mr. Ralph Nixon, & Rev. Rt. Potter	200l.*
13	V.	Llangwm	Denb.	St.Asaph	Robert Wynne, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Shuttington	Warw.	L.&Cov	Charles Jennens, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Abergwily	Carm.	St.Dav.	Rev. E. Jones, Chancellor of St. David's	200l.
14	C.	Uffington	Salop	L.&Cov	Corbet Kynaston, Esq	Rt.-ch.10l.*p.a.*
16	V.	Alfreton	Derby	ditto	Mr. Charles Turner	200l.
..	V.	Skelbrooke	York	York	Henry Browne, Esq.	200l.
18	R.	Woolston Magna	Bucks.	Linc.	Mrs. Martha Hartley	Lands 200l.†
21	V.	Tuxford	Notts	York	Rev. Bryan Berks	200l.
23	V.	Rampton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Nicholas Howlett	200l.
24	C.	Preston Wynn	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Rich. Waring Sir W. Langhorne's Trust.	100l. 100l.
26	C.	Allerton	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	100l. and Lands 100l.
	V.	Buckland	Berks.	Salisby	Mrs. Anne Millington	100l.
Oct. 17	C.	Atlow	Derby	L&Cov.	Legacy left by Rowland Okeover	200l.
Dec. 10	V.	Mitcham	Surrey	Winc.	Mr. Charles Dubois	200l.
14	C.	Newton	Lanc.	Chest.	Peter Legh, Esq.	200l.
19	V.	Loxley	Warw.	Worc.	Bp. of Worcester Lady Anne Coventry Sir T. Samwell, Bt. and others	200l.

* Certain waste ground of (or near) the value of 200l., and if not of that value, then to add so much money as shall make up that sum. † The Governors of Lucton School, in consideration of the Premises, agreed to pay 100l. to Mrs. Hartley out of Sir William Langhorne's Estate.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1734.						
Feb. 14	R.	Meningsby	Linc.	Linc.	John Wyldbore, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 17	V.	Cotherstock	N'tham.	Peterb.	John Rose, Esq.	A house and money to the value of 200l.
1735						
Mar. 29	R.	South Bayley	Dur.	Dur.	Rev. Thos. Mangey, D.D. Sir W. Langhorne's Trust.	100l. 100l.
June 6	V.	Warmington	N'tham.	Peterb.	The same Trustees Several persons	100l. 100l.
July 11	R.	Mindtown	Salop	Heref.	John Walcot, Esq.	200l.
29	V.	Aylmstree	Heref.	ditto	Sir W. Langhorne's Trust. Several Benefactions	100l. 100l.
Aug. 12	C.	Thorpe in Sandal Magna	York	York	Rev. Wm. Vevers	Lands worth 200l. & up.
Sept. 6	C.	St. Mary in Brecknock	Breck.	St. Dav.	Rev. Richard Davies	200l.
	V.	Butlers Marston	Warw.	Worc.	Tho. Newsham, Esq. & Fran. Loggin, Gt.	200l.
10	R.	Bordesbury, otherwise Bridingbury	ditto	L&Cov	Joseph Kirke, Esq. Part of Legacy left by Dr. Henry Raynes	200l.
	C.	Trinity Chapel, or New Chapel in Whitehaven	Cumb.	Chest.	Mr. William Gilpin	200l.
16	C.	Bockleton	Worc.	Heref.	Charles Baldwyn, Esq.	200l.
13	V.	Bozeat	N'tham.	Peterb.	Miss Eliz. Wiseman	10l. *p. a.**
19	R.	Brocklesby	Linc.	Linc.	Charles Pelham, Esq.	200l.
	C.	Market Street	Hertf.	ditto	John Coppin, Esq.	A rent ch. of 10l. *p. a.*†
	V.	East Retford	Notts	York	Rev. Thomas Gylby	200l.
27	C.	Harwood	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. James Whalley	200l.
Sep. 27	V.	Totternall, alias Tottenhoe	Bedf.	Linc.	Trustees of Mr. John Pierrepont Trustees of Sir W. Langhorne, Bart.	100l. 100l.
June 12	C.	Uffington	Salop	L&Cov	Corbet Kynaston, Esq.	Rent charge of 10l. *p. a.*
Dec. 22 Jan. 5	V.	Mendham	Suff.	Norw.	Rev. T. Whitaker	Lands 200l. ditto
Feb. 13	V.	St. Stephen's, near St. Albans	Hertf.	Lond.	Mrs. M. Shippery, widow	200l.
26	V.	Ockbroke	Derby	L.&Cov	Joseph Kirke, Esq. Part of Legacy left by Henry Raynes, LL.D.	200l.
	V.	Elvaston	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
27	C.	Mansfield Woodhouse	Notts	York	Mrs. Jane Digby, widow	200l.
1736.						
Apr. 20	C.	Saddleworth	York	Chest.	Rev. S. Dunster, D. D.	200l.
28	V.	Charlcote	Warw.	Worc.	Legacy left by W. Lucy, D.D.	200l.
	V.	Wasperton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

* Sir William Langhorne's Trustees gave Miss Wiseman 100l. in consideration of the premises.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1736.						
May 8	C.	Barnesley	York	York	Mr. Francis Wood Mr. Joseph Crofts	200l.
19	V.	Marton cum Grafton	ditto	Chest.	Thomas Mangey, D. D.	200l.
29	V.	Ashby de la Zouch	Leic.	Linc.	Earl of Huntingdon	200l.
24	C.	Saxton	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Lands 200l.
June 4	V.	Brightlingsea	Essex	Lond.	Mr. John Colt	200l.
7	C.	Farnley in Leeds	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	200l.
9	V.	Kippax	ditto	ditto	Lady Eliz. Hastings Rev. William Wood	200l.
12	C.	Busk	ditto	Chest.	Lady Eliz. Hastings Legacy left by Rev. Cuthbert Allen, dec.	160l. 40l.
17	C	Lund	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. T. Cockin, & others	200l.
24	V.	Ulverston	ditto	ditto	William Stratford, LL.D.	200l.
1735.						
Nov. 20	C.	Helsington	Westm	Chest.	Rev. James Mattson	200l.
Dec. 24	C.	Mellor	Derby	L&Cov	Thomas Chetham, Esq.	200l.
1736.						
May 7	C.	Berkenhead	Chest.	Chest.	John Cleivland, Esq.	200l.
1735.						
Apr. 26	V.	Hayton	York	York	Legacy by Mrs. E. St. Quintin	200l.
1736.						
	V.	Whitwick	Leic.	Linc.	Legacy by Rev. William Hunt	200l.
June 7	C.	Holbeck	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	Lands 200l.
21	C.	Chapel in the Lea	Gloster	Gloster	Herb Westfaling, Esq. Sir W. Langhorne's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1737. Aug. 11	V.	Grandborough	Warw.	L&Cov	Joseph Kirke, Esq. Part of Legacy left by Henry Raynes, LL.D.	200l.
	C.	St. John Lees	N'thumb	York	Ed. Coatsworth Heslopp, & Simon Mewburn, Trust.	A copyhold estate 200l.
1736. May 17	V.	Banbury	Oxford	Oxford	A Person who desired to be unknown *	200l.
..	C.	Allenton & Holystonein	N'thumb	Durh.	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Strode	Kent	Roch.	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Knighton	Radn.	Heref.	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Llanvair in Builth	Breck.	St. Dav	ditto	200l.
June 18	R.	St. Ewin, al's St. Owen in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	Mr. John Gibbes	200l.
Aug. 23	C.	St. Mary in Brecknock	Breck.	St. Dav.	Rev. R.. Davies, and Mr. Thomas Price	200l.
25	V.	Shorewell	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Dr. W. Leigh Mrs. Marg. Leigh	200l.
Sept. 3	C.	Hawes	York	Chest.	Mr. John Whaley Mr. James Allen	200l.
Oct. 12	C.	Little Lindford	Bucks	Linc.	John Knapp, Esq. Mr. George Knapp	200l.

* Who paid 1000l. to be appropriated in common with the Royal Bounty as the Governors should think proper.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1737.						
Nov. 10	V.	Harold	Bedf.	Linc.	Mrs. Ann Franklin & Rev. Dr. Steph. Hales	200l.
25	R.	St. Peter Cheeshill	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. John Percival's Trustees	300l.
Dec. 19	V.	Warmington	N'tham.	Peterb	Rev. Chr. Bainbrig	200l.
29	C.	Kingston	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Ld. Visc. Chetwynd	200l.
Feb. 6	V.	All Hallows in Hoo	Kent	Roch.	Sir W. Langhorne's Trustees	200l.
	R.	Longfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	210l.
1738.						
	V.	Worfield	Salop	L.&Cov	Residue of Legacy by H. Raynes, LL.D.	200l.
	V.	St. John Baptist in Abthorpe	N'tham.	Peterb.	Thos. Nicoll's Executor	200l.
	R.	Holy Trinity in Colchester	Essex	Lond.	Legacy left by Rev. Edward Brooke*	200l.
	R.	St. Clement's by the Bridge in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	ditto	200l.
	V.	Cherry Marham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	R.	St. Michael Coslany in Norwich	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	V.	Mattishall	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1737.						
Jan. 28	C.	Tong	York	York	Sir Geo. Tempest, Bart.	200l.
30	V.	Comb	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. John Lockton & Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 10	C.	Ashworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Samuel Hallows, Esq.	200l.
1738.						
May 11	V.	Weedon Beck	N'tham.	Peterb.	Thomas Thornton, Esq.	200l.
25	V.	Saxthorp	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. William Trollope	200l.
June 3	V.	Towcester	N'tham.	Peterb.	Edward Ld. Bp. of Durham Pt. of Mrs. Palmer's Legacy	100l. 100l.
5	V.	Froxfield	Wilts	Salisb'y	Rev. Dr. J. Pelling & Rev. James Serle	200l.
19	C.	Waddington	York	York	John Parker, Esq.	200l.
24	C.	Wreay	Cumb.	Carlisle	The worshipful Dr. Robert Bolton	200l
Sept. 4	V.	Ging Mountney, or Mountnessing	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Dr. Wm. Berriman	200l.
9	C.	St. Twynels	Pemb.	St. Dav	Rd. Lehunte, Esq. Rev. Geo Phillips & Rev. Thos. Harries	200l.
15	C.	Marston Meyzey	Wilts	Gloster	Mr. John Bleeck	200l.
23	C.	Hambleton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Richard Park and Mr. Geo. Bickerstaff	200l.
Nov. 17	V.	Abberford	York	York	Oriel College, Oxford	200l.
20	C.	Croxdale	Dur.	Dur.	Dean & Chapt. of Durham	200l.
	C.	Wolviston	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
29	C.	Daresbury	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. J. Blackburn Legacy by Mr. Smith	200l. 200l.

* 1000l. for augmenting five poor Livings, in certain Counties and patronage, in conjunction with the Royal Bounty.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1738.						
Dec. 1	C.	Kyloe	N'thum.	Durh.	Rev. Dr. Thos. Mangey	200l.
20	C.	St. Cuthbert Carlisle	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. Dr. Rob. Bolton, Dean of Carlisle	200l.
Jan. 1	C.	Denby	York	York	Rev. Jonathan Perkins	200l.
..	C.	St. Martin in Fenny Stratford	Bucks	Linc.	Trustees of the late John Pierrepont, Esq. Do. of the late E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Dec. 2	C.	Market Street	Hertf.	ditto	John Coppin, Esq.	Lands 200l.
..	V.	St. David's	Brecon	St. Dav.	Executor of Jenkin Price, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 6	C.	Calverhall	Salop	L.&Cov	Hon. Katherine Kerr	200l.
Mar. 1	C.	Broughton	Lanc.	Chest.	R. Gilpin Sawrey, Esq.	Lands 200l.
9	C.	Theydon Boys	Essex	Lond.	Benjamin Smart, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
22	C.	Long Crendon	Bucks	Linc.	Rev. R. Lydall, Rev. R. Kent, & Montague E. of Abingdon	Lands and Tithes 200l.
1739.						
Apr. 18	C.	Little Budworth	Chest.	Chest.	Samuel Lord Bp. of Chester	Rt-ch. 20l. p. an.
May 4	C.	Hanley	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. John Bourn	Lands 200l.
Aug. 16	V.	Jeffreyston	Pemb.	St. Dav.	Rev. Jos. Hill and Rev. John Andrews	200l.
17	C.	St. Bees	Cumb.	Chest.	Sir. Jas. Lowther, Bart.	200l.
Sep. 12	C.	Coppull	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Geo. Hargraves	200l.
..	V.	Cardigan	Card.	St. Dav.	Rev. Jos. Hill, and Rev. Hugh Pugh	200l.
21	C.	Long Crendon	Bucks	Linc.	Rev. R. Lydall, Rev. R. Kent, & Montague Earl of Abingdon	Lands and Tithes 200l.
26	V.	Triplow	Camb.	Ely	Rev. John Perkins	Messuage & Lands 200l.
Sept. 27	V.	Minsterworth	Gloster	Gloster	John Hollister, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 8	V.	Old Warden	Bedf.	Linc.	Sir W. Smith, Bart. & Samuel Ongley, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 3	C.	New Chapel in New Hutton	Westm	Chest.	Sir William Scales	200l.
16	C.	Merton	Surrey	Winc.	Joseph Chitty, Esq.	200l.
23	V.	Easton Mawditt	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mrs. Sarah Mawditt	200l.
28	C.	Penington	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. James Mount & Rev. John Stainton	200l.
Dec. 20	C	Markby	Linc.	Linc.	Wm. Massingberd, Esq.	300l.
Jan. 7	V.	Tideswell	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. Edward Markland	200l.
Feb. 4	C.	Hanley in Stoke	Staff.	ditto	Mr. John Bourn	Messuage & Lands 200l. and upwards.
Mar. 3	R.	Llanvilhayrn, or Llaselhairn	Carnar.	Bang.	Thomas Lord Bishop of Bangor	200l.
1740.						
Apr. 2	C.	Ingleton Fell	York	Chest.	William Folkes, Esq.	200l.
10	C.	Stalmin	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Thos. Knowles Pt. of Mrs. Palmer's Legacy	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1740.						
Apr. 19	R	Beesson St. Lawrence	Norf.	Norw.	Isaac Preston, Esq.	200l.
June 9	C.	Knottingley	York	York	Mrs. Dorothy Ingram	200l.
July 8	V.	Leighton	Salop	L.&Cov	Rev. Humphrey Parry	200l.
Aug. 6	C.	Disley	Chest.	Chest.	Peter Leigh, Esq.	Rt-ch. 8l. *p.an.*
Sept. 29	V.	Kettlewell	York	York	Rev. Cavendish Nevile	200l.
Nov. 26	C.	Hoyland	ditto	ditto	Mr. Richard Townsend	Lands 200l.
..	V.	Barsted	Kent	Cant.	Trustees of Mr. Luke Phillipps, deceased	200l.
..	V.	Batley	York	York	Lord of the Manor of Batley, and others	Waste Lands 200l.
..	V.	Preston Candover cum Notley	S'tham	Winc.	Trustees of Joseph Percival, Esq. dec.	300l.
Feb. 5	R.	Henries Mote	Pemb.	St. Dav.	Rev. Joseph Hill	200l.
..	V.	Stone	Gloster	Gloster	Trustees of Mr. W. Morse, deceased	Rt-ch. 10l. *p.an.*
1736.						
Mar. 8	C.	Stone	Staff.	L&Cov	Trustees of Elizab. Crompton, spinster	Mess. & lands 13l. *p. ann.*
1740.						
Mar. 6	C.	Hampton	Salop.	ditto	Edward Kinaston, Esq.	200l.
1741.						
Apr. 22	C.	Marple	Chest.	Chest.	Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.	200l.
28	C.	Moulton	Linc.	Linc.	Maurice Johnson, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 8l. *p.an.*
May 6	C.	Goosnargh	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Chr. Swainson	200l.
23	V.	Dacre	Cumb.	Carlisle	Vice-dean & Prebendaries of Carlisle	200l.
July 20	C.	Stinchcomb	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. John Purnell	200l.
Jan. 29	C.	Balderston	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Potter	200l.
Dec. 9	V.	Broughton	York	York	Mr. Edward Guy	200l.
Mar. 8	C.	Muggleswick	Dur.	Dur.	Dean & Chapt. of Durham	200l.
..	V.	St. Lawrence in York	York	York	Hon. & Rev. Edw. Finch's Executor	500l.
..	V.	Gevingdale	ditto	ditto	ditto	500l.
..	V.	Mirfield	ditto	ditto	Mrs. J. Nettleton's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Hartishead cum Clifton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Hornby	Lanc.	Chest.	Ex'ors of Mr. Wm. Edmundson, dec.	200l.
..	V.	Nether Knutsford	Chest.	ditto	Comm'rs named in Stat. 14 Geo. II.	Waste Lands 8l. *per ann.*
		—	—	—	ditto	ditto
..	V.	Well	York	York	Trustees of Hannah Welles, deceased	200l.
Mar. 28	C.	Tilstock	Salop.	L.&Cov	Duke of Bridgewater, and others	50l. & Lands 350l.*
..	C.	St. Nicholas, otherwise St. Thomas, Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Trustees of Dr. Wm. Stratford, deceased	200l.
17	C.	Brill	Bucks	Linc.	Sir John Aubrey, Bart. Patron	Rent-charge 15l. *per ann.*

* Proposed to be given in 1718.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1742.						
Mar. 29	C.	Marston	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. James Hodgson	200l.
Apr. 27	C.	Coverham	York	Chest.	Mr. Thomas Hardcastle	Lands 200l.
July 22	R.	Swinhope	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Henry Alington	200l.
Sept. 1	V.	Great Gransden	Hunt.	ditto	Clare Hall, Cambridge	200l.
Oct. 14	V.	St. Mary the Virgin, in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Edward Bentham	200l.
25	C.	North Nibley	Gloster	Gloster	Mrs. Sarah Packer, widow	200l.
Nov. 8	C.	Stratton	Dorset	Bristol	Mrs. Lora Pitt, widow	200l.
26	C.	Rawden	York	York	Mr. R. Wainhouse, merchant	200l.
Oct. 13	C.	Dent	ditto	Chest.	Mr. Joshua Hebblethwaite, jun.	200l.
Dec. 22	V.	Bathford	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. George Tyndale	200l.
Jan. 19	C.	Sawley	York	York	Gabetis Norton, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 6	R.	Gunton	Norf.	Norw.	Sir Wm. Harbord, K.B.	Lands 200l.
Mar. 10	V.	Winchcomb	Gloster	Gloster	Daniel Tainturier, Esq.	200l.
1743.						
Apr. 25	V.	Renhald, al's Raynold	Bedf.	Linc.	William Becher, Esq.	200l.
May 26	C.	Escomb	Durh.	Durh.	Rev. Dr. Sharpe	200l.
June 29	C.	Morton	Salop	St. Asaph	Charlotte Bridgeman, spinster	Messuage & lands 32l. *p. ann.*
July 6	C.	Longridge	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir Henry Hoghton, Bt.	200l.
Aug. 1	V.	Mansal Gamage	Heref.	Heref.	John Geers, Esq. & Anne his wife	Tithes, lands, and Rt.-charge together 200l.
..	V.	St. Martin, in Lincoln	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. John Lobsey	Rt-ch. 8l. *p. ann.*
Oct. 1	R.	Pattesley	Norf.	Norw.	Bishop of Norwich	200l.
6	C.	Britton Ferry	Glam.	Llland.	Lord Mansel	Lands 200l.
11	V.	Kenchester	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Dr. Hales	200l.
17	C.	Talliaris	Carm.	St. Dav.	Rev. Joseph Hill	200l.
25	C.	South Moulton	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Richard Terrick, & Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 5	C.	Brassington	Derby	L. & Cov.	John-Gilbert Cowper, Esq.	200l.
25	R.	Meldon	N'thum'	Durh.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	200l.
May 26	V.	Fleet	Dorset	Bristol	Legacy by Rev. J. Garde	200l.
Dec. 3	C.	Coulton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. J. Machell, & others	200l.
11	V.	Bateliffe upon Trent	Notts.	York	Evelyn Duke of Kingston	200l.
22	C.	Chelmerton	Derby	L. & Cov.	Executors of Samuel Swan, Esq.	200l.
1744.						
Apr. 10	C.	Ashford	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Susannah Archer	200l.
..	C.	Moniash	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Sheldon	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
30	C.	Hatton	Warw.	Worc.	Isaac Lord Bp. of Worcester	200l.
May 7	C.	Fulford	Staff.	L. & Cov.	John Porter, Esq.	200l.
June 2	V.	Brookthorpe	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Thomas Savage	200l.
..	R.	St. John the Baptist, in Gloster	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Maismore	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Matson	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1744.						
..	C.	Saul	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Thomas Savage	200l.
Sep. 27	V.	Ewern	Dorset	Bristol	Dean and Canons of Windsor	200l.
Nov. 13	V.	St. Mary, in Haverfordwest	Pemb.	St. Dav.	Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
30	C.	Winkesley	York	York	Fletcher Norton, Esq.	200l.
1726.						
Nov. 5	V.	Dunston	Linc.	Linc.	Legacy by Ruth Baker, spinster	200l.
1729.						
Apr. 14	C.	Little Bolton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. John Moss, by Will	Tithes 200l.
1744.						
Dec. 21	C.	Broughton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Joseph Cowper	200l.
..	C.	Coverham	York	ditto	Thomas Hardcastle, Esq.	Oblations, Mortuaries, &c. 200l.
Mar. 12	C.	Woodplumpton	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Mat. Worthington	200l.
18	V.	Llanbedarn Vaur	Card.	St. Dav.	Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
1745.						
June 21	V.	Bath Hampton	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. George Tyndale	200l.
Feb. 13	C.	Allonby	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. R. Thomlinson, D.D.	200l.
15	V.	St. Cross, in Southampton	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Rich. Taunton, merchant	200l.
..	C.	Binsey	Oxford	Oxford	Trustees of Dr. Wm Stratford, deceased	200l.
..	C.	Cowley	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 4	C.	High Melton	York	York	Rev. John Fountayne	200l.
1746.						
May 9	R.	Penmaen	Glam.	St. Dav.	Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
20	V.	Studley	Warw.	Worc.	Phillips Lyttleton, Esq.	200l.
July 15	V.	Frome Canon	Heref.	Heref.	Richard Hopton, Esq.	Lands and Tithes 200l.
Aug. 18	C.	Hey, otherwise St. John Baptist in Lees	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. James Hopton	200l.
Feb. 23	C.	St. Mary Magdalen in Launceston	Cornw.	Exeter	Mayor & Commonalty of Launceston	Rent-ch. of 12l. 10s. *p. ann.*
Dec. 15	C.	Wickes	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Adam Barnes	200l.
31	C.	Birch	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. J. Dickenson, Merch.	200l.
Jan. 20	C.	St. Mary in Hundersfield	ditto	ditto	Rev. Edward Bolton	200l.
21	C.	Aughton	ditto	ditto	Mr. Joseph Nicholson	200l.
27	V.	Bacton	Norf.	Norw.	Miles Branthwayt, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Feb. 6	C.	Morvil	Salop	Heref.	Arthur Weaver, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 26	C.	New Brentford	Midd'x.	Lond.	John Rogers, Esq.	200l.
July 15	C.	Pilton	Devon	Exeter	John Bassitt, Esq.	Rt-ch. 8l. *p. ann.*
..	R.	St. Peter's Cheeshill	S'tham.	Winc.	Trustees of Joseph Percival, Merch, dec.	300l.
..	R.	Newbigging	Westm	Carlisle	Legacy by Deborah Crackenthorp, spinster	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1747.						
July 20	C.	Littlebrough	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Joseph Kighley	200l.
Nov. 16	R.	Melbury Sampford	Dorset	Bristol	Mrs. Susan Strangways Horner, widow	200l.
Dec. 2	C.	Lopen	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. John Castleman Prebend. of Bristol	200l.
..	C	Poulton	Lanc.	Chest.	Francis Bowes, Blacksmith, dec. by will	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Drayton	Oxford	Oxford	Trustees of Dr. Wm Stratford, deceased	200l.
Mar. 16	C.	Chadkirk	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Samuel Stead	200l.
1748.						
Mar. 26	C.	St. Peter Mancroft in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. J. Francis, LL.D.	200l.
July 9	R.	St-Botolphin Cambridge	Camb.	Ely	Queen's College, Camb.	200l.
15	C.	Gorton	Lanc.	Chest.	Legacy by Mrs. Frances Stringfellow, widow, and Thomas Clowes, Merchant	200l.
Aug. 11	C.	Witherslack	Westm.	ditto	Edward Wilson, Esq.	200l.
20	V.	Brough	Cumb	Carlisle	Joseph Liddell, Merch.	200l.
Oct. 28	C.	Answorth	Notts.	York	Luke Hucknall, Yeoman	200l.
Nov. 16	C.	Knowle	Warw.	L.&Cov	Rev. Richard Taylor	200l.
19	V.	Brinsop	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. John Clerk, the Vicar	200l.
Dec. 29	C.	Hickleton	York	York	Godfrey Wentworth, Esq	Lands 200l.
Mar. 5	V.	Lilleshull	Salop.	L.&Cov	John, Earl Gower & Ld. Visc. Trentham	Mess. and Land 200l.
6	C.	Awsworth	Notts.	York	John Farnworth, Gent.	200l.
1749.						
May 8	V.	Little Ryburgh	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Francis Burton	200l.
9	C.	St. Nicholas	Durh.	Durh.	Rev. William Forster	200l.
10	C.	Siddington	Chest.	Chest.	Davies Davenport, Esq.	200l.
18	C.	Churchill	Som.	B. & W.	D'n & Chap. of Bristol Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
27	C.	Puxton	ditto	ditto	ditto and ditto	200l.
June 29	C.	Field Broughton	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir W. Lowther, Bart.	200l.
30	C.	Swymbridge	Devon	Exeter	Rev. William Prince Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
July 11	C.	Lango	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Woollin	200l.
Sep. 16	C.	Heapey	ditto	ditto	Rev. Benjamin Cooper	200l.
20	R	Thorn Coffin	Som.	B. & W.	Andrew Napper, Gent. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Hay	Brecon	St. Dav.	Mrs. Eliz. Price, widow	200l.
22	R	St. Pancras	Sussex	Chich.	Wm. Milton, jun. Gent.	200l.
Nov. 22	C.	Coley	York	York	Rev. Henry Whitworth	200l.
25	C.	Nether Whitacre	Warw.	L.&Cov	Charles Jennens, Esq.	200l.
1735.						
Dec. 29	C.	Preston Gobbalds	Salop.	ditto	Legacy by Mr. C. Mather, Gent.	200l.
1749.						
Jan. 12	V.	Aldstone	Cumb.	Dur.	John Stephenson, Esq.	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1749.						
Feb. 7	V	Wolverton	Bucks.	Linc.	Trustees of John Radcliffe, M.D. dec.	200l.
Mar. 5	C.	Farnworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. T. Kidd, Sailcloth maker	200l.
1750.						
Mar. 29	V.	Tysoe	Warw.	Worc.	John Earl of N'hampton	200l.
..	C.	Binsey	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. W. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	St. Mary Magdl. in Oxford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	St. Nicholas, o'wise St. Thomas, in Oxf.	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Husbourn Prior	S'tham	Winc.	Trustees of Joseph Perceval, Merch. dec.	300l.
1723.						
July 11	C.	Morton Pinkney	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. C. Hopkins, deceased, by will	Lnd. 106l. 5s. & leasehold premises sold for 80l. 10s.
1749.						
Dec. 26		— —	—	—	Rev. John Frewen, Curate	20l.
1750.						
July 4	C.	Barrington	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. H. Waterland, LL.D. & Prebend of Bristol	200l.
Apr. 27	C.	Drayton	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Castelman	200l.
July 17	V.	Fivehead	ditto	ditto	Rev. Francis Warre John Selleck, Gt. & Dean & Chap. of Bris.	200l.
Sep. 25	V.	Abbotsbury	Dorset	Bristol	Mrs. Susan. Strangways Horner, widow	200l.
4	C.	Grayrigg	Westm.	Chest.	Mr. Edw. Nicholson Rev. John Hastwell	200l.
Apr. 25	C	Rusland	Lanc.	ditto	John Scales, Gent.	200l.
May 11	R.	Monks Weremouth	Durh.	Durh.	Rev. Thos Sharp, D.D. Prebend. of Durham	200l.
June 14	V.	Bampton	Devon	Exeter	Robert Lucas, Esq.	Mess. and Lands 200l.
1708.						
Sep. 6	V.	Blackawton	ditto	ditto	Legacy by Rev. Humph. Smith	200l.
..	V.	Churston & Kingsbridge	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Dowland	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1750.						
July 21	C.	Chesterton	Warw.	L. & Cov	Robert Harley, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Nov. 3	C.	Badwell Ash	Suffolk	Norw.	Robert Clough, Esq.	Rt. ch. 16l. p. a.
Sep. 4	C.	Hunston	ditto	ditto	John Symonds Heigham, Esq.	ditto
..	C.	Kirkhammerton	York	Chest.	Mr. Thos. Abbey, by will	Lands 200l.
Oct. 15	C.	Boarstall	Bucks.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Thomas Pardo	Rt. ch. 15l. p. a.
1751.						
Mar. 26	C.	Butley	Suffolk	Norw.	Mrs. Rebec. Wright, wid.	ditto
May 2	C.	Ranfield	York	York	Bishop of Norwich, then Archd. of York	Rent-charge 16l. per ann.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1751.						
Sep. 28	C.	Hill Bishops	Som.	B. &W.	John Cockerell, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
May 19	V.	Yetminster	Dorset	Bristol	Mrs. Susan. Strangways Horner, wid.	200l.
Nov. 16	C.	Llandwrgwy	Cardig.	St. Dav.	Rev. Thomas Williams	200l.
Oct. 7	C.	Kennetleigh	Devon	Exeter	Trustees of the Parish of Crediton, Devon Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
May 7	C.	Kingswood	Wilts	Gloster	Rev. Joseph Baylis	200l.
Dec. 2	C.	Battlefield	Salop.	L.&Cov	John Corbet, Esq.	200l.
July 23	C.	Chesterton	Warw.	ditto	Surviving Devisee of Mrs. Marg. Peto	Lands 200l.
Nov. 5	C.	Wormhill	Derby	ditto	Rich. Bagshaw, Esq. Wm. Bagshaw, Esq. and others, Trustees	Lands 30l. *per ann.* or thereabouts.
16	C.	Wercham	Norf.	Norw.	Roger Pratt, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. *p.a.*
..	C.	Wretton	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
Dec. 9	C.	Hartwith	York	York	Danson Roundell, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Milburn	Westm	Carlisle	Part of the Estate of Thos. Earl of Thanet, deceased	300l.
..	C.	Temple Sowerby	ditto	ditto	ditto	300l.
1752.						
Feb. 21	C.	Saterthwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	William Stratford, LL.D.	200l.
1751.						
Dec. 12	C.	Battlefield	Salop	L.&Cov	John Windsor, Gent. & Rev. Leonard Hotchkis	200l.
1752.						
Feb. 22	R.	Knettishall, al's Knaddishall	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Robert Wright	Lands 200l.
1751.						
Aug. 20	C.	Wisset	ditto	ditto	Miss Jane Fleetwood	Glebe & Tithes 24l. *per ann.*
Dec. 26	C.	Sherborne	Warw.	Worc.	Thomas Webb, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. *p.a.*
1752.						
May 11	C.	Southwold	Suffolk	Norw.	Sir John Rous, Bart.	25l. and Tithes 1751.
12		— —	—	—	Robert Thompson, Esq.	200l.
26	C.	Farnley, in Leeds	York	York	Rev. S. Kirshaw, Vicar of Leeds	200l.
Oct. 2	C.	Upholland	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Owen, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 8	C.	Culgarth	Cum.	Carlisle	Thomas Bowerbank, Esq. Rev. Robert Bolton, LL.D.	130l. 70l.
9	R.	Newchurch	Radn.	St. Dav.	Rev. Jeremiah Watkins	200l.
June 24	R	Stean	N'tham.	Peterb.	Eliz. Countess of Arran	200l.
Dec. 30	C	Chesilhampton	Oxford	Oxford	Charles Peers, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. *p. a.*
..	C.	Stadham	ditto	ditto	ditto	Tenement, &c. 4l. *per ann.* & Rt.-c. 12l *p. an.*
1753.						
Jan. 31	V.	Llanelly	Carm.	St. Dav.	Marquis of Granby	200l.
Feb. 9	V.	Backford	Chest.	Chest.	Thomas Hunt, Esq.	200l.
26	C.	Didsbury	Lanc.	ditto	Richard Broome, Gent.	200l.
Apr. 5	V.	Duston	N'tham.	Peterb.	Matthew Lamb, Esq.	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1753.						
May 4	V.	Aberdaron	Carn.	Bangor	Rd. Edwards, Esq. Master in Chancery Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Pocklington	York	York	Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham	500l. 3 *per cent.* Annuities, 1751
26	C.	Thockington	N'thumb	ditto	George Delaval, Esq.	200l.
June 5	V.	Welton	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. John Wainwright	200l.
21	C.	Pancher	Durh.	Durh.	Edward Pearson, Gent.	200l.
July 31	C.	Holmfirth	York	York	Rev. John Harrop	200l.
Aug. 1	C.	Blanchland	N'thum.	Durh.	Thomas Rudd, Esq.	200l.
29	V.	Egmanton	Notts.	York	Mrs. Elizabeth Clay, wid.	200l.
..	R.	Little Beelings	Suffolk	Norw.	ditto	200l.
30	C.	Corhampton	S'tham	Winc.	William Horner, Gent. & Edw. Horner, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 4	V.	Denford and Ringstead	N'tham.	Peterb.	Sir Jer. Sambrooke, Bt. & Rev. J. Glasbrooke	200l.
Nov. 10	C.	Killington	Westm.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent.	200l.
..	R.	St. Michael in the Soke	S'tham	Winc.	Trustees of Mr. Jos. Perceval, Merchant	300l.
Dec. 6	V.	Stanton by Dale	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. M. Pilkington, LL.B. vicar	200l.
1754.						
Jan. 1	C.	St. Margaret in Durham	Durh.	Durh.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	40l. *per ann.*
26	C.	Wibsey	York	York	R. Richardson, Esq. and Edw. Leedes, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 8	C.	Rivington	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Henry Berry	200l.
9	C.	Sherborne	Warw.	Worc.	John Webb, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	150l. 50l.
23	R.	East Lambrook	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Thomas Bowyer Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	130l. 70l.
Mar. 13	R.	Chillsford	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Eden Howard	200l.
23	C.	Wales	York	York	Mrs. Mary Pole	200l.
28	C.	Witton le Wear	Durh.	Durh.	John Cuthbert, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 25	V.	Sutton upon Lound	Notts.	York	Mrs. Elizabeth Clay	200l.
..	V.	Bolsover	Derby	L.&Cov	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Hault Hucknall	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 4	C.	Great Glemham	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Montague North	Lands 200l.
1751.						
July 1	C.	Fyfield	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Witting Colton, M.A. Chancellor of Salisbury and his Lessees	Rent-charge of 16l. *per ann.*
..	C.	Idbury	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Swinbrook	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	V.	St. Mary Magdal.	ditto	ditto	Dr. W. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Greetham	Rutl.	Peterb.	Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham	500l. 3 *per cent.* Annuities, 1751
1754.						
May 13	C.	Hartwith	York	York	Robert Oates, Esq.	200l.
July 27	V.	Celwinston	Glam.	Llland.	Mr. David Thomas Trustees of Dr. Boulter, late L'd Primate of Ireland	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1754.						
Aug. 12	C.	Walsham le Willows	Suffolk	Norw.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt	Rt-ch. 16l. *pan.*
16	V.	Flitwick	Beds.	Linc.	Dame J. Cotton, wid. / M. Cotton, spinster	200l.
Sept. 2	C.	Farnham	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Montague North	Rt-ch. 15l. *pan.*
4 & 5	C.	St. Anne in Singleton	Lanc.	Chest.	William Shawe, Esq. / Mr. Wm. Shawe, Attorney at Law	200l.
Oct. 3	R	St. John the Bap. Gloster	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Wm. Rogers, & / Mr. John Driver	200l.
Nov. 7	C.	Upleadon	ditto	ditto	Geo. Dowdeswell, Esq. / Trustees of Dr. Hugh Boulter, Lord Primate of Ireland	100l. / 200l.
Oct. 7	C.	Natland	Westm.	Chest.	Mr. Nicholas Halhead / Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. / 100l.
Nov. 13	C.	Wheatley	Oxford	Oxford	Tho Lord B. of Oxford / Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. / 100l.
16	V.	Ugborough	Devon	Exeter	Tho. Carew, Esq. & / John Savery, Esq. / Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. / 100l.
Dec. 24	C.	Pancher	Durh.	Durh.	Edward Pearson, Gent.	200l.
1755.						
Jan. 11	C.	Wednesfield	Staff.	L&Cov	Mrs. M. Gough, wid. / Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. / 100l.
29	C.	Garston	Lanc.	Chest.	Lady Sidney Beauclerk	200l.
31	V.	Biddenham	Beds.	Linc.	John Lord Trevor & / Hon. R. Hampden	Lands 200l.
Feb. 24	C.	Kentmire	Westm.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent. / Dr. W. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. / 100l.
Mar. 15	C.	Horsepath	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Tho. West, D.D. / Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. / 100l.
22	C.	St. Swithin in Norw.	Norw.	Norw.	Simon Earl Harcourt	200l.
25	C.	Ambleside	Westm.	Chest.	Jas. Collinson, Gent. / Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. / 100l.
	C.	Balderstone	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C.	Broughton in Furne	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C.	Caton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C.	Ellel	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C.	Old Hutton	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C	Longridge	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C.	Rusland	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C	Selside	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C.	Torver	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
22	C.	Winster	Westm	ditto	ditto	200l.
27	R.	St. Bridget in Chester	Chest.	ditto	Ex'ors of Dr. Stratford	200l.
..	V.	Over	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Apr. 18	C.	Barford St. Michael	Oxford	Oxford	Anne Roberts, spinster	200l.
21	C.	Askrigg, parish Aysgarth	York	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent. / Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. / 100l.
	C.	Burnside	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1755.						
Apr. 21	C.	Copp	Lanc.	Chest.	Jas. Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C	Flookborough	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C	Middleton	Westm.	dit o	ditto	200l.
..	C	Whitechapel	Lanc.	dit o	ditto	200l.
May 1	C.	West Tisted	S'tham.	Winc.	Rev. Tho. West, D.D. Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1752.						
Mar. 19	V.	Llangynnor	Carm.	St. Dav.	Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
1755.						
May 6	C.	Hawes	York	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
June 14	C.	Corhampton	S'tham.	Winc.	Ex'ors of W. Collins, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 13	R.	St. Aldate in Gloster	Gloster	Gloster	Edw. Pearson, Gent. Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Oct. 24	C	Trimdon	Durh.	Durh.	Woodifield Beckwith, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 24	C.	Seathwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Dec. 4	C.	St. John the Evang. in Lanc.	ditto	ditto	John M'Millan, Esq.	200l.
22	R	Ewhurst	S'tham	Winc.	Chris. Griffith, Esq. Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1756.						
Jan. 31	V.	Biddenham	Beds.	Linc.	John Lord Trevor, & Hon. Rt. Hampden	Lands 200l.
Feb. 13	C.	Seathwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Administratrix of Tho. late Earl Thanet	100l. 50l. 50l.
Mar. 6	C.	Coniston	ditto	ditto	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Loweswater	Cumb.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Pickhill	York	ditto	ditto	200l.
29	C	Fitzhead	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Elias Rebotier Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	100l. 50l. 50l.
Apr. 17	C.	Hadnall	Salop	L. & Cov	Mrs. J. Jenks's Executor	200l.
20	V.	Sandford	Oxford	Oxford	Miss Ann Roberts	200l.
May 1	C.	Caton	Lanc.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Euxton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Garstang	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Melling	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
8	C.	Hardrow	York	ditto	Hon. Edward Wortley	200l.
1717.						
Feb. 4 & Jan. 4	V.	Kirkby Wharfe	ditto	York	Hon. & Rev. Henry Finch, Dean of York, and Mr. E. Finch, by their Wills	500l.
..	V.	Pocklington	ditto	ditto	ditto	500l.
1732.						
Oct. 25	V.	Gevingdale	ditto	ditto	J. Atkins, Esq. by Will	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1756.						
Apr. 10	C.	Usburn Parva	York	York	Miss Elizabeth Colston	Rt.-ch.3l. *p.an.*
Nov. 22		— —	—	—	Rev. H. Herd, Incumb.	100l.
May 15	C.	Frithelstocke	Devon	Exeter	William Tonken, Gent.	200l.
June 4	C.	Arkendale	York	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. John the Evang. in Lanc.	Lanc.	ditto	Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	200l.
13	C.	Brimington	Derby	L.&Cov	W. Duke of Devonshire, & Godfrey Clark, Esq.	200l.
Sep. 14	C.	Shireshead	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Edward Wall	100l.*
25		— —	—	—	Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l.
27	C.	Pilling	ditto	ditto	Roger Hesketh, & Edw. Hornby, Esqs. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
Aug. 7	V.	Dunster	Som.	B.&W.	Mrs. Sarah Townsend, wid. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Oct. 18	C.	West Dereham	Norf.	Norw.	Mat. Lord Bp. of Ely, & S. Jennyns, Esq. his Lessee	Rt-ch.18l. *p.an.*
Nov. 3	C.	Ramsholt	Suffolk	ditto	Robert Martin, Gent.	Rt-ch.16l *p.an.*
4	C.	Royton	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Percival, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 4	C.	Hatfield	Heref.	Heref.	Miss Sarah Winford, Miss Harr. Winford dau'rs and co-heirs T. Winford, Esq. dec.	Rt-ch.10l. *p.an.*
..	C.	Cowley	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	200l.
..	V.	St. Geo. in Kingswood	Gloster	Bristol	John, late Lord Bp. of Durham	25l. & lands 37l.
1757.						
Jan. 24	C.	Longton	Lanc.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	140l. 60l.
..	C.	Wood Plumpton	ditto	ditto	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
Mar. 14	C.	Lowick	ditto	ditto	William Blencowe, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Bensington	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	200l.
..	C.	Caversham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 21	C.	St. Anne in Littledale	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. J. Welch, Merchant	200l.
Aug. 26	C.	Ingleton	York	ditto	J. Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'rs	100l. 100l.
Oct. 10	R.	Moresby	Cumb.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Silverdale	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Trinity, in Richmond	York	ditto	ditto	200l.
Aug. 31	C.	Llanddarog	Carm.	St. Dav.	Rev. J. Holcombe Prebend'y of Llanddarog	200l.
Nov. 12	V.	Great Wilbraham	Camb.	Ely	Legacy by Mrs. Johan. Clench	200l.
19	V.	Aston Blank	Gloster	Gloster	Mrs. Dorothy Vernon	200l.
28	V.	Hitchenden, al's Hugenden	Bucks	Linc.	Charles Savage, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 2	C.	Wickes	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Adam Barnes	Lands 200l.

* Paid out of the estate of Lord Archibald Hamilton.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1757.						
Sep. 28	R.	Eyke	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Jacob Chilton	200l.
..	C.	St. Nicholas, al's St. Thomas	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Nov. 10	V.	Cheselden	Wilts	Salisb'y	William Calley, Esq.	200l.
1758.						
Mar. 18	V.	Calverley	York	York	Sir Walter Blackett, Bart.	200l.
1739.						
Aug. 24	C.	Berrington	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Francis Wilkes	Lands 200l.
1758.						
Mar. 9	V.	St. George, in Kingswood	Gloster	Bristol	Edward Pearson, Gent.	200l.
Apr. 24	C.	Mangotsfield	ditto	ditto	Rev. Staunton Degge	200l.
Mar. 9	V.	Kymble Magna	Bucks	Linc.	Legacy by Rev. G. Olyffe	200l.
21	V.	Wolverton	ditto	ditto	Trustees of John Radcliffe, MD.	200l.
Apr. 1	C.	Fl xton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Humph. Owen, B.A. the Incumbent	200l.
8	R.	Denton	Sussex	Chich.	John Jolliffe, Esq.	200l.
June 6	V.	Brampton	Hunts.	Linc.	John Lord Bishop of Lincoln	200l.
Aug. 23	C.	Harwith	York	York	Eliz. Dowgill, & Mary Dowgill, spinsters	200l.
Nov. 18	C.	Witherslack	Westm.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent.	100l.
..					Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l.
..	V.	Tunstall	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
Sep. 16	C.	Lightcliffe	York	York	Rev. Richard Sutcliffe	200l.
Oct. 10	R.	St. Mary Arches, in Exeter	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Robert Wight	200l.
Nov. 9	V.	Coleby	Linc.	Linc.	Chardin Musgrave, D.D.	200l.
29	V.	Rowsby	ditto	ditto	Sir John Thorold, Bart.	200l.
6	C.	Ashmunhall	Norf.	Norw.	Isaac Preston, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Drayton	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Aug. 26	C.	Radstone	N'tham.	Peterb.	William Holbech, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Letcombe Regis	Berks	Salisb'y	Trustees of J. Percival, merchant, dec.	300l.
June 15	V.	Claverdon	Warw.	Worc.	Rev. Wm. Cumming the Vicar, by Order of Court of Chancery	200l.
Dec. 12	C.	Rastrick	York	York	George Braithwaite	200l.
1759.						
May 7		— —	—	—	George Thornhill, Esq.	200l.
30		— —	—	—	James Collinson, Gent.	100l.
					Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l.
5	C.	Wooley	ditto	ditto	Godfrey Wentworth, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 31	C.	Trinity in Warrington	Lanc.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent.	100l.
					Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l.
..	C.	Hardrow	York	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	East Wilton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 9	C.	Lindale	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1759.						
Apr. 14	C.	St. George, in Bowden	Chest.	Chest.	Harry Earl of Stamford Mary C'tess of Stamford	200l. 200l.
ar. 14	V.	Stoke	ditto	ditto	Sir Wm. Bunbury, Bart.	200l.
n. 8	V.	Sandhurst	Gloster	Gloster	James Lord Bp. of Worcester	200l.
Mar. 5	V.	Willoughby	Warw.	L&Cov	Mr. Henry Horner Gilb. Swanne, D.D.	100l. 100l.
ay 1	V.	Pen, alias Over Pen	St ff.	ditto	Rev. Henry Antrobus	200l.
Sept. 7	C.	Rawden	York	York	Rich. Emmet, Esq. Lord of the Manor	200l.
1758.						
Sep. 13	C.	Goostrey	Chest.	Chest.	Wm. Venables, Gent.	200l.
1759.						
July 13	V.	Dalton	Lanc.	ditto	Jas. Collinson, Gent. & Dr. Stratford's Ex'rs	200l.
Oct. 25	V.	Broadhembury	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Francis Luce	200l.
Nov. 30	R.	Meshaw	ditto	ditto	Rev. William Tanner	200l.
1760.						
Jan. 15	V.	Weston in Zoyland	Som.	B. & W.	Edward Ld. Bp. of Bath & Wells	200l.
7	C.	Becconsall	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Robert Master, Rector of Croston	200l.
Feb. 23	C.	Lowick, parish of Ulverstone	ditto	ditto	Jas. Collinson, Gent. & Dr. Wm. Stratford's Ex'rs	200l.
Mar. 28	C.	St. George, in Bowden	Chest.	ditto	Mary C'tess of Stamford	200l.
Feb. 5	V.	Mitford	N'thum.	Dur.	Bishop of Durham	200l.
Jan. 19	C.	St. Sampson's, alias Golant	Cornw.	Exeter	Mrs. Rachel Hawkins, widow	200l.
Feb. 6	V.	Glynde	Sussex	Cant.	Rich Ld. Bp. of Durham	200l.
May 5	C.	Morton Morrell	Warw.	Worc.	Hon. Henry Grenville	200l.
15	V.	Bilton	York	York	Trustees of the Rev. Marmaduke Buck	200l.
June 5	C.	Chaseley	Worc.	Worc.	Mrs. Eliz. Maddox, widow & Mr. Josiah Scudder	200l.
Dec. 1	C.	Ingleby Greenhow	York	York	Sir William Fowlis, Bart.	200l.
Nov. 12	C.	Walton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Chr. Atkinson, the Incumbent	200l.
July 21	C.	North Newton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Richard Abraham	200l.
Oct. 1	C.	Clifton	Gloster	Bristol	Mary B'ness Middleton Alex. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife Part of the Estate of E. Colston, Esq. deceased	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Newton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Mrs. Cath. Holme's Ex'or	200l.
..	V.	Kirk Oswald	ditto	ditto	Mary C'tess Dow. Gower, daugh. and administratrix of Thomas Earl of Thanet	200l.
..	R.	Denton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Dereham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Wreay	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1759.						
Oct. 1	C.	Renwick	Cumb.	Carlisle	Mary C'tess Dow. Gower, daugh. and administratrix of Thomas Earl of Thanet	200l.
..	C.	Raughtonhead	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Cumwhitton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Allhallows	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C	Burrowdale	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Shapp	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Stainmore	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Mallerstang	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C	Bo ton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C	Mi burne	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Temple Sowerby	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1760.						
July 1	C.	Compton Abdale	Gloster	Gloster	Mary Lady Middleton, Alex. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife.	100l.
					Part of the Estate of E. Colston, Esq. dec.	100l.
Aug. 1	V.	Wistow	Leic.	Linc.	Sir Wm. Halford, Bart.	200l.
1761.						
May 11	V.	St. Martin's, Coney-street, in York	York	York	Ex'ors of Rev. Marmaduke Buck	200l.
..	R.	St. Michael's, Spurrier Gate, in York	ditto	ditto	Peter Johnson, jun. Esq. & Rev. Lewis Etty, the Rector	100l.
					Ex'ors of Rev. M. Buck	100l.
June 13	R.	Lytton	Som.	B. & W.	Part of Estate of E. Colston, Esq. dec.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
Feb. 5	V.	Stevington	Bedf.	Linc.	Rev. W. Saunderson, the Vicar	200l.
May 29	R.	All Saints, in Worcester	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Wm. Cleiveland, the Rector	200l.
Aug. 17	C.	Ranfield	York	York	Walter Oborne, Esq.	300l.
July 20	V.	Whitelackington	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. George Bowyer	50l.
					Mrs. Horner's Trust.	50l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
31	V.	Tintenhill	ditto	ditto	John Napper, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
Aug. 17	V.	Halse	ditto	ditto	Thos. Musgrave, Esq.	50l.
					Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l.
Nov. 25	V.	Westbury	ditto	ditto	Rev. Morgan Cox	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
Aug. 27	C.	Peel, alias St. Paul, in Little Hulton	Lanc.	Chest.	Joseph Yates, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 3	C.	Trinity, in Warrington	ditto	ditto	Thomas Patten, Esq.	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1761.						
Nov. 21	C.	St. George, in Kendale	Westm.	Chest.	Thomas Holme, Esq.	200l.
24	C.	Bidston cum Ford	Lanc.	ditto	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
June 27	R.	Selham	Sussex	Chich.	Brazenose College, Oxf.	200l.
Aug. 4	R.	Loxbear	Devon.	Exeter	Sir T. Dyke Ackland, Bart. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R	St Paul, in Exeter	ditto	ditto	Tho. Binford, merch. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Nov. 24	R.	Satturleigh	ditto	ditto	Rev. Peter Beavis Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
July 4	V.	Brockworth	Gloster	Gloster	Mary Lady Middleton, Alex. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife. Part of the Estate of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Sep. 28	V.	Llangwm	Monm.	Lland.	Rev. Rich. Waring, jun.	200l.
4	V.	Hindringham	Norf.	Norw.	Dean & Chap. of Norwich	200l.
Dec. 11	R.	East Bilney	ditto	ditto	Matthew Kenrick, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 10	C.	Horspath	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Geo. Horne, B. D.	200l.
..	C.	Stratton Audley	ditto	ditto	Dean and Canons of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
1762.						
Apr. 13	V.	Helaugh	York	York	Rev. M. Buck's Ex'ors	200l.
Feb. 6	V.	Tickenham	Som.	B. & W.	Ex'rs of E. Colston, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1759.						
May 30	C.	Ribby with Wrea	Lanc.	Chest.	James Collinson, Esq. Part of Dr. Stratford's Estate	100l. 100l.
1762.						
May 29		— —	—	—	Mr. W. Shepherd, merch.	200l.
Apr. 20	C.	Bonebury, al's Bunbury	Chest.	ditto	Rev. Sam. Aldersey Rob. Aldersey, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 19	C.	South Molton	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. Elsworthy, the Incum. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Apr. 5	C.	St. John the Evangelist, in Hailey	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. William Friend, Dean of Canterbury	200l.
Sept. 29	V.	Heydon	Notts	York	Dame Judith Wasteneys, Anthony Eyre, Esq. and Judith-Letitia, his wife	200l.
Oct. 18	C.	Lightcliffe	York	ditto	Rev. Richard Sutcliffe	200l.
Nov. 9	R.	Wollaton cum Cossall	Notts.	ditto	T. Willoughby, Esq. Alex. Colston, Esq. & Sophia his wife	200l.
1721.						
Mar. 17	C.	Sowerby	York	ditto	Mr. G. Wright, by Will	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1762.						
Oct. 15	C.	Llangedwyn	Denb'	St.Asaph	Dame Frances Williams Wynn	200l.
Aug. 6	C.	Chilcompton	Som.	B. & W.	James Tooker, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	150l. 50l.
July 20	V.	Wookey	ditto	ditto	Rev. H. Arnold, D. D. Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
Aug. 18	C.	Chelford	Chest.	Chest.	John Parker, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 15		—	—	—	Thomas Gorst, Gent.	200l.
Oct. 6	C.	Goostrey	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thos. Burroughs	200l.
Nov. 10	C.	Hornby	Lanc.	ditto	Francis Chateris, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 7l. *p.a.*
..	V.	Bolton in the Sands	ditto	ditto	Mary C'tess Dow. Gower, daugh. and administratrix of Thomas Earl of Thanet	200l.
..	V.	Chipping	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Helsington	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Shotwick	Chest.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Hutton Roof	Westm	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Arlecden	Cumb.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C	St. Peter's, in Mansergh	Westm	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Poulton	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 10	V.	Watlington	Oxford	Oxford	T. Willoughby, Esq. Alex. Colston, Esq. & Sophia his wife Pt. Estate of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
1763.						
..	C.	Whitstable	Kent	Cant.	Ex'rs of Wm. late Ld. Abp. of Canterbury	200l.
April 23	V.	Helmsley	York	York	Mrs. S. Duncombe, widow	200l.
Feb. 10	V.	Rufforth	ditto	ditto	Peter Johnson, Esq.	200l.
2	V.	Holy Trinity, in King's Court, in York	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
8	C	St. Sampson, in York	ditto	itto	ditto	200l.
1762.						
Dec. 23	C.	Berse Drelincourt	Denb.	St. Asaph	Anne Visc'tess Dowager Primrose	Rent charge of 8l. *p.a.*
1763.						
Feb. 14		ditto	ditto	ditto	Archbishop of York Rob. Chester, Esq.	ditto
Jan. 12	V.	Corston	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Arthur Hele Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
Mar. 16	C.	Burtonwodd	Lanc.	Chest.	Robert Gwillim, Esq.	200l.
3	C.	Poynton	Chest.	ditto	Sir George Warren, Knt.	200l.
May 12	V.	St. Donatt	Glam.	Lland.	Francis Tyrwhitt, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 2	C.	Shelley	Suffolk	Norw.	Samuel Rush, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. *p.a.*

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1763.						
..	C.	Goring	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. William Bowdrey	200l.
Nov. 16	C.	Westburton	Notts	York	George Walker, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 10l. p.a.
..		—	—	—	Allan Johnson, Esq.	ditto
July 22	V.	Alberford	York	ditto	Rev. John Parfect	200l.
Sept. 8	V.	Acomb	ditto	ditto	Pt. of Estate of late Rev. Marm. Buck	200l.
..	R.	All Saints, North Street, in York	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Nov. 5	V.	Askham Bryant	ditto	ditto	Peter Johnson, Esq. Pt. of Mr. Buck's Estate	50l. 150l.
7	V.	Wighill	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
17	C.	Silsden	ditto	ditto	Sackville Earl of Thanet	200l.
1762.						
Feb. 11	V.	Holywell	Flint	St. Asaph	Sir Roger Mostyn, Bt. Rev. Mr. Hoare Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
1763.						
May 19	V.	Locking	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Richard Tuthill Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	80l. 70l. 50l.
Nov. 5	C.	Maryport	Cum.	Carlisle	Humph. Senhouse, Esq.	200l.
1731.						
May 31	C.	Nunmonkton	York	Chest.	Thos. Abbey, Esq. by Will	Lands 200l.
1763.						
June 21	C.	Crosscrake	Westm.	ditto	James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Trust. Lady Gower, out of Earl Thanet's Estate	40l. 60l. 100l.
Nov 24	C.	St. George, in Kendal	ditto	ditto	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
July 4	V.	Over	Chest.	ditto	T. Cholmondeley, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 1	C.	Rivington	Lanc.	ditto	Hugh Ld. Willoughby, of Parham Earl of Thanet's Trust.	100l. 100l.
June 11	V.	Northam	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Joshua Bawden, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
27	R.	Sylvington	Salop	Heref.	Thomas Hill, Esq.	200l.
July 23		—	—	—	Rev. Thomas Devey	200l.
Aug. 16	C	Earlsterndale	Derby	L. & Cov	William Duke of Devonshire	200l.
Oct. 31	R	South Leverton	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Richard Falkner	200l.
12	V.	Broomfield	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Edmund Tyrwhitt	Lands 200l.
Mar. 2	V.	Weeks, alias Wicks	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Hester Bree's Executors	200l.
..	V.	St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1764.						
Mar. 28	C.	Owre	Kent	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury Ex'ors of late Archbp.	135l. 4s. 4d. 64l. 15s. 8d.
Apr. 13	V.	Sensalter	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Potter	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1764.						
Mar. 21	C.	Thornthwaite	York	York	William Day, Gent.	200l.
2	C.	Whitley	N'thum.	ditto	Sir Wm. Blacket, Bt. Wm. Alvey Darwin, Gent.	200l. 200l.
Apr. 17		—	—	—	Sir Lancelot Allgood, Knt.	200l.
June 8	R.	Trowell, 1st Mediety	Notts.	ditto	T. Willoughby, Esq. A. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife Pt. Estate of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Mar. 17	C.	Horton	York	ditto	Rev. Thos. Wilson, Dean of Carlisle	400l.*
Apr. 9	C.	Broomfield	Som.	B. & W.	John Moss, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 50l. 100l.
June 9	C.	Heskett	Cum.	Carlisle	John Losh, Gent.	200l.
Apr. 4	C.	Law, or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale	Lanc.	Chest.	Henry Lutwidge, Gent.	200l.
1763.						
Nov. 9	C.	Samlesbury	ditto	ditto	Mr. John Ainsworth	200l.
1764.						
Apr. 25		—	—	—	Mr. Nich. Crook, brewer	200l.
June 2	C.	Kirkby Ravensworth	York	ditto	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1762.						
Aug. 27	C.	Downholme	ditto	ditto	John Hutton, Esq.	100l.
1764.						
June 2		—	—	—	Dr. Stratford's Trust.	100l.
May 4	C.	Hale	Lanc.	ditto	Thos. Blackburne, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Peel, al's St. Paul, in Little Hulton	ditto	ditto	Sir Joshua Yates, Knt.	200l.
June 8	V.	Coln St. Alnwyn	Gloster	Gloster	T. Willoughby, Esq. Alex. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife	200l.
May 2	C.	Bonvilston	Glam.	Llandf.	Rev. Miles Bassett, Patron & Improp'r	Vic. Ti. 12l. *p.a.* and Rt.-ch. 3l. *p.ann.*
31	C.	Brentwood	Essex	Lond.	Thomas Tower, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 23	C.	Peasenhall	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. James Carter, the Vicar	†
17	R.	St. Margaret Delbetwick, in Norwich	Norf.	ditto	Benjamin Trappet, Gent.	200l.
June 14	R.	St. John Baptist, in Devizes	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Edward Eyles, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Kennington	Kent	Cant.	Sir Philip Boteler, out of Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Estate	200l.
..	V.	Bapchild	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Roddington	Notts	York	Rev. T. Wood's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Willoughby	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

* 5l. whereof as the value of the Church-yard and Surplice Fees.

† The whole tithes of Peasenhall 30l. *p. an.* reserving thereout 3l. 6s. 8d. *p. ann.* to the Vicar of Sibton.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefices.
1764.						
Nov. 6	C.	Thorn St. Margaret	Som.	B.& W.	Mr. Alex. Webber Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C.	Walton	Cum.	Carlisle	Rev. John Stamper	200l.
..	C.	Lytham	Lanc.	Chest.	Administratrix of Thos. Earl of Thanet	200l.
12	C.	Hughill	Westm.	ditto	Mr. William Foster	200l.
July 27	C.	Sankey	Lanc.	ditto	Robert Gwillim, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 16	V.	Carew	Pemb.	St. Dav.	Rev. Delabere Pritchet	200l.
Sep. 1	R.	St. Edmund's in Exeter	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Stabback Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Sapperton	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	400l.
..	V.	Clapham	Bedf.	ditto	ditto	200l.
Dec. 5	C.	Brentwood	Essex	Lond.	Robert Palmer, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 9	V.	St. Giles, in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Ashton Thorp, D. D.	200l.
1765.						
Jan. 8	R.	Robright Parva	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thomas Nelson	200l.
..	C.	Iwade	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Walmer	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Feb. 18	V.	Marsh	York	York	Sir Lawrence Dundas, Bt.	200l.
Mar. 25	V.	Buckland Dinham	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. William Ames	200l.
Feb. 9	V.	Clapham	York	Chest.	Charles Plumptree, D.D.	200l.
Mar. 23	C.	Fuisthwaite	Lanc.	ditto	Edward Taylor, Gent.	200l.
June 19	R.	St. John the Baptist with St. Lawrence, in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	T. Willoughby, Esq. A. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife Part of the Estate of Edw. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
21	C.	Hexham	N'thumb	York	Sir Walter Blacket, Bart.	200l.
1723.						
Dec. 6	V.	Sidling St. Nicholas	Dorset	Bristol	Rev. Mr. Penton, by Will	200l.
1765.						
Nov. 23	V.	Ewell	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Ryver	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Waldeshare	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Walterstone	Heref.	St. Dav.	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Canfrome	ditto	Heref.	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Morkas	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l
13	V.	Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	John Perry, Gent.	200l.
July 9	V.	Arncliffe	York	York	Rev. Thomas Kay	200l.
Dec. 24	C.	Thornton	ditto	ditto	John Stanhope, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 10	R.	St. Peter, in Chester	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. John Baldwin Earl Thanet's Administratrix	100l. 100l.
June 4	C.	Beadnell	N'thum.	Durh.	John Sharpe, D. D.	200l.
Nov. 23	V.	Clapham	Beds.	Linc.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Southstoke	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
..	R.	Hawking	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Whitfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.		Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1765.						
Nov. 23	R.	St. James, in Dover	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	St. Mary Breden	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Newnham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Sutton by Dover	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Orlaston	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Harty	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Sellinge	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Sandwich St Peter	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Sandwich St. Mary	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Whitstable	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Debtling	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Chillenden	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Owre	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Witchling	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Lympne	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Little Mongham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Bobbing	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Rodmersham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Hawkhurst	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Buckland	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Guston	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Thanington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Thornton Steward	York	Chest.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trust. / Administratrix of the Earl of Thanet	100l. / 100l.
..	C.	Patrick Brompton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Titley	Heref.	Heref.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Clifford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	All Hallows	Kent	Roch.	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Allington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Nurstead	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Longfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Chalk	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Ashhurst	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Eltham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Cudham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Stoke	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Woldham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Offham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Footscray	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Butlers Marston	Warw.	Worc.	ditto	200l.
1766.						
Jan. 10	C.	Horsforth	York	York	John Stanhope, Esq.	200l.
1765.						
June 21	C.	Ninebanks	N'thum.	ditto	Sir Wm. Blacket, Bart.	200l.
Nov. 23 / 1767. / May 6	C.	Swinfield	Kent	Cant.	Sir Philip Boteler, Bart.	200l.
..	C.	Stodmarsh	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
176.						
May 6	C.	Leeds	Kent	Cant.	Sir Philip Boteler, Bart.	200l.
..	R.	Queenborough	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Shaddoxhart	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Stanwey, alias Church Stanwey	Gloster	Gloster	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Churchdown	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Kington, alias Kineton	Warw.	Worc.	ditto	200l.
..	R.	St. Helen, in Worcester	Worc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Bishampton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1764.						
Mar. 20	C.	Eskdaleside	York	York	Robert Bewlay, Gent.	200l. Int. 24l.13s.4d.
1766.						
June 16	C.	Wilton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. James Hurley Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
12	V.	All Saints, in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	T. Willoughby, Esq. A. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife Part of the Estate of Edw. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
.5	C.	Armathwaite	Cumb.	Carlisle	Wm. Milbourne, Esq. E. of Thanet's Admin'x	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Soulby	Westm.	ditto	Earl of Thanet's Admin'x	200l.
Apr. 11	C.	Forest	Lanc.	Chest.	Edmund Ld. Bp. of Chester Earl of Derby	100l. 100l.
June 21	C.	Kirkby	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thos. Wilkinson	200l.
Mar. 5	V.	Bishopton	Durh.	Durh.	James Douglas, D. D.	200l.
May 16	V.	Churchill	Oxford	Oxford	Geo. Lord Vernon John Butler, D. D. and Anne his wife	200l.
Mar. 4	V.	Stratford-upon-Avon	N'tham.	Peterb.	Right Hon. Dame Margaret Cave	200l.
..	R.	Morestead	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
..	R.	St. John in the Soke	ditto	ditto	ditto	300l.
1765.						
Nov. 23	C.	Bilsington	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Taylor's Trustees	200l.
1766.						
Nov. 22	R.	St. Peter, in Nottingham	Notts	York	Rev. Edward Chapel	200l.
1765.						
Nov. 23	C.	Stockport	Chest.	Chest.	Mrs. Taylor's Trustees	200l.
1751.						
Dec. 20	C.	Horshouse	York	ditto	Thos. Hardcastle, Esq.	200l.
1766.						
Oct. 30	C.	Lucker	N'thum'	Durh.	Hugh Duke of Northumberland	200l.
Sep. 13	C.	Birtley	ditto	ditto	Sir Walter Blackett, Bt.	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1766.						
Oct. 30	C.	Birtley	N'thum'	Durh.	Hugh Duke of Northumberland	200l.
Sep. 16	C.	Widrington	ditto	ditto	Sir Geo. Warren, Knt.	200l.
6	V.	Morthoe	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Geo. Leworthy Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
Oct. 2	C.	Quatford	Salop	L.&Cov	Arthur Blaney, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 7l. *p. a.*
1767.						
June 5	V.	St Dunstan's, in Canterbury	Kent	Cant.	Archbishop of Canterbury	200l.
Mar. 20	C.	Alendale	N'thum'	York	Sir W. Blackett, Bart.	200l.
16	V.	Askham Richards	York	ditto	Rev. Thomas Nelson Rev. Jas. Willoughby	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Abbotsbury	Dorset	Bristol	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
21	C.	Douglas	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Walker	200l.
5	C.	Tarlton	ditto	ditto	Bishop of Chester	200l.
June 15	C.	Formby	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
5	R	Cliffe, near Lewes	Sussex	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury	200l.
Apr. 18	C.	St. Giles, in Durham	Durh.	Durh.	Bishop of Durham Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. Nicholas, in Durham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 27	C.	Colwinston	Glam.	Lland.	Mr. Colston's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
Jan. 15	C	St. Mary at Elms, in Ipswich	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Thomas Bishop Sir Philip Boteler	60l. 140l.
..	C.	High Melton	York	York	Earl of Thanet's Admin'x	200l.
July 17	V.	Huntington	ditto	ditto	William Weddell, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 7l. *p. a.*
June 1	C.	Brinkburn	N'thum'	Durh.	Sir Walter Blackett, Bt.	200l.
July 16	V.	Burlescombe	Devon	Exeter	William Sanford, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Mar. 12	R.	Abdon	Salop	Heref.	Rev. John Collier	200l.
Oct. 2	V.	Brickhill Parva	Bucks.	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury	200l.
..	C.	Bilston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. J. Tomky's Trustees	200l.
June 1	C.	Rumburgh	Suffolk	Norw.	Mr. Wm. Elmy, and Catherine his wife	Rent-charge 10l. *per ann.*
July 11	R.	St. George, in Stamford	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. R. Arthur Knowles	200l.
1768.						
Apr. 14	C.	Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	Charles Palmer, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 9	C.	Bridlington	York	York	Samuel Buck, Esq.	200l.
June 6	C.	Middleton	ditto	ditto	Thomas Robinson, Esq	Rt.-ch. 6l. *p. a.*
Feb. 5	C.	Rufforth	ditto	ditto	William Thompson, Esq.	200l.
12	C.	Douglas	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Walker	200l.
May 7	C.	Formby	ditto	ditto	Edmund Lord Bishop of Chester	200l.
Feb. 15	C.	Rainford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 16	C.	Midhurst	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. Matthias D'Oyley	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1768.						
Apr. 16	C.	Cornhill	N'thumb	Durh.	Richard Ld. Bishop of Durham	200l.
June 4	C.	Tanfield	Durh.	ditto	John Simson, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 1	C.	Rock	N'thumb	ditto	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
8		—	—	—	Henry Barton, D.D.	200l.
..	C.	Rennington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 23	V.	Bridgerule	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Kingdom	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Barnwood	Gloster	Gloster	Dean and Chapter of Gloucester	Rt-ch.30l.p.an.
Feb. 3	V.	Bayton	Worc.	Heref.	C. Watkin Meysey, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 26	C.	Quatford	Salop	L.&Cov	Arthur Blaney, Esq.	Rt.-ch.71.p.an.
Nov. 28	C.	Eskdaleside	York	York	A. Swainson, M.D. Rt. Bower, Esq. & Tabitha his wife	ditto
Dec. 5	C.	Bradfield	ditto	ditto	Rev. Harker Crook	200l.
20	V.	East Lulworth	Dorset	Bristol	James Frampton, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 19	V.	Whitegate	Chest.	Chest.	T. Cholmondley, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 30	C.	Wolviston	Durh.	Durh.	Gascoign Finch, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 9	C.	Remrington	N'thumb	ditto	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
..	V.	Ketton cum Tixover	Rutl.	Linc.	Sir John Rushout, Bart.	200l.
Sept. 6	V.	Old Buckenham	Norf.	Norw.	William Holbeck, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 10	R.	St. Julian, St. Edward, & all Saints in Norwich	ditto	ditto	John Drinkwater, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	St. Michael in South'on	S'tham	Winc.	Dean and Chapter of Winchester	200l.
Aug. 1	V.	Wolford	Warw.	Worc.	James Norman, Esq.	200l.
1769.						
Mar. 16	C.	St. Mary Bingfield	N'thumb	York	Sir W. Blackett, Bart.	200l.
May 5	V.	Darfield	York	ditto	John Hinchcliffe, D.D.	200l.
..	V.	Flyntham	Notts.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Barrington	Camb.	Ely	ditto	200l.
29	C.	Owston	Leic.	Linc.	Edward Palmer, Esq.	200l.
..	R.	Whitcock	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
5	V.	Keysho, al's Caysho	Bedf.	ditto	John Hinchcliffe, D.D.	200l.
..	V.	Shitlington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1768.						
Sept. 14	V.	Astley	Warw.	L.&Cov	Sir Roger Newdigate, Bt.	Rt.-ch.161.ann.
1769.						
Apr. 21	C.	Layer de la Hay	Essex	Lond.	James Smith, Gent.	200l.
					Robert Smith, Gent.	200l.
					Rev. J. Stephenson	200l.
					ditto	200l.
..	C.	Berechurch	ditto	ditto	James Smith, Gent.	200l.
					Robert Smith, Gent.	200l.
1732.						
Oct. 5	R.	St. James in Colchester	ditto	ditto	Rev. Moses Cook, by will	An Estate (in reversion) worth 800l. viz. 200l. for each Living.
5	V.	St. Giles, do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
5	R.	St. Leonard, do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
5	R.	St. Rumbald, do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1769.						
Feb. 17	V.	St. Michael, S'thampton	S'tham	Win.	Rev. Thomas Nelson	200l.
Nov. 27	V.	Pickering	York	York	W. Mitchelson, Gent.	200l.
Dec. 13	C.	Walton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Chris. Atkinson	200l.
..	V.	Bramham	ditto	ditto	Dean and Chap. of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
1768.						
Sept 20	V.	Hasilbere	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. Thomas England	50l.
					Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l.
1769.					Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l.
Aug. 2	C.	Lytham	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Clifton, Esq.	Rt. ch. 7l. *p. an.*
24	C.	Lucker	N'thum.	Dur.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
Sept. 30	C.	Lanishen	Glam.	Lland.	Rev. Richard Evans	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
Nov. 15	C.	Brightwell	Suffolk	Norw.	Sir John Shaw, Bart.	Stipend 15l. *p. a.*
Sept. 11	V.	Ofton cum Brisset	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thomas Bishop	200l.
..	V.	Welford	N'tham.	Peterb.	Bishop of Oxford	200l.
1770.						
Apr. 26	C.	Skerne	York	York	Thomas Brown, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Ayslabie	ditto	ditto	Mr. M. Noble's Trustees	Lands 200l.
Jan. 13	C.	Seburgham	Cumb.	Carlisle	John Simpson, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 25	C.	St. John, at Salkeld Gates	ditto	ditto	John Saunderson, Gent.	200l.
Feb. 14	C.	Horwich	Lanc.	Chest.	Richard Norcross, Gent.	200l.
May 15	C	St. Thomas in Heaton Norris	ditto	ditto	Mr. Charles Sidebottom Chapman	200l.
Apr. 6	C.	Horton	N'thumb	Dur.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
Jan. 13	C.	St. John, Sunderland	Dur.	ditto	John Thornhill, Esq.	200l.
May 10		— —	—	—	Bishop of Durham	200l.
..	C.	Laneast	Cornw.	Exeter	Trustees of John Marshall, Gent. dec.	200l.
Apr. 18	C.	Burton	Salop	Heref.	Rev. Francis Southern	200l.
May 31		— —	—	—	Sir Robert Lawley, Bt.	200l.
..	V.	Stotfold	Bedf.	Line.	Dr. Adams (legacy)	100l.
					Trinity College	100l.
24	C.	Burleydam	Chest.	Chest.	Sir L. Salusbury Cotton	Lands 400l.
Oct. 1	R.	St. Peter in Nottingham	Notts.	York	Rev. Samuel Martin	200l.
Nov. 21	V.	Bywell St. Andrew	N'thumb	Dur.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
..	C.	Cramlington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Falstone	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Sept. 20	C.	Whorlton	Dur.	ditto	Rev. John Rotherham	200l.
..	V.	St. Clare	Carm.	St. Dav.	Rev. John Philips	200l.
June 13	V.	Brinsop	Heref.	Heref.	Tho. Symonds, Esq.	100l.
					Earl Thanet's Adm'x	100l.
..	V.	Lathbury	Bucks.	Linc.	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Sept. 3	C.	St. Anne, Kew Green	Surrey	Winc.	Rev. Daniel Bellamy	200l.
..	C.	Bicknaller	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
					Mrs. Horner's ditto	100l.
..	C.	Mallerstang	Westm.	Carlisle	Earl Thanet's Adm'x	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1770.						
Sept. 3	C.	Wythburn	Westm	Carlisle	Countess Dow. Gower	200l.
..	R.	Chewstoke	Som.	B.&W.	Rev. Samuel Butler Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Meddomesley	Dur.	Dur.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
..	C.	Little Compton	Gloster	Gloster	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1771.						
May 22	C.	Winckley with Grantley	York	York	Charles Hopkins, Esq.	200l.
..	R.	Penshurst	Sussex	Chich.	Trustees of R. Bradshaw, Esq.	200l.
..	R.	St. Olave's	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Bury	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1770.						
Oct. 3	C.	Witton	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Joseph Hadfield	200l.
..	C.	Eastletch Turville	Gloster	Gloster	D'n & Ch. of Gloster Sir J. Webb, Bt. & o'rs	Rt.-ch. 91. p. ann.
1771.						
May 17	C.	Brockhampton	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. James Birt Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1770.						
June 14	V.	Wellington	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thomas Watkins	200l.
1771.						
May 16	V.	Queenborough	Leic.	Linc.	J. P. Hungerford, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 18	V.	Evenley	N'tham.	Peterb.	George Horne, D.D.	200l.
Oct. 9	C.	Sutton in Ashfield	Notts.	York	Wm. Duke of Devons. Rev. James Brown	200l. 200l.
Dec. 23	R.	St. Peter in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	William Barry, D.D.	200l.
Oct. 31	C.	Great Harwood	Lanc.	Chest.	Richard Cotton, & W. Apsden Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Crosscrake	Westm	ditto	Earl Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
1772.						
Nov. 14	V.	Burton in Kendal	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Hutton, M.A Countess Dow. Gower	100l. 100l.
1771.						
Sept. 26	C.	Allenton	N'thumb	Dur.	John Sharpe, D.D.	200l.
..	C.	Wednesfield	Staff.	L.&Cov	William Gough, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Dec. 11	C.	Talk on the Hill	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Fernyhough	200l.
..	C.	Melton Ross	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Nicholas Cholwell	200l.
..	V.	Tey Magna	Essex	Lond.	Countess Dow. Gower	200l.
..	V.	Bylaugh	Norf.	Norw.	ditto	200l.
..	R.	Lammas with Little Hautbois	ditto	ditto	Rev. Philip Chandler	200l.
..	C.	Mungrisdale	Cumb.	Carlisle	Countess Dow. Gower	200l.
1772.						
Mar. 20	C.	Chorlton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Salter	200l.
Apr. 10	C.	Coulton	ditto	ditto	Wm. Pennington, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Troutbeck	ditto	ditto	Countess Dow. Gower	200l.
..	C.	Netherwasdale	Cumb.	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 17	C.	Ashford Bowdler	Salop	Heref.	Captain Edward Hall	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1772.						
Feb. 29	V.	Thrushington	Leic.	Linc.	Lady F. Coningsby	200l.
May 6	V.	Stanton up. Hineheath	Salop	L.&Cov	Andrew Corbet, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 4	C.	Betley	Staff.	ditto	Rev. J. Fernyhough	200l.
..	V.	Lyddington	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Trustees of N. Lord Crew, Bp. of Durham	50l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
					Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l.
Dec. 16	V.	Campsal	York	York	Rev. Henry Yarborough	200l.
1	R.	Turners Pondell, al's Toners Pidde	Dorset	Bristol	John Bond, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 6	V.	Branxton	N'thumb	Durh.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
					Hon. S. Cowper, D.D.	200l.
..	V.	Downholme	York	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
10	R.	Satturleigh	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Peter Beavis	200l.
..	C.	Laneast	ditto	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Aug. 26	C.	Rocester	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mrs. Mary Biddulph	200l.
Nov. 13	C.	St. Peter in Wallingford	Berks.	Salisb'y	Hon. Sir W. Blackston	200l.
..	R.	St-Swithin in Winchester	S'tham	Winch.	D'n & Chap. of Winchester	200l.
1773.						
Feb. 17	V.	Darfield	York	York	Bishop of Peterborough	200l.
..	V.	Flyntham	Notts.	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 13	V.	West Harptree	Som.	B. & W.	Mat. Brickdale, Esq.	50l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
					Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l.
..	C.	Trevor	Denb.	St. Asaph	Earl Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Feb. 11	R.	Christchurch in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	James Laroche, Esq.	200l.
1772.						
Nov. 14	R.	Filton	ditto	ditto	Mat. Brickdale, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
1773.						
Feb. 17	V.	Pickhill, al's Pickhall	York	Chest.	Bishop of Peterborough	200l.
Mar. 22	V.	Whitegate	Chest.	ditto	T. Cholmondley, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 17	V.	Cotesparva	Linc.	Linc.	Bishop of Peterborough	200l.
..	V.	Stotfold	Beds.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Withybrook	Warw.	L.&Cov	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Grendon	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
..	C.	High Melton	York	York	Earl of Thanet's adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Cleator	Cumb.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
June 7	C.	Down, or Pott Chapel	Chest.	ditto	Mrs. Elizabeth Downes	200l.
..	V.	Kirkby Irelith	Lanc.	ditto	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	V.	Easton in Gordona	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's do.	100l.
Nov. 9	R.	St. Mary Castle Gate, in York	York	York	Peter Johnson, Esq.	200l.
June 1	C.	Bradshaw	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Robert Dean	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1773.						
June 1	C.	Natland	Westm	Chest.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Underbarrow	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Dec. 22	C.	Hollingfair	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Edward Owen	200l.
..	V.	Upper Denton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	V.	Dowland	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Burghill	Heref.	Heref.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Llansantfraed	Monm.	Lland.	ditto	200l.
Nov. 6	C.	Kingston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. John Fernyhough	200l.
..	C.	Norton Mandeville	Essex	Lond.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	V.	Ging Mountney, or Mountnessing	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Wyken	Camb.	Norw.	ditto	200l.
1764.						
Aug. 15	C.	Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Samuel Dennis	200l.
..	C.	Fyfield	Berks.	Salisb'y	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Ravenstonedale	Westm	Carlisle	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Wiggington	Herts.	Linc.	Dean & Chap. of Christchurch	200l.
1774.						
Jan. 28	V.	South Stoke	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. Diere Thomas Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
1773. Aug. 20 1774. June 10	R	Keniton, al's Kington, al's Mansfield	ditto	ditto	Rev. Edmund Gapper	200l.
..	C.	Crook	Westm	Chest.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Preston Patrick	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 5	C.	Newton in Winwick	Lanc.	ditto	Peter Legh, Esq.	200l.
..	R.	Beaumont	Cumb.	Carlisle	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Jan 29	C.	Whittonstall	N'thumb	Dur.	John Sharpe, D.D.	200l.
June 1	C.	St. Trinity in Ely	Camb.	Ely	Dean & Chapter of Ely Countess Dow. Gower	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Llanvainor	Monm.	Lland.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
May 10	C.	St. Leonard, in Bridgenorth	Salop	L.&Cov	Rev. Thomas Littleton	200l.
Apr. 10	C.	Keel	Staff.	ditto	Rev. John Fernyhough	200l.
..	C.	Pelshall	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Ulting	Essex	Lond.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C	Road	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
Jan. 15	V.	Bishampton	Worc.	Worc.	J. Lord Bp. of Worcester	200l.
..	V.	Backford	Chest.	Chest.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Dec. 1	C.	G't St. Mary in Camb.	Camb.	Ely	Trinity College, Camb. Countess Dow. Gower	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Ashford	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	50l. 150l.
..	V.	Twining	Gloster	Gloster	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Nov. 13	C.	Tibton, al's Tibbington	Staff.	L.&Cov	Sir Samuel Hellier, Knt.	200l.
..	V.	Seagry	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	50l. 150l.
Dec. 10	C.	Great Bentley	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Dr. Butler	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1774.						
Dec. 10	R.	St. Michael de Belfreys cum St. Wilfreys, York	York	York	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Ingleton	ditto	Chest.	ditto	200l.
1775.						
Apr. 15	R.	Llanvihl Kilfargen	Carm.	St.Dav.	Richard Vaughan, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Upper Bullinghope	Heref.	Heref.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Llangona	Monm.	Lland.	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Ugley, or Oakley	Essex	Lond.	ditto	200l.
10	V.	Ulting	ditto	ditto	Rev. Dr. Foot Gower	200l.
28		— —	—	—	— — —	200l.
..	C.	Bowden Magna	Leic.	Linc.	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Mar. 12	R.	Great Chalfield	Wilts	Salisb'y	Robert Neale, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 11	V.	Littleton	Som.	B. & W.	Jacob Mogg, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
July 15	C.	Longnor	Staff.	L.&Cov	Sir Henry Harpur, Bart.	Rent-charge of 7l. 10s. *per ann.*
Dec. 29	C.	Bellerby	York	Chest.	Trustees appointed by Act of Parliament	Lands 200l.
20	C.	Garston	Lanc.	ditto	William Turner, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Hollingfare	ditto	ditto	John Lyon, Esq.	200l.
1776.						
June 1	C	St. Margaret, in Hollingwood	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Margaret Radcliffe	200l.
20	V.	Ingscombe	Som.	B. & W.	Philip J. Gibbs, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 50l. 100l.
Apr. 15	R.	East Lambrooke	ditto	ditto	Rev. Mr. Good Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	St. David's, al's Llanfaes	Brec.	St.Dav.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	St. Thomas Dogmells cum Llantood and Monington	Pemb.	ditto	ditto	200l.
1775.						
Dec. 23	C.	Belford	N'thumb	Durh.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
1776.						
June 1	C.	Dore	Derby	L.&Cov	C. Marquis Rockingham	200l.
..	C.	Darwent	ditto	ditto	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Cockshutt	Salop	ditto	ditto	200l.
Dec. 24	C.	Redlingfield	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. C. Jeffreys Cottrell	200l.
July 12	V.	Hatfield Peverell	Essex	Lond.	John Wright, Esq.	House, &c. 200l
..	V.	Preston in Holderness	York	York	Lord of the Manor & others, in pursuance of Act of Parl't	Lands worth 200l.
Dec. 13	C.	Foelas, alias Voelas	Denb.	St.Asaph	Jane Wynne, spinster	Lands 300l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1776.						
..	V.	Swineshead	Linc.	Linc.	Trinity College, Cambridge, pursuant to an Act of Parliament	Lands 30l. p an. on receiving 200l. from the Royal Bounty.
1777.						
June 10	R.	St. Lawrence Isle of Wight	S'tham	Winc.	Sir R. Worsley, Bart.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	R.	St. Lawrence Winchester	ditto	ditto	Mr. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
Feb. 8	V.	Cantley	York	York	Childers Walbank Childers, Esq	200l.
June 1	V.	East Retford	Notts.	ditto	Sampson Mosman, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 11	C.	St. Oswalds at Fulford, in St. Olaves	York	ditto	John Key, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 31	C.	Stainburn	ditto	ditto	Charles Cowper, D.D.	Rt-ch. 12l p.a.*
May 30	C.	Wetherby	ditto	ditto	W. Duke of Devonshire	200l.
31	C.	Hindley	Lanc.	Chest.	Ralph Peters, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Dulace	Heref.	St. Dav.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Ewias Harold	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1	C.	St. Giles, Durham	Durh.	Durh.	John Tempest, Esq.	200l.
29	C.	Ovingham	N'thumb	ditto	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
..	C.	St. Leonards Bridgnorth	Salop	L.&Cov	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	Redlingfield	Suffolk	Norw.	ditto	200l.
Feb. 6	V.	North Bradley	Wilts	Salisb'y	Rev. Mr. Penton's Trustees	200l.
Jan. 2	C.	Bellerby	York	Chest.	Trustees app. by Act of Parliament	Lands worth 200l.
June 22	V.	Cardington	Beds.	Linc.	Samuel Whitbread, Esq.	200l.
July 6	V.	Normanton	Notts	York	Henry Jackson, Esq.	200l.
1	R.	Swainswick	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. John Fleming	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
31	C.	Bryncroes	Carn.	Bangor	John Griffiths, Esq.	Rt-ch. 7l. p.ann.
Oct. 30	C.	Whittonstall	N'thum.	Durh.	Rev. Charles Weston	200l.
Nov. 22		ditto	ditto	ditto	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
Dec. 9	V.	Bourne	Camb.	Ely	Rev. Richard Haighton	200l.
3	C.	Ludford	Salop	Heref.	Sir Francis Charlton, Bt.	200l.
Sep. 9	C.	Barlow	Derby	L&Cov	Rev. Francis Gisbourne	Lands 210l.
Jan. 26	C.	Stow	Staff.	ditto	Rev. Mr. Fernyhough	200l.
July 4	V.	Bedingham	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Mr. Stockdale,	100l.
					& Co'tess Dow. Gower	100l.
1778.						
Jan. 31	C.	Llanllwch	Carm.	St. Dav.	Mrs. Bridget Bevan	200l.
June 18	R.	Chewstoke	Som.	B. & W.	Samuel Butler, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	R.	Trentishoe	Devon	Exeter	John Rogers, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
1	C.	Maplestead parva	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Thomas Orchard	200l.
..	C.	Rocester	Staff.	L&Cov	Thomus Bainbrigg, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Newbald	York	York	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Nov. 13	C.	Walmsley	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. James Whitehead	200l.

* To confirm a lot and obtain a benefaction from the Royal Bounty.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1778.						
Dec. 19	V.	Stratforth	York	York	Rev. Thomas Martindale	200l.
Sep. 10	C.	Salperton	Gloster	Gloster	John Brown, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 24	C.	Church Stoke	Mont.	Heref.	Lord Clive & Trustees of Clun Hospital	Rt-ch. 10l. *p.an.*
Sep. 15	C.	Ford	Salop	ditto	Rev. Mr. Waring	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Weston Underwood	Bucks	Linc.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C.	St. Trinity in the Minories	Middx.	Lond.	ditto	200l.
1777.						
Jan. 25	R.	Butcombe	Somer.	B. & W.	Elizabeth Curtis, wid. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Dendron	Lanc.	Chest.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
1779.						
May 25	C.	Charlton Abbotts	Gloster	Gloster	Eliz. Carter, spinster	200l.
..	R.	Tintern parva	Monm.	Lland.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Apr. 5	C.	Ipstones	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. John Fernyhough	200l.
..	C.	Betley	ditto	ditto	John Plant, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Bearley	Warw.	Worc.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Dec. 1	R.	Barfreyston	Kent	Cant.	S. Dennis, D.D. President of St. John's College, Oxford	200l.
Oct. 7	C.	Lowthorpe	York	York	Sir W. St. Quintin, Bt. & Rev. Thos. Bowness	200l.
26	C.	Trevor	Denb.	St. Asaph	Rev. Richard Maurice	Lands 200l.
Dec. 13	C.	Birch	Lanc.	Chest.	M. Dickenson, spinster	200l.
Sep. 18	V.	Bursham	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. J. Taylor's Trustee	200l.
Oct. 9	R	St. Mary, in Wallingford	Berks	Salisb'y	Edward Wells, Gent.	220l.
1780.						
Mar. 1	C.	Denton	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir Thos. Egerton, Bart	200l.
..	C.	St. Thomas, near Launceston	Cornw	Exeter	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Compton Bishop	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	100l. 100l.
1781.						
Jan. 16	V.	Misterton	Notts.	York	Dean & Chapter of York, under an Inclosure Act	Lands 10l. *p.an.*
1780.						
Sep. 25	V.	Bracewell	York	ditto	Mrs. Mary Jolliffe	200l.
..	C.	St. Giles and St. Mary Magdalen, Stony Stratford	Bucks.	Linc.	Trustees of John Radcliffe, M.D.	200l.
..	C.	Tregynon	Mont.	St. Asaph	Arthur Blayney, Esq.	Lands 200l.
1781.						
Apr. 11	C.	St. John, in Bury	Lanc.	Chest.	G. Ormrod the elder, Merch.	200l.
May 8	R.	Crawley	Sussex	Chich.	James Clitherow, Esq.	200l.
June 9	C.	Cleckheaton	York	York	W. Richardson, Esq. who confirmed a Deed of Gift made by his Brother Rd. Richardson, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 8	C.	Marsden	ditto	ditto	Mr. T. Haigh, Clothier	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1781. Dec. 31	C. Llanvihangel Aberbythick	Carm.	St. Dav.	John Vaughan, Esq.	200l.
1780. Mar. 22	C. Church Stoke	Montg.	Heref.	Geo. Edw. Henry, Arth. Earl of Powis	House & Land 200l.
1782. June 8	C. Bolton	Westm.	Carlisle	Wm. Richardson, Gent.	200l.
May 20	C. St. John in Bury	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. William Hutchinson	200l.
Feb. 1	C. St. Trinity in the Minories	Middx.	Lond.	Rev. G. Gaskin, & Rev. Henry Fly	100l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
Mar. 27	V. Compton Chamberlayne	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Charles Penruddock, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Mochelney	Somer.	B. & W.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
				Mrs. Horner's ditto	100l.
Dec. 7	C. Trull	ditto	ditto	John Buncombe, Gent.	100l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. Welch Hampton	Salop	L. & Cov	Mary Kinaston	200l.
Sep. 18	C. Stivichall	Warw.	ditto	Arthur Gregory, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Nov. 8	V. Wigeston Magna	Leic.	Linc.	Jerome Knapp, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 7	C. Havering at Bower	Essex	Lond.	Earl Thanet's Ad'x	200l.
				John Heaton, Esq.	200l.
1783. Apr. 8	V. Swine	York	York	Mayson Wright, Merch.	200l.
Jan. 17	C. Thelwall	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Blackburn	200l.
June 1	R. Yerbeston	Pem.	St. Dav.	John Symmons, Esq.	100l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. St. Anne in Bishop Auckland	Durh.	Durh.	John, Lord Bishop of Durham	200l.
Mar. 24	V. St. John Baptist	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. J. Birt, Canon resident. of Heref.	100l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
June 5	V. Hickling	Norf.	Norw.	John Micklethwaite, Esq.	200l.
1782. Oct. 26	R. Marlboro' St. Peter	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Mrs. A. Liddiard, wid.	80l.
1783. Apr. 7				Rev. T. Meyler & Mrs. A. Hammond, wid.	20l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
Aug. 10	C. Saltersford	Chest.	Chest.	Charles Rowe, Esq.	100l.
				Subscrip. of Inhab'ts.	100l.
..	C. Arkengarthdale	York	ditto	Rev. James Moore	150l.
				Interest of the £150.	50l.
Dec. 1	C. Bradley	Staff.	L. & Cov	Rev. Thomas Collins	Mess. and Lands 200l.*
Nov. 15	R. or C. Willesley	Derby	ditto	Thomas Abney, Esq.	Rt-ch. 20l. p.an.
Dec. 5	V. Wigeston Magna	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. James Pigott	200l.
Sep. 22	R. Fritton	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. T. Howes, Rector	Lands 200l.
Aug. 19	V. or C. Nathesby	N'tham.	Peterb.	George Ashby, Esq.	Rt.-charges of 20l. and 12l. 12s. p.an.
Nov. 22	R. Tickencote	Rut.	ditto	Eliz. Wingfield, spinster	200l.
1784. Feb. 2	C. Whitbeck	Cumb.	Chest.	Rev. John Atkinson	House and Land worth 200l.

* In lieu of two Legacies of 100l. each from the Rev. T. Perks, and Hannah, his widow.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1765. Sep. 2	V.	Northop	Linc.	Linc.	Trustee of R. Dalton, Esq.	400l. Bank Annuities, & 119l. Divid'd.
1784. Feb. 11	C.	St. Thomas in Heaton Norris	Lanc.	Chest.	Edmund Kershaw, Merchant	200l.
Apr. 8	R.	St. Buttolph, Cambridge	Camb.	Ely	Trustee of Rev. D. Hughes, B.D.	200l.
20	V.	or C. Bradninch	Devon	Exeter	Rev. T. Tanner, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	A Messuage, worth 400l.* 100l.
Mar. 22	R.	Great Hanwood	Salop	Heref.	Rev. John Jones	200l.
June 7	C.	Lanvair Waterdine	ditto	ditto	Charles Walcot, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Rosedale	York	York	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
Nov. 17	V.	Montague	Som.	B. & W.	E. Phelips, jun. Esq. Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	50l. 50l. 100l.
..	V.	Misterton	ditto	ditto	Mr. J. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
..	C.	Ravenstonedale	Westm.	Carlisle	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Oct. 9	R.	Great Harwood	Salop	Heref.	Rev. John Jones	200l.
Dec. 18	C.	Wykin	Warw.	L.&Cov	William, Lord Craven	200l.
..	C.	Dunmow parva	Essex	Lond.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1	C.	St. Cross, o'wise Hollywell, in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Henry Barton, D.D. Warden of Merton College, Oxford	200l.
..	C.	St. Peter in the East, in Oxford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	St. Bartholomew in Soke, in Winchester	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Joseph Perceval's Trustees	300l.
1785. Apr. 15	C.	Marrick	York	Chest.	W. Powlett Powlett, Esq	Rt-ch. 10l. *p.an.*
1786. Apr. 10	C.	Brombrough	Chest.	ditto	Mrs. Taylor's Trustee	200l.
..	C.	Chadkirk	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Michael Church Eskley	Heref.	St. Dav.	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Old Castle	Monm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
1784. Nov. 8	R.	Yerbeston	Pem.	ditto	Rev. William Williams Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1785. Mar. 15	C.	Snead	Mont.	Heref.	Rev. Philip Morris	200l.
1784. Dec. 18	C.	Brentwood	Essex	Lond.	Ex'ors of T. Tower, Esq. & C. Tower, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 12	C.	Nayland	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. George Gaskin Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1785. Apr. 23	V.	Bysham	Berks.	Salisb'y	George Vansittart, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 20l. *p.a.*
1786. May 29	V.	Langton	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Christr Blakiston*	All his Lands in Stickney, Lincolnshire in reversion.
29	V.	Frodingham	York	York	The said C. Blakiston	Rt-ch. 20l. *p.a.*†

* For a residence, on receiving 200l. from Royal Bounty. † And an ox-gang of glebe in reversion.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1785. Sept. 29	V.	Millom	Cumb.	Chest.	Rev. J. Smith the Vicar	Messuage & Lands 410l.*
27	C.	Blacktoft	York	York	Newton Ogle, D.D.	200l.
..	C.	Breem	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1785. Dec. 1	C	Church Stoke	Mont.	Heref.	Trustees of Clun Hospt'l	Rt.-ch. 10l. *p.a.*
..	C.	Briton Ferry	Glam.	Lland.	George Lord Vernon	Lands 200l.
1786. June 2	V.	Long Burton, with Chapel Holderness	Dorset	Bristol	Martha Cosens, widow	200l.
Mar. 28	C.	Longnor	Salop	L&Cov	Robert Corbett, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Leebotwood	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Broughton	Staff.	ditto	Rev. Sir S. Broughton, Bt.	Lands 200l. up.
Apr. 13	V.	Barford St. Michael	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. J. Blake's Trustees	200l.
Dec. 1	V.	Desworth, alias Dyseworth	Leic.	Linc.	Jerome Knapp, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 8	V.	Humberston	ditto	ditto	W. Stevens, Esq. the Treas'r of the Gov's	100l.
					Isaac Dudley, Gent.	100l.
..	C.	Garnthorpe	Linc.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	St. Trinity in the Minories	Middx.	Lond.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
					Mrs. U. Taylor's ditto	93l. 10s. 6d.
					Minor Canons of St. Paul's, London	6l. 9s. 6d.
Dec. 1	C.	Temple Grafton	Warw.	Worc.	Rev. John Fullerton	100l.
					J. Kendall, wid. by will	100l.
1787. Apr. 2	C.	Farnley in Leeds	York	York	Rev. John Swain	200l.
June 1	C.	Holme	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. T. D. Whitaker, LLB.	400l.
1786. Mar. 21	C.	Merthyr Mawr	Glam.	Lland.	John Franklen, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
1785. Dec. 1	C.	St. Sepulchre in Cambridge	Camb.	Ely	Rev. George Gaskin	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V.	North Molton	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
					Mrs. Horner's ditto	100l.
1787. Mar. 26	R	Grove	Bucks.	Linc.	Anne Baroness Godolphin	Rt.-ch. 8l. *p.a.*
..	V.	Caversfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	V.	Upton	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	V.	Edlesborough	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Choulsbury	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Nettleden	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Lee	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Chilton	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Hillersden	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Weston Underwood	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Ashenden	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Doreton	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
	C.	Stony Stratford, St. Giles and St. Mary Magdalen	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

* On receiving 200l. from the Royal Bounty. For a residence.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1788. Dec. 18	C.	Ravenfield	York	York	Mathew Morgan, Esq.	200l.
1787. Sep. 1	C.	Hadnall	Salop.	L.&Cov	Sir Corbet Corbet & Sir Rob. Salisbury Cotton, Barts.	200l.
..	C.	Preston Gobbalds	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1788. Feb. 23	C.	Swinbridge	Devon	Exeter	Trustees of Anne Maynard, spinster	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
June 14	C.	Stoney Middleton	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. Lawrence Bourne	200l.
30	R.	Calloes, or Kelways	Wilts	Salisb'y	Walter Long, Esq.	200l.
1789. Jan. 2	C.	Broomfield	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. John Blundell	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Garsdale	York	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1788. July 19	C.	Aldsworth	Gloster	Gloster	Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
Dec. 1	C.	Forthampton	ditto	ditto	Hon.&Rt.Rev.James Lord Bp. of Ely	200l.
Mar. 28	C.	Charlton	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. Joseph Delves	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	St. Trinity in Minories	Midd'x.	Lond.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1789. June 6	V.	Haifnor, al's Haynor	Derby	L.&Cov	Edw. Miller Mundy, Esq	200l.
Apr. 28	C.	Trinity in Morton	ditto	ditto	Rev. William Burrow	200l.
May 4	C.	Great Ilford	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Bennett Allen	200l.
June 1	C.	St. George in Tombland, in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Lewis Ld. Bp. of Norwich	200l.
..	C.	Littleton	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Joseph Perceval's Trustees	300l.
Mar. 7	C.	Sherborne	Warw.	Worc.	Thos. Webb Edge, Esq.	200l.
1790. Jan. 9	C.	Lightcliffe	York	York	William Walker, Esq.	200l.
1789. Aug. 10	C.	Upleatham	ditto	ditto	Sir Thos. Dundas, Bart.	200l.
..	C.	Ponsonby	Cumb.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Sep. 29	C.	Rainow	Chest.	ditto	Rev. Samuel Buckley	200l.
1790. Jan. 16	C.	Llandeveyson	Carm.	St. Dav.	John Vaughan, Esq.	200l.
Jan. 2	R	Doverdale	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. George Thomas	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
Apr. 5	C.	Ash Priors	Som.	B. & W.	John Lethbridge, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Lucton	Heref.	Heref.	Trustees of Lucton Free School	200l.
Mar. 1	C.	Ipstones	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. William Carlisle	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
June 8	R.	Swinehope	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. William Alington	200l.
Apr. 17	V.	Chipping	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Carlisle	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1790. ..	C.	Ponsonby	Cumb.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
June 26	C.	Middleton	Westm	ditto	Rev. John Knype Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1791. Apr. 23	C.	Shildon	Devon	Exeter	Fran. Rose Drewe, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1790. Mar. 6	V.	Pipe	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. James Birt Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Beauworthy	Devon	Exeter	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1791. Nov. 25	C.	Temple Guiting	Gloster	Gloster	Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
Oct. 4	V.	Colwich	Staff.	L.&Cov	Hon. & Rt. Rev. James Ld. Bp. of Lichfield & Coventry	235l. 2s. 6d.
Dec. 13	V.	Harwood, alias Horwood Parva	Bucks.	Lond.	Stephen Langston, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Apr. 28	C.	Milton	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Isaac Monkhouse	200l.
..	V.	Bramham	York	York	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1792. Apr. 3	C.	Marsden	ditto	ditto	Mr. Luke Campinot	200l.
1791. Dec. 6	C.	Cothelstone	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Aaron Forster Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1792. Jan. 31	C.	Riston	ditto	ditto	Dor. Proctor, wid. Legacy John Proctor, Esq. do. Eliz. Strong, spin'r, do.	50l. 50l. 150l.
..	C.	North Nibley	Gloster	Gloster	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
May 14	C	Loudwater	Bucks	Linc.	Mr. W. Davis, paper-mak.	200l.
..	C	Cowley	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
June 5	V.	Great Coxwell	Berks	Salisb'y	Rev. J. Bowles, Legacy	200l.
..	C.	Maiden Bradley	Wilts	ditto	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1793. Jan. 7	C.	Denton	Lanc.	Chest.	Thos. Lord Grey de Wilton	200l.
..	C.	Binsey	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1792. Dec. 15	R.	Compton, al's Comberton Magna	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Charles Sandby	200l.
1793. Apr. 27	C.	Illingworth	York	York	J. Mitchell the younger, Esq. & John Watkinson, jun. Gt.	200l.
..	C.	Compton Parva	Gloster	Gloster	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1792. Aug. 8	C.	Edale Parish Castleton	Derby	L.&Cov	Daniel Cresswell, Gent. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1793. Mar. 16	V.	Rushall	Staff.	ditto	Rev. Rob. Denny Rix ——— Spooner	200l.
1792. June 1	V.	Lakenheath	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. John Venn Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1793. Apr. 18	V.	Great Tew	Oxford	Oxford	George Stratton, Esq.	200l.
June 4	C.	Baydon	Wilts	Salisb'y	Dame Eliz. Jones, widow	200l. 200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1794. Jan. 16	C.	Bilton	York	York	William Archbp. of York	200l. 200l.
1793. July 5	V.	Stoke Gifford	Gloster	Bristol	Elizabeth Duchess Dowag. of Beaufort	275l.
..	C.	Hipswell	York	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Sep. 2	V.	Bridgerule	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Kingdon, Patron and Vicar	Lands 200l.
26	C.	Elmore	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Joseph Chester	200l.
Aug. 17	C.	Forden	Mont.	Heref.	T. Jackson, citizen of London	200l.
Oct. 8	V.	Withybrook	Warw.	L&Cov	Rev. Thomas Jones	200l.
..	C.	Barton	Bucks.	Linc.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Chetwood	ditto	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
1794. Feb. 27	V.	Harwood, alias Horwood Parva	ditto	Lond.	Rev. Steph. Langston Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R.	St. Thomas with St. Clement's and St. Peter's in Marcellis, in Winchester	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Joseph Perceval's Trustees	300l.
..	C.	St. Paul in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	Mayor, Burgesses, & Common'y of Bristol	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Eskdale	Cumb.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Sep. 1	C.	Hinton St. John	York	ditto	George Elseley, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Colford	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1793. Sept. 7	V.	Leeke	Staff.	L.&Cov	Thos. Mills, jun. Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1794. Sept. 8	C.	Baydon	Wilts	Salis'by	Dame Eliz. Jones, widow	200l. 200l.
Sept. 9	C.	Jesus Chapel	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Lanc. Greenthwaite Halton	200l.
1795. Mar. 13	C.	Lower Winchenden	Bucks	Linc.	Rev. Thomas Lloyd	Lands 200l.
..		—	—	—	ditto Scrope Bernard, Esq.	Lands 40l. 60l. 100l.
May 15	R	Marlingford	Norf.	Norw.	Mary Green, widow	200l.
Sep. 29	V.	Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Geo. Henry Leigh Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Allonby	Cumb.	Carlisle	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
10	C.	Overkellett	Lanc.	Chest.	W. Bradshaw Bradshaw, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Whorlton	Durh.	Durh.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Nov. 24	C.	Oldrudge	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John White Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	North Molton	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Cowpull	Bedf.	Linc.	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Aug. 24	V.	Easton	Norf.	Norw.	Robert Fellowes, Esq.	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1795.						
..	C.	Shelley	Suffolk	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
34 G. III.	C.	Skelton	York	York	Comm'rs named in an Inclosure	Lands 200l.
Aug. 27	V.	Bishops Wilton	ditto	ditto	Sir Christ. Sykes, Bart.	200l.
Apr. 9	V.	Ugborough	Devon	Exeter	Andrew Jordaine, citizen of London	200l.
1796.						
Apr. 18 and May 24	V.	Marston	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. T. Smyth Glubb Rev. Samuel Hart	100l. 100l.
May 5	V.	Alderminster	Worc.	Worc.	Hen. Cowthorpe Campion, Esq.	200l.
1797.						
Feb. 22	R.	Ere, alias Ore	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. John Oliver	200l.
1796.						
Aug. 26	V.	Halse	ditto	ditto	Rev. Nich. Spencer Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	50l. 50l. 100l.
1797.						
Feb. 7	C.	Aston Eyre	Salop.	Heref.	Wm. Haslewood, Esq.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
1796.						
June 17	V.	Denchurch	Berks	Salisb'y	Rev. John Harward	200l.
..	V.	Whitchurch	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Joseph Perceval's Trustees	200l.
Oct. 24	V.	Gatehelmsley	York	York	Elizabeth Dodsworth	200l.
June 24	C.	Whixhall	Salop	L.&Cov	Rev. Robert Pryce Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
May 31	R	Boulge with Debach	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Robert Reynolds	Manor of Debach 200l.
1797.						
Apr. 1	C.	Hope under Dinmore	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. William Price	200l.
		—	—	—	ditto	200l.
1796.						
May 10	V.	Belgrave	Leic.	Linc.	William Pochin, Esq. Hon. & Rt. Rev. James Ld. Bp. of Lichfield & Cov.	100l. 100l.
June 3	C.	Thurmaston	ditto	ditto	Thos. Ld. Bp. of Dromore	200l.
1797.						
Sept. 18	V.	St. Peter's in Colchester	Essex	Lond.	Samuel Thornton, Esq.	200l.
1777.						
Apr. 22	C.	Hartwell	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. William Butlin Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1796.						
Sep. 5	R.	Compton, alias Comberton Magna	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Charles Sandby	200l.
1798.						
Dec. 21	V.	Grimley	ditto	ditto	Rich. Bp. of Worcester	Stipend 10l. p.a.
1797.						
June 14	C.	Ninebanks	N'thum.	York	William Winship, Gent.	200l.
29	C.	Middlesmoor	York	ditto	John Charnock, Esq.	Lands 200l.
1798.						
Feb. 19	C.	Cromford St. Mary	Derby	L.&Cov	Richard Arkwright, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 17	C.	Dawley Magna	Salop	ditto	Miss Mary-Anne Littlehales	200l.
14	V.	Newton	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Joseph Simpson	200l.
1797.						
Nov. 23	R.	Washford Pyne	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Comyns Tucker Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1798. Mar. 21	V.	Salcott	Essex	Lond.	Beilby Lord Bp. of London Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Oct. 31	C.	Loudwater	Bucks	Linc.	Wm. Davis, paper-maker	200l.
1799. Mar. 1	C.	Dethick	Derby	L.&Cov	Dame Anne Parker	200l.
1800. Mar. 25	V.	Belgrave	Leic.	Linc.	James Lord Bp. of Lichfield & Coventry	Stipend 8l. *p. a.*
1799. May 22	V.	Binham	Norf.	Norw.	Thos. Truesdale Clarke, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 7	R.	Nymet Rowland	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Arundell Radford Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Dec. 5	R.	Cricklade St. Mary	Wilts	Salisb'y	Rev. David Middleton Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1800. Jan. 27	V.	Steeple Morden	Camb.	Ely	Rev. Rich. King, M.A.	200l.
Feb. 24		—	—	—	S. Gauntlett, D. D. Warden of New Coll. Oxford	200l.
Mar. 30	C.	St. Clement in Camb.	ditto	ditto	James Lord Bishop of Ely	200l.
Apr 19	V.	Grendon	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Thomas Jones	200l.
1799. Sep. 24	C.	Bishop Thornton	York	York	Horner Reynard	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Trull	B. & W.	Som.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
1800. Dec. 18	C.	Upton	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Boucher Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Aug. 19	C.	Ashworth	Lanc.	Chest.	William Egerton, Esq.	400l.
..	C.	Eskdale	Cumb.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Nov. 28	C.	Whorlton	Durh.	Durh.	Shute Ld. Bp. of Durham	200l.
Apr. 28	R.	St. Petrox	Exeter	Exeter	The Feoffees of the Tenements belonging to the Rectory Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
July 9	V.	Rowesby, alias Rauceby	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Robert Pugh	200l.
..	V.	Althorn	Essex	Lond.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Oct. 15	R.	St. Julian, St. Edward, and All Saints, in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Samuel Thornton, Esq.	400l.
Sept. 22	C.	Thornton in Bradford	York	York	J. Scholefield Firth, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 23	C.	Hartwith	ditto	ditto	Marg. Dowgill, spinster	Messuage & Lands 500l. and upwards.
1801. May 5	V.	Campsall	ditto	ditto	Eliz. Yarborough, spin'r	200l.
1802. Nov. 18	C.	West Witton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Jeffery Wood	200l.
1801. July 1	C.	Milnrow	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. James Scholfield	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1801.						
June 10	V.	Dalton	Lanc.	Chest.	William Atkinson, Gent.	200l.
24	C.	Lytham	ditto	ditto	John Clifton, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Lorton	Cum.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Aug. 19	C.	Ercal Parva	Salop.	L.&Cov	Rev. William Judgson	200l.
..	C.	Lee	Bucks	Linc.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
May 21	R.	Waldringfield	Suffolk	Norw.	Eliz. Parish, spinster	*
July 6	C.	St. Peter in Ipswich	ditto	ditto	Rev. Edward Griffin	200l.
18		—	—	—	Rev. Wm. Furnereau	200l.
..	V.	Marston, or Merton	Oxford	Oxford	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Heytesbury	Wilts	Salisb'y	ditto Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l. 200l.
..	C	Knook	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l.
		—	—	—	Mr. Marshall's ditto	200l.
Nov. 19	R.	Farleigh	Surrey	Winc.	Rev. Robert Wall	200l.
1799.						
May 15	C.	Poole	York	York	John Smith, Gent.	200l
1802.						
Mar. 25	C.	Rodden	Som.	B. &W.	Rev. John Metheuen Rogers	200l.
13	C.	Shotwick	Chest.	Chest.	Geo. Cotton, LL. D. Dean of Chester	40l.
1801.						
Nov. 25		—	—	—	Dean & Chap. of Chester	Stipend 8l. p. a.
1802.						
Oct. 14	C.	Weeford	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. Thos. Cowper, Prebend. of Wexford	Rent-ch. of 4l. & 6l. p. ann.
May 6	V.	Lowesby	Leic.	Linc.	J. Finch Simpson, Esq.	200l.
1803.						
May 24	V.	Askham Bryan	York	York	Stephen Croft, Esq.	Mess. & lands 400l. and up.
1802.						
Oct. 4	C.	Holy Trinity in Dobcross	ditto	Chest.	John Wrigley, Esq.	Mess. & lands 200l. & up.
1803.						
May 13	C.	Ringway	Chest.	ditto	John Crewe, Esq.	Two thirds of Mess. and Gard. 200l. and up.
Nov. 19	C.	Law or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Edmund Stringfellow Radcliffe	400l.
1804.						
Feb. 14	V.	Rustington	Sussex	Chich.	Mary Green, widow	200l.
1803.						
Apr. 25	V.	Icklington	Camb.	Ely	James Ld. Bishop of Ely	200l.
..	C.	Forthampton	Gloster	Gloster	ditto	200l.
June 23	C.	Manley	Staff.	L.&Cov	Thomas Hollins, of Hanley, potter	200l.
Jan. 9	R.	Bradenham	Bucks	Linc.	John Hicks, Esq.	200l.
21	C.	Chilton	ditto	ditto	Eliz. Fisher, spinster	Mess. & Lands 200l. & upw.
July 13	R.	Hilborough	Norf.	Norw.	William Nelson, D. D.	Lands 200l.

* Messuage & Lands, Rt.-charge, and Land Tax 400l. and upwards.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1803. Jan. 29	V.	Chacombe	N'tham.	Peterb.	Charles Fox, Esq.	House & Lands 400l.*
..	C.	Ossett	York	York	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Dec. 19	C.	Littlebrough	Lanc.	Chest.	Lawrence Newall, jun. merch't	200l.
1804. Feb. 8 / 1803. Sep. 23		C. Hints	Staff.	L&Cov.	Rev. John Chapple Woodhouse, Preb. of Lichfield	100l. & Rt.-ch. of 5l. *per ann.*
1804. Feb. 14	V.	Eagle	Linc.	Linc.	Frances Buckworth, wid.	200l.
..	R.	St. Michael in the Soke, in Winchest.	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. J. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
Mar. 20	C.	Ossett	York	York	Rev. Edward Kilvington	200l.
1802. Apr. 6	V.	Bushbury	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. John Clare Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Mar. 19	V.	Duffield	Derby	ditto	Rev. Fletcher Dixon Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R.	St. Lawrence	Exeter	Exeter	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1804. May 4	V.	Lowesby	Leic.	Linc.	Fred. Gustavus Fowke, Esq.	200l.
21	C.	Forthampton	Gloster	Gloster	James Ld. Bishop of Ely	200l.
..	R.	Stoke Piro	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Dec. 21	C.	Accrington	Lanc.	Chest.	John Pilling	200l.
..		—	—	—	—	200l.
Jan. 27	C.	Brushford	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Luxton Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Temple Guiting	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Dr. Stratford's Trust.	200l.
Dec. 10	V.	Felton	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. John Lilly	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
Apr. 24	R.	or C. Snead	Montg.	Heref.	Charlotta Margaretta Morris, widow Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Aug. 23	C.	Alveley	Salop	L&Cov	Harry-Lancelot Lee, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Cotton	Staff.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1805. Jan. 9	V.	Granborough	Warw.	ditto	Rev. T. Ross Bromfield	200l.
1804. Apr. 11	V.	Normanton upon Trent	Notts.	York	Rev. Wm. Doncaster Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Nov. 2	V.	Ilton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. William Palmer Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
Nov. 2	V.	Yarcombe	Devon	Exeter	Rev. William Palmer Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
1805. Jan. 30	V.	Bently Magna	Essex	Lond.	Roderick MacLeod, D.D.	200l.
..	V.	Bladington	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Dr. Stratford's Trust.	200l.

* On receiving 200l. out of the Royal Bounty.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1803.						
Mar. 31	C.	Marchington	Staff.	L.&Cov	Ex'or of Isaac Hawkins, Esq Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Newborough	ditto	ditto	The like	200l.
..	C.	Tring	Hertf.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Stratford's Trust.	200l.
1805.						
May 6	C.	Wootton Underwood	Bucks	ditto	Geo. Marquis of Buckingham	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
Apr. 10	V.	or C. Beckley	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Thomas Leigh	200l.
June 1	C.	Hanley in Stoke	Staff.	L.&Cov	Ephraim Chatterley, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 19	V.	Shakerston	Leic.	Linc.	Ex'or of Wm. Buckler, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Apr. 16	V.	Empshot	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Thomas Butler	Tithes 200l.
..	V.	Baunton, al's Bampton	Devon	Exeter	Rev. B. Davey Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C.	Barleston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Marquis of Stafford Rev. Benjamin Adams	200l. 200l.
		—	—	—		
..	V.	Granborough	Warw.	ditto	Rev. T. Ross Bromfield	200l.
..	C.	Heyfield	Derby	ditto	Rev. John Crowther	200l.
June 20	V.	St. Peter in Colchester	Essex	Lond.	Samuel Thornton, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	St. John's Coll. Oxford	200l.
..	C.	Fyfield	Berks	Salisb'y	ditto	200l.
..	R.	St. Julian, St. Edward, and All Saints, in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Samuel Thornton, Esq.	100l. without obtaining the Royal Bounty.
..	V.	St. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Cockermouth	Cumb.	Chest.	Rich. Baines's Executors	200l.
..	C.	St. George in Bowden, alias Carrington	Chest.	ditto	George-Harry Earl of Stamford and Warrington	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Cotton	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. J. A. Cotton Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Packwood	Warw.	ditto	Jas. Ld. Bp. Lichfield & Cov. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1806.						
Apr. 21	R.	All Saints in Colchester	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Richard Hoblyn	Lds. & Rt.-ch. 400l. and up.
..	V.	Tydulside	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Thomas Williams Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C.	Hoo	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Robert Reynolds	200l.
..	C.	Letheringham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1807.						
..	V.	Clewdon	Som.	B. & W.	Pt. of Bishop Newton's Legacy	200l.
..	C.	Burtonwood	Lanc.	Chest.	Messrs. Parr, Lyons, and Hurst	200l.
..		—	—	—	—	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1807.						
..		St. George in Little Bolton	Lanc.	Chest.	Trustees and Congregation	200l.
..		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	R.	Creacomb	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Burgess Carslake	200l.
..	C.	Lane End	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Sparrow, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Abthorpe	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Heytesbury	Wilts	Salisb'y	Thomas Williams Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C.	West Cowes	S'tham	Winc.	Dean & Chapt. of Winchester	200l.
..	R.	Stoke Piro, alias Perrow	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. W. Quartley, the Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Ercal Parva	Salop	L.&Cov	Sir Corbet Corbet, Bart. the Patron	200l.
Feb. 21	C.	Funtington	Sussex	Chich.	Dn. & Chap. of Chichester	Stipend 10l. *p.a.*
..	C.	Church Stoke	Montg.	Heref.	Trust. of Clun Hospital	200l.
..	C.	Heywood	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Richard Hood, B.A. the Curate	200l.
..	V.	or C. Leconfield	York	York	Earl of Egremont	200l.
Sep. 19	C.	Hopton Cangeford	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. C. Brown, Sequestrator of the Rectory of Bidstone, in the same C'ty & Diocese, by order of the Bp ditto	56l. 5s. 10d.* 59l. 9s. 11d.*
Dec. 1	C.	Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	St. John's Coll. Oxford	100l.†
1808.						
..	R.	Ere, alias Ore	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. Oliver, the Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Ling	ditto	ditto	Hill Dawson, Esq. Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 150l.
..	V.	St. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. Anne in Singleton	Lanc.	Chest.	Messrs. J. T. Hornby & William Hornby	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Dunkeswell	Devon	Exeter	Sir Thos. Graves, K.B. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Morton Valence	Gloster	Gloster	—— Pitt, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Eyton	Heref.	Heref.	Mrs. Marshall's Trust. Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
1790. Mar. 6	V.	St. Hilary	Glam.	Lland.	Rev. Jas. Birt, Canon Residentiary of Hereford Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1808.						
..	C.	Leamarston	Warw.	L.&Cov	Chas. Bowyer Adderley, Esq. the Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Marchington	Staff.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Wappenbury	Warw.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.

* Under Stat. 43 Geo. III. c. 84. † Without the Royal Bounty.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1808.						
..	R.	St. Aldate in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Sam. Pitt Stockford, the Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R.	St. Mary in Wallingford	Berks	Salisb'y	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	All Saints in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	William Parsons, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Knighton	Radn.	Heref.	Rev. Robert Davies, the Incumbent	200l.
..	C.	Fulforth, o'wise St. Oswald, at Fulford, in St Olave's, in York	York	York	John Key Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	V.	Winchcomb	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. J. J. Lates, M.A. the Vicar	200l.
..	R.	St. Michael in the Soke, Winch.	S'tham.	Winc.	Mr. J. Perceval's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Sandehurst	Gloster	Gloster	Part of Bp. Newton's Legacy	200l.
May 30	V.	Ilton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. W. Palmer, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	Rt.-ch. 5l. *p.an.* 100l.
..	C.	Codsall	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. M. Kemsey, Inc't The Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
1809.						
..	V.	Compton Bishop	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. E. Foster, LL.B. Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C.	Thorn St. Margt.	ditto	ditto	Rev. E. Webber, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
1808.						
July 20	C.	Shotwick	Chest.	Chest.	Dean & Chap. of Chester	Stipend 10l. *p.a.*
1809.						
..	C.	St. Anne in Bishop Auckland	Durh.	Durh.	Shute, Lord Bp. Dur. William Emm, Esq. Trust. of Ld. Crewe, Bishop of Durham	150l. 50l. 200l.
..	R.	Gilston	Glam.	Lland.	Rev. J. Edwards, the Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1790.						
Mar. 6	C.	Llanvrechva	Monm.	ditto	Rev. J. Birt, Canon Resident'y of Heref. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1809.						
..	C	Holmesfield	Derby	L.&Cov	W. B. Thomas, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Lane End	Staff.	ditto	Trustees of the Chapel Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Mellor	Derby	ditto	Miss M. Shaw's Ex'ors	200l.
..	V.	Wappenbury	Warw.	ditto	Rev. John Robertson, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Tring	Herts.	Linc.	Dean and Canons of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
..	C.	Wiggington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Jan. 19	R.	St. Runwald Colchester	Essex	Lond.	C. Round, Esq. Patron	Lands 200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1809.						
..	R.	St. Mary, in Wallingford	Berks.	Salisb'y	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees The Parishioners and others	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Creacomb	Devon.	Exeter	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Heptonstall	York	York	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Ingscome	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. David Hughes	200l.
..	V.	Deddinton	Oxford	Oxford	Bishop of Oxford	200l.
Mar. 7	R.	Colesborne	Gloster	Gloster	J. Elwes, Esq. the Patron	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Pately Bridge	York	York	Dean of Ripon Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
May 12	C.	Llanvihangel Eskeviog and Llan Fynnon	Angles.	Bangor	Rev. J. Warren, Dean of Bangor	Rt-ch. 10l. *p. an.*
..	C.	Knottingley	York	York	Rev. J. Bailey, the Incumb. & others	200l.
..	C.	Rodden	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. John Methuen Rogers the Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Salesbury	Lanc.	Chest.	Lord Visct. Bulkeley Rev. T. Starkie, Vicar of Blackburn	200l. 200l.
..	V.	Pillardington, alias Pillerton	Warw.	Worc.	Jn. Hen. Duke of Rutland	200l.
		—	—	—	Legacy to the Governors from Rev. M. Bumstead Interest on the above Legacy	40l. 3l.
Aug. 21	C.	Lane End	Staff.	L&Cov	John Smith, Esq.	*
1810.						
Jan. 11	C.	Knottingley	York	York	Rev. J. Bailey Incumb.	†
..	V.	South Scarle	Notts.	ditto	Thomas Orme, D.D.	200l.
..	V.	Ashill	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Sumner Smith, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. James, in Taunton	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mr. Marshall's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	V.	St. Mary Mag. in Taunton	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Killington	Westm.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Eyton	Heref.	Heref.	Edward Evans, Esq. Mr. Marshall's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Tamworth	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. F. Blick, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Radcliffe upon Soar	Notts.	York	Lord Curzon Baroness Howe	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Heptonstall	York	ditto	Hon. & Rev. J. Lumley Saville and others H. Cockcroft, Esq. & others	200l. 200l.
..	C.	Law or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale	Lanc.	Chest.	A Subscription of the Inhabitants	400l.
		—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Ringway	Chest.	ditto	A Subscription Wilbrah. Egerton, Esq.	200l. 200l.
..	C.	Barrow	Salop	Heref.	G. Forester, Esq. Patron	200l.

* Land for building a residence House thereon, with Money appropriated to the Living.
† Land for the like purpose.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1810.						
Jan. 11	R.	Rowbarrow	Som.	B. & W.	Part Bp. of Newton's Legacy	400l.
..	C.	Horfield	Gloster	Bristol	ditto	400l.
..	V.	Minsterworth	ditto	Gloster	ditto	400l.
..	C.	Packwood	Warw.	L&Cov	J. Lord Bp. Lich. & Cov. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Filey	York	York	Hump. Osbaldeston, Esq.	400l.
..	C.	Latchford St. James	Chest.	Chest.	A Subscription of the Inhabitants	400l.
..	C.	Wheatley	Oxford	Oxford	Chas. Lord Bp. of Oxford	200l.
..		Yieffley, al's Iffley	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V.	or C. Folkestone	Kent	Cant.	Jacob Earl of Radnor	200l.
..	C.	Haslington	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Sir T. Broughton, Bt. the Patron & Incumb.	200l.
..	V.	St. Giles, in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	St. John's College, Oxf.	200l.
..	V.	St. Clements, in Camb.	Cam.	Ely	Jesus College, Cambridge	200l.
..	C.	Broughton in Eccleshall	Staff.	L&Cov	Rev. Sir T. Broughton, Bart. Patron	200l.
..	C.	Lane End	ditto	ditto	A Subscription of the Inhabitants	200l.
..	C.	Marchington	ditto	ditto	Rev. H. Bennett, Incumb.	200l.
..	V.	Berwick St. James	Wilts	Salisb'y	J. Earl of Malmsbury, the Patron	200l.
Apr. 19	C.	Long Crendon	Bucks	Linc.	G. Duke of Marlborough	Lands 400l.
..	C.	Holy Trinity in Halifax	York	York	Thos. Dyson, Esq. and others	200l.
..	V.	Monsell, or Mansell Lacy	Heref.	Heref.	William Price, Esq.	200l.
May 12	C.	St. Andrew Auckland	Durh.	Durh.	Shute, Lord Bishop of Durham, Patron	Mess. Lands, & Tithes 800l.
Apr. 25	V.	Empshot	S'tham	Wint.	Rev. Thos. Butler, the Patron & Vicar	Lands & Tithes 200l.
..	C.	Mexborough	York	York	Rev. Archdeacons Cooper & Markham, Mrs. S. Finch, Mr. Wentworth, & Dr. Fountaine, late D'n of York	200l.
..	C.	Marple	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Dethick	Derby	L&Cov	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Leigh	Surrey	Winc.	ditto	200l.
..	C.	West Cowes	S'tham.	ditto	Dean & Chap. of Winch. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Misterton	Notts.	York	Rev. W. Mould, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Radcliffe upon Soar	ditto	ditto	Rev. R. Dodsley Flamstead Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Bradford	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. W. Burridge, Patron	200l.
..	R.	Ere, alias Ore	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Blackmore, Rector	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1810.						
Apr. 25	V.	Halse	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Ling	ditto	ditto	Rev. Aaron Foster Hill Dawe, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
..	V.	East Witton	York	Chest.	Earl of Aylesbury, Patron	200l.
..	C.	Law, or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale	Lanc.	ditto	A Subscription of the Inhabitants	200l.
..	V.	Bradninch	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Hanley in Stoke	Staff.	L.&Cov	Ephraim Chatterley, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Priors Lee	Salop	ditto	Rev. Robert Smith, the Incumbent ditto Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l. 100l. 100l.
..	R.	Thorpe Thomas, alias Cathorpe	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. Sam. Purefoy Harpur, the Rector	200l.
..		St. Peter of Mancroft in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	The Minister & Parishioners	200l.
..	R.	St. Ebb in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Wm. Hanbury, the Rector	200l.
1811.						
..	C.	Hubberholme	York	York	Rev. Thos. Lindley, the Incumbent Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Charlton Adam	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	R.	Thorn Coffin	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Hawkes Mules, the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Wilton	ditto	ditto	R. Beadon, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Linchmore	Sussex	Chich.	Jas. Baker, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	R.	Marlborough St. Peter	Wilts	Salisb'y	Executor of Sarah Franklyn, spinster	200l.
..	C.	Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	Mrs. Pyncomb's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Luddenden	York	York	The Chapelwardens	200l.
..	V.	or C. Mapleton	ditto	ditto	Dean of Ripon Rev. William Gee	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Cop	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Reginald Sharpe, the Incumb.	200l.
..	C.	Byrness	N'thum'	Durh.	Rev. Lewis Dutens	200l.
..	V.	Monsell, or Mausell Lacy	Heref.	Heref.	William Price, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Greasley	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. G. W. Lloyd, the Incumbent Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Great Bloxwich	Staff.	ditto	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Wolfhamcote	Warw.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Legbourne	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Rich. Powley, the Incumbent	200l.

Date.	Benefices.		County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1811.						
..	V.	St. Mary in Marlborough	Wilts	Salisb'y	Executor of Sarah Franklyn, spinster	200l.
..	C.	Leigh	Surrey	Winc.	Charles Duke of Norfolk, the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Barton under Needwood	Staff.	L.&Cov	Dean of Lichfield	200l.
..	C.	Huttons Ambo	York	York	Rev. James Jarvis Cleaver, Incumbent	200l.
..	C.	Fyfield	Berks	Salis'by	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	V.	Dronfield	Derby	L.&Cov	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Norton	York	York	Rev. J. Richardson, the Incumbent Robert Brown, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Shap, or Hepp	Westm.	Carlisle	Wm. Earl of Lonsdale	200l.
..	C.	St. George of Tombland, in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Chas. Sutton, D. D. the Incumbent Thos. Ld. Bp. of Ely, the Patron	150l. 50l.
..	V.	Dronfield	Derby	L.&Cov	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Hovingham	York	York	Frederick Earl of Carlisle, the Patron	200l.
..	V.	Berwick-upon-Tweed	—	Dur h.	Dean and Chapt. of Durham, Patrons	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Duffield	Derby	L.&Cov	Ex'ors Isaac Hawkins, Esq. Rev. Fletcher Dixon, Vicar	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Fyfield	Berks	Salis'by	St. John's Coll. Oxford	200l.
..	C.	Heytesbury	Wilts	ditto	Rev. Dav. Williams, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C.	Wolviston	Durh.	Durh.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
	V.	or C. Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	J. Fownes Luttrell, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Winster	Derby	L.&Cov	A Subscription of the Inhabitants Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Pately Bridge	York	York	Dean of Ripon	200l.
..	C.	Farndon	Chest.	Chest.	Rob. Earl Grosvenor	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	St. Paul in Marton	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. J. Hornby, Rector of Warwick Rev. G. Hall, Incumb.	50l. 150l.
		—	—	—	Mr. W. Hornby, one of the Patrons Mr. Joseph Hornby Mr. Thomas Hornby Mr. H. Houndridge Other Persons, by small subscriptions	£. s. d. 150 0 0 10 10 0 10 10 0 5 5 0 23 15 0 200 0 0

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1811.						
..	*V.*	Poulton	Lanc.	Chest.	Bold Fleetwood Hesketh, Esq. the Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	*R.*	St. Mary Major in Exeter	Devon	Exeter	Rev. G. Barnes, Rector	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	*C.*	Astley	Warw.	L.&Cov	Rev. W. Birch, Incumb.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	*C.*	Otterford	Som.	B.&W.	Rob. Buncomb, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	*C.*	Trull	ditto	ditto	Josepha-Sophia Wheat, wid.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	*C.*	Llanvrechva	Monm.	Lland.	William Griffith, Esq.	200l.
		—	—	—	The Chapter of Llandaff, Patrons	100l.
		—	—	—	Rev. John Williams, the Incumbent	100l.
..	*R.*	Salcot	Essex	Lond.	Christopher Watson, Esq.	200l.
July 12	*C.*	Marfleet	York	York	Rev. Thos. Watson, the Incumbent	100l.*
1812.						
..	*V.*	Kirkby Mathamdale	ditto	ditto	Duke of Devonshire, the Patron, and Lord Geo.-Augustus-Hen. Cavendish	200l.
..	*C.*	Garway	Heref.	Heref.	Ld. Visc. Southwell, & Robert Canning, Esq. the Patrons	200l.
..	*C.*	Stretton	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. W. Bird, Incumb.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	*V.*	or *C.* Cogges	Oxford	Oxford	Provost & Fellows of Eton Coll. Patrons	Stipend 15l. *p.a.*
..	*V.*	Burwell	Linc.	Linc.	Matt. Bancroft Lister, Esq. the Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	*C.*	Barrington	Som.	B.&W.	Edward Combe, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	*R.*	Stokelinch Magdalen	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Upton, Rector	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	*V.*	Tarrant Monachorum	Dorset	Bristol	John Farquharson, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	*C.*	Bacup	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. W. Porter, Incumb.	200l.
..	*C.*	Cop	ditto	ditto	Rev. Reg. Sharp, Incumb.	200l.
..	*C.*	Hindley	ditto	ditto	A Subscription of the Inhabitants	200l.
..	*C.*	Melling	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thos. Blundell, the Patron	200l.
..	*C.*	Slapton	Devon	Exeter	Rev. William Ilbert Birdwood, Incumb.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	*V.*	Royston	Hertf.	Lond.	Hon. T. Brand, Patron	200l.

* Money belonging to the living.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1812.						
..	V.	Long Buckby	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
C.	..	Bishop Thornton	York	York	Rev. W. Reynard, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Thornton in the Street	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thos. Hartland Fowle, the Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Long Buckby	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Thos. Cole, Vicar Bp. of Lichfield & Coventry, the Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	70l. 30l. 100l.
..	V.	Whaddon	Bucks	Linc.	New College, Oxford	200l.
		—	—	—	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	C.	Queenborough	Kent	Cant.	A Subscription	200l.
		—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Garstang	Lanc.	Chest.	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Llangwillog	Angl.	Bangor	Thos.-James Lord Visc. Bulkley, Patron	200l.
..	C.	Abbots Bickington	Devon	Exeter	John Lord Rolle, the Patron	200l.
..	C.	West Warleham	Hants	Winc.	Winchester College	200l.
..	C.	Hickleton	York	York	Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth, Esq. the Patron	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Barton Davis	Som.	B. & W.	Miss Hester Foster Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
..	V.	Dunster	ditto	ditto	John Fownes Luttrell, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	Patterdale	Westm.	Carlisle	Earl of Lonsdale, Patron	200l.
..	C.	Dent	York	Chest.	Henry Fawcett, Esq.	200l.
..	R.	Colesborne	Gloster	Gloster	J. Elwes, Esq. the Pat on	200l.
1811. June 24	C.	Clunbury	Salop	Heref.	Edw. Earl of Powis, Patron & Edw. Viscl. Clive	Mess. and Lands, 400l.
1812.						
..	V.	East Witton	York	Chest.	Thos. Earl of Aylesbury	400l.
..	C.	Forden	Mont.	Heref.	Grocers Company of London	200l.
Mar. 21	C.	Leigh	Surrey	Winc.	Chas. Duke of Norfolk, Patron	Lands 200l.
..	V.	Duxford St. John	Camb.	Ely	Rev. J. Clarke, the Vicar	200l.
..	C.	Fyfield	Oxford	Oxford	Hon. & Rev. Hugh Percy, A.M. Chancel. of Salis'by	200l.
..	C.	Swinbrook	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1813.					A Legacy 100l.* Duty deducted 10l.	— 90l.
..	C.	Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	Rev. W. Roberts, Incumb. James Bush, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Guisborough	York	York	Robert Chaloner, Esq. Rev. T. Pym Williamson, Incumb.	200l. 200l.
..	C.	Luddenden	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.

* A legacy to the Governors, paid by the Executor of the Rev. John Bulman, of South Cerney, Gloucestershire, for general purposes.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1812.						
..	C.	Hesket	Cumb.	Carlisle	Henry Oliphant, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Lund	Lanc.	Chest.	Messrs. J. Thomas & William Hornby	600l.
..	C.	St. George, alias New Chapel, in Preston	ditto	ditto	The Proprietors of Pews	200l.
..	C.	Newton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Earl of Lonsdale	200l.
..	R.	Addingham	York	York	Rev J. Coates, the Rector	200l.
..	C.	Lytham	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. R. Lister the Incumb.	200l.
..	C.	Sankey	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	400l.
..	V.	Hagbourne	Berks.	Salisb'y	Rev. J. Schultes, the Patron & Incumb.	200l.
..	C.	Hesket	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. J. Harrison, Incumb.	200l.
1812. June 8	C.	Plympton St. Mary	Devon	Exeter	D'n & Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. *p.a.*
1813. Jan. 4	C.	South Molton	ditto	ditto	ditto Mayor & Burgesses of South Molton	ditto ditto
Feb. 4	V.	South Tawton	ditto	ditto	D'n & Canons of Windsor	ditto
..	R.	St. Alban	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Thomas Bedford Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Fulford	York	York	Rev. R. Sutton, Incumb.	400l.
..	C.	Scamblesby	Linc.	Linc.	Dean & Chap. of Lincoln	400l.
..	R.	Thorn Coffin	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. Hawkes Mules Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Maxstoke	Warw.	L.&Cov	Rev. Thomas Leigh	200l.
..	R.	St. Peter in Wallingford	Berks	Salisb'y	Rev. Dr. Mairis, Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	300l. 100l.
..	C.	Yately	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. R. Clarke Caswall, Incumb.	House and Land worth 800l.*
1812. Sep. 10	C.	Clunbury	Salop	Heref.	E. Earl of Powis, Patron, & Edw. Lord Visct. Clive	Lands 400l.
1813.						
..	C.	Macclesfield	Chest.	Chest.	Ex'ors of T. Allen, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Forthampton	Gloster	Gloster	Hon. M. Yorke, Patroness	200l.
..	C.	Fyfield	Berks	Salisb'y	St. John's College, Oxf.	200l.
..	C.	Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	W. Palmer, D.D. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Pilling	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. J. Potter, Incumb.	200l.
..	C.	Forthampton	Gloster	Gloster	Hon. Mary Yorke	570l. 55 12 6d.†
..	C.	Hanley in Stoke	Staff.	L.&Cov	The Inhabitants The Prince Regent, out of the revenue of the Duchy of Lanc.	100l. 95l. 105l.‡
1814.						
..	C.	North Wootton	Dorset	Bristol	E. Earl of Digby, Patron	200l.
..	V.	Bladington	Gloster	Gloster	Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxford, Patrons	200l.
..	V.	Cottringham	York	York	Rev. James Deans, Vicar	200l.

* On receiving 400l. from the Royal Bounty. † A deposit in her hands for augmenting this living.
‡ Donations to this living.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1813. Mar. 16	C.	Ravenfield	York	York	Rev. R. Markham, Archd. of York	Stipend 15l. p.a.
1814. ..	C.	Bowes	ditto	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Lanchester	Durh.	Durh.	The Inhabitants	400l.
..	C.	Tarmoham Cockington	Devon	Exeter	Rev. R. Mallock, Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Tutbury	Staff.	L.&Cov	E. Hutchinson, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Prince's Risborough	Bucks.	Linc.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l
..	V.	Feckenham	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Edw. Neale, Patron	200l.
..	C.	Lytham	Lanc.	Chest.	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Netherex	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. Bond, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V.	South Tawton	ditto	ditto	Rev. T. Freke, Vicar Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	50l. 50l. 100l.
..	C.	Belper	Derby	L.&Cov	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Sawley	York	York	Rev. J. Oates, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Ashton	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. E. Sibson, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
Feb. 21	V.	Bidston cum Ford	ditto	ditto	G. H. Lord Bp. of Chester & his Lessee Benj. Keene, Esq. Benjamin Keene, Esq.	Stipend 20l. p.a. 200l.
..	C.	Cockermouth	Cumb.	ditto	Earl of Lonsdale, Patron	400l.
..	C.	Chapel le Frith	Derby	L.&Cov	The Parishioners Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1813. Nov. 1	C.	Bruton	Somer.	B. & W.	Sir R. Colt Hoare, Bt. Patron	Tithes 400l.
1814. ..	C.	St. Matthew the Evan in Little Lever	Lanc.	Chest.	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C.	Ince	Chest.	ditto	Edm. Yates, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	St. Helen, Auckland	Durh.	Durh.	Sir R. J. Eden, Bart. Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	Rev. W. Roberts, Incumb.	200l.
..	V.	Ockbrook	Derby	L.&Cov	Thos. Pares, Esq. Patron	400l.
..	C.	Earlsterndale	ditto	ditto	Duke of Devonshire Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	J. F. Luttrell, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	St. Cuthbert in Carlisle	Cum.	Carlisle	Subscriptions	400l.
..	C.	Stretton	Staff.	L.&Cov	Ex'ors of Sir E. Littleton, Bt	300l.*
..	C.	Hickleton	York	York	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth, Esq. Patron	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. Paul in Leeds	ditto	ditto	William Hey, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Lanchester	Durh.	Durh.	The Inhabitants	200l.

* A legacy to the Governors for augmenting this living.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1814.						
..	C.	Broughton, in Eccleshall	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. H. D. Broughton, Incumb.	200l.
June 25	C.	Morton Valence	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Benjamin Jones	Lands 200l.
..	R.	St. Peter in Sandwich	Kent	Cant.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	R.	St. Mary Steps, in Exeter	Devon	Exeter	ditto	200l.
1815.						
..	C.	Beadnell	N'thumb	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	R.	Addingham	York	York	Rev. J. Coates, Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Halsingden	Lanc.	Chest.	Oliver Hargreave, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Exhall	Warw.	L.&Cov	Rev. J. Thickensy, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. Peter in Ipswich	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. W. Founereau, Patron	200l.
..	R.	St. Peter Sandwich	Kent	Cant.	Samuel Barlow, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Glaisdale	York	York	Minister & Inhabitants	200l.
..	C.	Macclesfield	Chest.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Alnwick	N'thumb	Durh.	Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l.
..	C.	Barnard Castle	Durh.	ditto	Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Trinity College, Camb. Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l. 200l.
..	C.	Belford	N'thum.	ditto	Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l.
..	C.	Blanchard	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Darlington	Durh.	ditto	Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Earl Darlington, Patron Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l. 200l.
..	C.	Hartlepool	ditto	ditto	Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l.
..	C.	Yarrow with Heworth	ditto	ditto	Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham	200l.
..	R.	Monk Wearmouth	ditto	ditto	ditto Lord Crewe's Trustees Sir H. Williamson, Bt. Patron	200l. 200l. 400l.
1814. Dec. 29	C.	Adbaston	Suff.	L.&Cov	J. C. Woodhouse, D.D. Dean of Lich.	Stipend 15l. *p.a.*
1815.		—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Fazeley	ditto	ditto	Rev. Wm. Cockburn Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Caversham	Oxford	Oxford	Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxford, Patrons Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Barton und. Needwood	Staff.	L.&Cov	J. C. Woodhouse, D.D. Dean of Lichfield, Appropriator and Patron	Stipend 30l. *p.a.*
..	C.	Wortley	York	York	J. A. Stuart Wortley, Esq.	300l.
..	C.	Cockermouth	Cumb.	Chest.	Principal Landowners	Lands 200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1815.						
..	C.	Otford	Kent.	Cant.	Dean & Chap. of Westmins. Patrons	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
..	C.	Patrick Brompton	York	Chest.	G. H. Lord Bishop of Chester, Patron	200l.
					Rev. H. Rigg, Incumb.	100l.*
1813.						
Jan. 4	C.	Plymstock	Devon	Exeter	Dean and Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. *p.a.*
1815.						
..	V.	Bisham	Berks.	Salisb'y	G. Vansittart, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	Cradley	Worc.	Worc.	— — —	200l.
..	C.	Wibsey	York	York	Rev. R. Powell, Incumb.	200l.
..	C.	Princes Risborough	Bucks.	Linc.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
					J. Grubb, Esq. Patron	Rt-ch. 8l. *p. a.*
..	C.	St. Mary in Hull	York	York	Ex'ors of J. Rennard, Gent.	400l.
..	C.	St. Anne in Landegai	Carn.	Bangor	Anne Susanna, Baroness Penrhyn	400l.
..	V.	Lowesby	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. W. Wilkinson, Vicar	200l.
..	C.	Church Kirke	Lanc.	Chest.	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C.	St. George, Donington Wood	Salop	L.&Cov	Marquis of Stafford	200l.
..	C.	Monk Fryston	York	York	Rev. R. Bowman, Incumb.	200l.
..	C.	Lanchester	Dur.	Dur.	Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham and others	240l.
1816.						
..	C.	St. Mary in Hull	York	York	Ex'or of J. Rennard, Gent.	200l.
..	V.	Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	J. F. Luttrell, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	Coverham	York	Chest.	Sir James Graham, Bart.	400l.
..	C.	Marton, al's St. Paul in Marton	Lanc.	ditto	Messrs. J. F. & W. Hornby	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Stainley	York	ditto	Rev. W. Rennard, Inc't	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Wrenbury	Chest.	ditto	J. C. Starkie, Esq.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Pillardington, alias Pillerton Hersey	Warw.	Worc.	Charles Mills, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Frimley	Surrey	Winc.	Warden & Scholars of Winchester Coll.	200l.
..	C.	Bolton Abbey	York	York	Rev. W. Carr, Incumb't	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Wortley in Leeds	ditto	ditto	Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Peel, alias St. Paul, in Little Hulton	Lanc.	Chest.	George Lord Kenyon, the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Kilby	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. H. Kebbel, Incumb't	100l.
		—	—	—	Sir Henry Halford, Bart.	200l.
						200l.
..	V.	Threddlethorpe All Saints	Linc.	ditto	Joseph Alcock, Esq. the Patron	200l.

* To complete the purchase of an estate.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1816.						
..	V.	Tottenhoe	Bedf.	Linc.	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Fring, alias Frenga	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. R. Bacon, Incumb't	200l.
..	C.	Imber	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	V.	Stapleford	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Matthews, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	V.	West Moulsey	Surrey	Winc.	Mrs. Sarah D'Oyley, the Patroness	200l.
..	C.	Cradley	Worc.	Worc.	..... Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Cross Stone	York	York	The Inhabitants	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	St. George, o'wise New Chapel, in Preston	Lanc.	Chest.	The Proprietors of Pews	200l.
..	C.	Hayfield	Derby	L.&Cov	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C.	Ryton upon Dunsmore	Warw.	ditto	Rev. J. Sykes Sawbridge, Incumbent Trustees of John Marshall, Gent.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Ludford	Salop	Heref.	Rev. Kenneth Tarpley, Incumbent Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1815.						
Aug. 29	C.	Stoulton	Worc.	Worc.	John Somers, Lord Somers, the Patron	Lands 600l.
15	R.	Addingham	York	York	Mary Cunliffe, widow	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Shaugh	Devon	Exeter	D'n & Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. p.a.
Oct. 11	V.	Lowesby	Leic.	Linc.	Sir Fred. Gustavus Fowke, Bt. Patron	*
Sep. 28	C.	Prince's Risborough	Bucks.	ditto	John Grubb, Esq. Patron	Tithes 200l.
1816.						
..	C.	Haslingden	Lanc.	Chest.	Mrs. Taylor Hen. Wilkinson, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Mar. 22	C.	Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	William Palmer, D. D.	Tithes 200l.
..	C.	Lanfaes	Angl.	Bangor	Thos.-James Lord Visc. Warren-Bulkeley	200l.
..	C.	Hesket	Cum.	Carlisle	—— Parker, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Heaton Norris	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. J. Hollinpriest's Ex'or	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Skelmersdale	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C.	Holy Trinity in Whitehaven	Cumb.	ditto	Wm. Earl of Lonsdale	†
..	C.	St. James in Whitehaven	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	St. Nicholas in Whitehaven	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C.	Llanstephen with Llandunog	Carm.	St. Dav.	Rev. T. Lewis, Incumbent	200l.
..	V.	Mansell Lacy	Heref.	Heref.	William Price, Esq.	200l.

* An undivided fifth part of Lands and Tithes worth 200l. and upwards.
† An undivided third part of Tithes worth 400l. and upwards.

Date.	Benefices.		County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1816.						
..	C.	Bridgnorth, St. Mary Magdalen	Salop	L.&Cov	T. Whitmore, Esq. M. P. the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Holy Trinity in Halifax	York	York	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Mark	Som.	B. & W.	Henry Ld. Bp. of Gloucester, as Dean of Wells, and Dudley Earl of Harrowby, his Lessee	An additional stipend of 30l. *p. a.*
..	C.	Macclesfield	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Lawrence Heapy, Incumbent	200l.
..	C.	Maghull	La nc.	ditto	Rev. Thos. Blundell, Rector of Halsall	200l.
..	C.	Marsden	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Hutchinson, the Incumbent Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Litlington	Camb.	Ely	Clare Hall, Cambridge	200l.
..	C.	Ryton upon Dunsmore	Warw.	L.&Cov	Rev. J. Sykes Sawbridge, Incumbent Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Mansell Lacy	Heref.	Heref.	William Price, Esq.	200l.
Jan. 8	V.	Datchet	Bucks	Linc.	D'n & Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. *p.a.*
..	V.	Norton Disney	Linc.	ditto	Sir T. Clarges, Bt. Patron	200l.
1817.		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Drayton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. E. Combe, Incumb't	200l.
..	C.	Lower Lemington	Gloster	Gloster	John Ld. Redesdale, the Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Aukborough	Leic.	Linc.	Thomas Goulton, Esq.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Needham	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Ant. Freston, Patron & Incumbent Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Codsall	Staff.	L.&Cov	A Subscription	200l.
1816. Dec. 19	C.	Egerton	Kent	Cant.	Dean & Chap. of St. Paul's, London	An additional stipend 15l. *p.a.*
1817.						
..	C.	Bolton Abbey	York	York	Rev. W. Carr, Incumbent	200l.
..	V.	Bracewell	ditto	ditto	Rev. Wm. Atkinson Wasney, the Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. Mary the Virgin at Boston	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Mary Assheton, widow of Grosvenor Perfect, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Barrington	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Edw. Combe, the Incumbent D'n & Chap. of Bristol	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Hayton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Sir James Graham, Bart.	200l.
..	C.	St. George, al's New Chapel, in Preston	Lanc.	Chest.	Proprietors of Pews Subscription of the Congregation	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1817.						
..	C.	Maghull	Lanc.	Chest	Rev. T. Blundell's Executrix	200l.
..	C.	New Church in Winwick	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Bury	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. Dr. Rob. Gray, Prebendary of Bury	200l.
..	V.	Alston Moor	Cumb.	Durh.	Sir T. B. Thompson, Bt. Treas'r of Greenwich Hos.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Aylesbeare	Devon	Exeter	Rev. H. W. Marke, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C.	Bonvilstone	Glam.	Lland.	Rev. J. Evans, Incumbent	200l.
1815. Sept. 23	C.	Cannock	Staff.	L.&Cov	D'n & Chap. of Lichfield, the Patrons	Stipend of 15l. *per ann.*
1817.						
..	C.	Lane End	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Theddlethorpe All Saints	Linc.	Linc.	Joseph Alcock, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	R.	St. Stephen in Ipswich	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Edward Griffin, the Rector	200l.
..	C.	St. George Tombland	Norw.	ditto	C. Sutton, D. D. Incumb't	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
	V.	Bretforton	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Dr. J. Timbrill, the Vicar	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
1816. July 17	C.	Merton	Surrey	Winch.	Essex Henry Bond, Esq. Impr. & Patron	Lands and Tithes 400l.
..	V.	Bilton	York	York	Hall Plumer, Esq.	200l.
1817.						
..	C.	Holm Cultram	Cumb.	Carlisle	University of Oxford	Lands 200l.
..	V.	Whalley	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Thos. Dunham Whitaker, LL. D. the Vicar	Lands 200l.
..	V.	Chisleden	Wilts	Salisb'y	Rev. Clement Tudway, the Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C.	Drayton	Som.	B. & W.	D'n & Chap. of Bristol Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C	Holm Cultram	Cum.	Carlisle	University of Oxford	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Ribby with Wreay	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Bradkerk	200l.
..	C.	Warton	ditto	ditto	ditto	100l.
		—	—	—	A Subscription	100l.

Date.	Benefices.		County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1817.						
..	R.	St. Mary Steps in Exeter	Devon	Exeter	Rev. William Carwithen, the Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Berners Rothing	Essex	Lond.	Tho. Gardner Bramston, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Penmon	Angl.	Bang.	Thomas-James Lord Viscount Warren-Bulkeley, the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Holy Trinity in Preston	Lanc.	Chest.	A Subscription	200l.
		—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Essebonne	Sussex	Chich.	Wm.-Steph. Poyntz, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Lodsworth	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 8	C.	Nether Cerne	Dorset	Bristol	Fran.-John Browne, the Impropriator and Patron	Rt-ch. 40l. *p. an.*
..	C.	Bambergh	N'thum'	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Cold Salperton	Gloster	Gloster	John Browne, Esq. the Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Penrhos Llngwy	Angl.	Bang.	Frederick Lord Boston, the Patron	200l.
June 11	C.	West Dereham	Norf.	Norw.	Bowyer-Edward Ld. Bishop of Ely	An additional stipend 15l. *p. a.*
..	V.	Whaddon	Bucks	Linc.	Trustees of John Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	V.	Norton Subcorse	Norf.	Norw.	Sir Edmund Bacon, Bt. the Patron, and Rev. J. Wall, Vicar	400l.
1818.						
..	V.	New Shoreham	Sussex	Chich.	Magdalen College, Oxford, Patrons	200l.
..	V.	Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	Catherine Hall, Cambridge, the Patrons	200l.
		—	—	—	Rev. Rich. Symons Joynes, the Vicar	200l.
..	V.	Lydden	Kent	Cant.	Henry Lord, D. D.	A house & land 440l.
..	V.	Bingley	York	York	R. Hartley, D. D. & Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	200l.
..	V.	North Ferriby	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Scott, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Cedio	Carm.	Bang.	Thomas Parry Jones Parry, Esq. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200
..	C.	Llangoed	Angl.	ditto	Robert Hughes, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Castleton	Dorset	Bristol	Rev. J. Parsons, Inc't. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1818.						
..	C.	Cumwhitton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Dean & Ch. of Carlisle Sir James Graham, Bt.	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. Beghs alias St. Bees	ditto	ditto	Bishop of Chester	200l.
..	C.	Farnham	York	Chest.	Rev. J. Hallewell, Incumb't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Macclesfield	Chest.	ditto	The Corporation of Macclesfield	200l.
..	C.	Padiham	Lanc.	ditto	Le Gendre Starkie, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Winster	Westm.	ditto	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Fernhurst	Sussex	Chich.	Wm. Steph. Poyntz, Esq.	200l.
..	R.	Linch	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Jarrow with Heworth	Durh.	Durh.	Rev. John Hodgson, the Incumbent Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Belston	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Hole Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R.	St. John in Exeter	ditto	ditto	Trustees of Mr. John Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Kingsweare	ditto	ditto	Rev. T. Tanner, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Barlow	ditto	ditto	Rev. Fras. Gisborne, Rector of Staveley, Derbyshire, Patron	200l.
..	V.	Berkswich alias Baswich	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Collins, Gent.	House and Land 400l.*
..	C.	St. John in Wolverhampton	ditto	ditto	Rev. James Reed, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Ockbrook	Derby	ditto	Thomas Pares, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Parwick	ditto	ditto	William Evans, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Loudwater	Bucks	Linc.	Rev. Wm. Pryce, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R.	St. Michael Coslany in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Jas. Willins, Rector	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Horningsham	Wilts	Salisb'y	Mr. Marshall's Trust. Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	R.	Puzey	Berks.	Salisb'y	Mrs. S. Shepherd Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1817. Dec. 27	C.	Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	William Palmer, D.D.	Tithes 200l.
1818. ..	V.	Tinslow or Tinsley	York	York	Earl Fitzwilliam	200l.
..	C.	Penley	Flint	L.&Cov	George Lord Kenyon	200l.
..	R.	Honey Church	Devon	Exeter	John Alliston, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.

* For Residence of Incumbent.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1818.						
..	C.	Great Torrington	Devon	Exeter	Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxf.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
..	V.	Elmton	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. Thomas Hill	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
..	C.	Llanbadarn fawr	Card.	St. Dav.	Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent.	150l.
					Trust. Mrs. Pyncombe	100l.
..	C.	Broughton in Eccleshall	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. Henry Delves Broughton, Incumb.	400l.
..	R.	St. Edmund in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Charles David Brereton	200l.
..	V.	Waterperry	Oxford	Oxford	J. Henley, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	Ide Hill	Kent	Cant.	Lord Bp. of Durham	50l.
					Archd'n Cambridge	50l.
					Charles Wilmot, Esq.	50l.
					John Halsall, Esq.	50l.
..	C.	Glastonbury	Som.	B. & W.	Bp. Bath & Wells, Pat'n	200l.
					Rev. T. Parfitt, Incum.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
..	C.	Christ Church, Forest of Dean	Gloster	Gloster	Rt. Hon. N. Vansittart	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
..	C.	Eadle in Castleton	Derby	L.&Cov	Mrs. Bowden	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	C.	St. Gregory with St. Peter in Sudbury	Suffolk	Norw.	Sir Lachlan Maclean, M.D. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	V.	Pillardington, alias Pillerton	Warw.	Worc.	Chas. Mills, Esq. Patron	200l.
Jan. 7	V.	St. Stephen by Saltash	Cornw.	Exeter	D'n & Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. *p.a.*
..	V.	Olney	Bucks.	Linc.	Earl Dartmouth, Patron	200l.
1819.						
..	C.	Muckelney	Som.	B. & W.	H. Tripp, Esq. Patron	50l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
					Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l.
..	V.	Witham on the Hill	Linc.	Linc.	Wm. A. Johnson, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Ash	Kent	Cant.	(See below)*	200l.
..		—	—	—		200l.
..		—	—	—		200l.
..	C.	Ide Hill	ditto	ditto	Rev. Dr. Wordsworth, Patron	200l.
..	R.	St. Peter in Sandwich	ditto	ditto	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Drighlington	York	York	——— Carr	200l.
..	C.	Eccleshall	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants & others	200l.
..	C.	Kingstone	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. H. Mules, jun. Incum.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l
..	C.	South Barrow	ditto	ditto	Rev. T. Woodford, Incumb.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Maghull	Lanc.	Chest.	Mrs. B. Blundell & Mrs. Alice Blundell	200l.

* Paid by Rev. C. I. Burton, the Incumbent.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1819.						
..	V.	Berwick upon Tweed	Lanc.	Dur.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	V.	Buckerell	Devon	Exeter	Rev. E. Coleridge, vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	R.	St. Mary Arches in Exeter	ditto	ditto	Trustees of John Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Topsham	ditto	ditto	Dean & Chap. of Exeter	An additional Stipend of 15l. *per ann.*
..	V.	St. Michael in Derby	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. J. G. Howard, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Loudwater	Bucks	Linc.	Rev. W. Pryce, Incumb	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	C.	Princes Risborough	ditto	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trust. J. Grubb, Esq. Patron	100l. 75l. and Tithes 25l.
..	C.	Tring	Herts.	ditto	Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxf.	200l.
..	R.	St. Edmund in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Chas. D. Brereton	200l.
..	V.	Rendham	Suffolk	ditto	Rev. R. Morgan, Vicar	200l.
1818. Jul. 8 and 9	V.	Snettisham	Norf.	ditto	H. Styleman, Esq. Patron	Tenement & Lands 200l.
1819..	V.	South Newington	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. J. Cole, Rr. of Exeter Coll. Oxford	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
1818. Aug. 7	V.	Stapleford	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Dean & Canons of Windsor, Patrons	Stipend 15l. *p.a.*
1819..	V.	Rolvenden	Kent	Cant.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Enmore	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. Pooley, Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. James in Taunton	ditto	ditto	Rev. L. H. Luxton, Incumb. Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Hale	Lanc.	Chest.	J. Blackburne, Esq. M.P.	200l.
..	C.	Accrington	ditto	ditto	A Subscription Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1818..	C.	St. George Manchester	ditto	ditto	George Lord Kenyon	200l.
Sept. 11, 12	C.	St. John, in High Leigh	Chest.	ditto	Egerton Leigh, Esq.	Heredita-ments 1000l.
1819..	C.	Maiden Bradley	Wilts	Salisb'y	Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxf.	400l.
..	R.	St. Margaret in York	York	York	Rev. J. Overton, Rector	200l.
..	C.	Tintinhull	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. Valentine, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1819.					
..	C. Barton und. Needwood	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. T. Gisborne, the Incumbent	200l.
..	C. Gawcot	Bucks	Linc.	Rev. T. Scott, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Broughton	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir H. P. Hoghton, Bt. Patron	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
1818 Sept. 14,15	C. Peel, alias St. Paul, Little Hulton	ditto	ditto	Alice Kenyon, spinster	Messuage, Lands, and Tithes 200l.
1819 ..	C. Lledrod	Card.	St. Dav.	Rev. P. Felix, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V. Swardiston	Norf.	Norw.	J. Steward, Esq. Patron	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	C. Beckley	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. T. L. Cooke, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Northmore	ditto	ditto	St. John's College, Oxford	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	C. Ravenfield	York	York	Rev. T. Bosville, Patron	200l.
..	C. North Dalton	ditto	ditto	A Subscription Duke of Devonshire Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	200l. 100l. 100l.
..	C. Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	W. Palmer, D.D. Patron	200l.
..	C. Christ Church, in Frome	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Methuen Rogers	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	V. Huyton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. E. Ashton, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Nunmonkton	York	ditto	Joliffe Tufnell, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C. St. Mary Magna in Cambridge	Camb.	Ely	Rev. D. Cresswell, Incu. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Bloxwich, alias Great Blockwick	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. T. H. Spurrier, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Codsall	ditto	ditto	Sir J. Wrottesley, Bt. Patron Rev. M. Kemsey, Incum	100l. 100l.
..	C. Wixall	Salop	ditto	Rev. J. Murray, Incumb.	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	C. Culpho	Suffolk	Norw.	B. G. Dillingham, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	V. Rendham	ditto	ditto	Rev. R. Morgan, Vicar	200l.
..	C. Clifton	Oxford	Oxford	William Bullock, Esq.	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	C Fyfield	Berks.	Salisb'y	Trustees of J. Marshall	200l.
..	C. Heytesbury	Wilts	ditto	Rev. D. Williams, Incumb.	200l.
..	C. Horningsham	ditto	ditto	Rev. F. Skurray, Incum. Mrs. Horner's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1820 ..	R. Creacombe	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. B. Karslake, Rector	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1820.						
..	C.	Sheldon	Devon	Exeter	W. Drewe, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Holyhead	Angl.	Bangor	Jesus College, Oxford	Additional Stip. 20l. *p.a.*
..	C.	Ravenstonedale	Westm.	Carlisle	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Daresbury	Chest.	Chest.	Dean & Chapter of Christ Church, Oxf.	200l
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
1819.		—	—	—	— —	200l.
Sep. 28 & 29	C.	St. Beghs, or St. Bees	Cumb.	ditto	Earl of Lonsdale, Patron	Lands 200l.
1820.						
..	C.	Melling	Lanc.	ditto	— —	200l.
..	C.	Fazeley	Staff.	L.&Cov	Sir R. Peel, Bart. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	V.	North Ferriby	York	York	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Shelford	Notts.	ditto	Guardians of the Earl of Chesterfield, a minor	200l.
..	R.	St. Mary Arches, Exeter	Devon	Exeter	Rev. E. Chewe, Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Parwich	Derby	L.&Cov	W. Evans, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	Hill Deverill	Wilts	Salisb'y	Rev. G. Smith, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	R.	Creacombe	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. B. Karslake, Rector	200l.
1819. June 29 & 30	V.	Bracewell	York	York	T. Philip Weddell & Lord Grantham, P'n	Lands 200l.
1820..	C.	Crothwaite	Westm.	Chest.	Trust. of T. Atkinson, Esq.	200l.
1819.		—	—	—	— —	200l.
July 27	C.	Penley	Flint.	L.&Cov	George Lord Kenyon	Rt.-ch. 30l. *p.a.*
1820..	C.	Claines	Worc.	Worc.	Henry Wakeman, Esq.	200l.
1821..	V.	Pocklington	York	York	Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Hayton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. Richard Rice	200l.
.	C.	Accrington	Lanc.	Chest.	— —	200l.
..	C.	Bridgenorth St. Leonard	Salop.	L.&Cov	Thomas Whitmore, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Castlechurch	Staff.	ditto	T. Mettershaw, Esq. & others	200l.
..	C.	Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	V.	Ilton	Som.	B. & W.	W. Palmer, D.D. Vicar Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1819. Dec. 31	C.	Bidston cum Ford	Chest.	Chest.	G. Ld. Bp. of Chester and his Lessee B. Keene, Esq.	Stipend 15l. *p.a.*
1821. ..	C.	Christ Church in Frome	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. M. Rogers	200l.
1820. Sept. 9	..	Little St. John, with't the North Gate, near Chest.	Chest.	Chest.	Mayor & Citizens of Chester the Patrons	Rt.-ch. 30l. *p.a.*

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1821.						
..	V.	Thursby	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. W. T. Briggs, Vicar	200l.
..	C.	Flixton	Lanc.	Chest.	Ralph Wright, Esq.	200l.
1820.						
Nov. 27	C.	Clifton	Oxford	Oxford	A. Noyes, spinster, Patr'ss	Rent-charge 66l. 7s. p. an.
1821.						
..	C.	Nockholt	Kent	Cant.	Rev. T. Harman, Incumb.	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	V.	Bishop Burton	York	York	Dean & Chap. of York	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
..	V.	Hutton Cranswick	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Rigby, Vicar	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
..	V.	Carrington, al's St. Geo. Bowden	Chest.	Chest.	Earl of Stamford & Warrington	200l.
..	C.	St. John in Weardale	Durh.	Dur.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Shaugh	Devon	Exeter	Dean & Canons of Windsor	Add'l Stip. 7l. 10s. p. an.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
..	C.	Prince's Risborough	Bucks.	Linc.	J. Grubb, Esq. Patron	66l. 13s. 4d.
					Rev. R. Meade, Incumb	33l. 6s. 8d.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
1822.						
..	V.	Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	Catherine Hall, Camb.	200l.
		—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	C.	Attercliffe	York	York	— —	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
..	R.	Holy Trinity in Goodramgate & St. John Delpeke with St. Maurice, in York	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Dallin, Rector	200l.
					— —	200l.
					Ditto & Parishioners of St. Maurice	200l.
..	C.	Mapleton	ditto	ditto	Dean of Ripon	200l.
..	C.	Llandisilio	Denb.	St. Asaph	Sir W. W. Wynne, Bt. Patron	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Christ Church in Frome	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	Lullington	ditto	ditto	Richard-Henry Cox, Esq. the Patron	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Holy Trinity in Whitehaven	Cumb.	Chest.	Earl of Lonsdale	200l.
..	C.	Marrick	York	ditto	Trustees of John Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Alnwick	N'thumb	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	C.	St. John in Weardale	Durh.	ditto	Shute Lord Bishop of Durham	200l.
..	R.	St. Mary North Bailey, o'wise St. Mary le Bow, in Durham	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thos.-Richard Sheppardson, Rec'r	200l.
..	C.	Great Torrington	Devon	Exeter	Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1822. ..	C.	Torpoint	Cornw.	Exeter	Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Minsterworth	Gloster	Gloster	Pt. of Bp. Newton's Legacy	200l.
..	V.	Twining	ditto	ditto	Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
..	C.	Church Stoke	Mont.	Heref.	Trustees of Clun. Hosp.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Knighton	Radnor	ditto	ditto	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l
..	C.	Calverhall	Salop	L.&Cov	John Whitehall Dod, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	C.	Ipstones	Staff.	ditto	Rev. W. Carlisle, Incumb't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	St. Michael in Derby	Derby	ditto	Rev. John Garton Howard, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Clifton	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. G. Powell, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Stoke	ditto	ditto	Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
1821. June 20	C.	Bruton	Som.	B. & W.	Sir Ric. Colt Hoare, Bart. the Patron	Lands and Build's 200l.
1819. Sept. 13 and 14	R.	Nymet Rowland	Devon	Exeter	Rev. W. Radford, Patron	Heredita-ments 200l.
1822. ..	C.	St. Mary in Ipswich	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Charles-Wm. Fonnereau, Patron	200l.
..	C.	Llanfaes	Angles.	Bangor	Lord Viscount Bulkeley	200l.
..	C.	Llangwillog	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Penmon	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Littlebrough	Lanc.	Chest.	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C.	Samlesbury	ditto	ditto	Ex'ors of Mr. J. Moulden Parishioners	180l. 20l.
..	C.	Burntwood	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. E. S. Remington, the Incumbent	200l.
..	V.	Pocklington	York	York	Mrs. H. Griffith	200l.
..	C.	Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	W. Palmer, D. D. Paron	200l.
..	C.	Uddimore	Sussex	Chich.	Lord George-Hen. Cavendish	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Ryton upon Dunsmore	Warw.	L.&Cov	Rev. Rich. Lickorish, the Incumbent	200l.
..	C.	St. Thomas in Radcliffe	Lanc.	Chest.	C'tess Grosvenor, & Rev. Thos. Parkinson, the Incumbent	200l.
..	C.	Wincle	Chest.	ditto	J. J. Daintry, Esq. & Rev. G. Pownall, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Hollinwood	Lanc.	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1822.					
..	C. Weald of Seven Oaks	Kent	Cant.	Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
..	V. Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	Rev. J. Symons Joynes, Inc. Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent.	100l. 100l.
..	V. South Stoke	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. J. Williams, Vic. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1823.					
..	C. Attercliffe	York	York	Trustees of John Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	V. Bishop Wilton	ditto	ditto	Sir Mark Sykes, Bt. the Patron	200l.
..	C. Longton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. J. T. Hornby	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Todmerden	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Well	York	ditto	Rev. Chas. Chaplin, Esq. M. P. Patron Rev. T. Dockeray, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
..	R. Kirkhaugh	N'thum.	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	R. Meldon	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Mitford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Instow	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Arthur Forbes Lloyd, the Rector	200l.
..	V. St. Nicholas	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	C. Teywardreth	Cornw.	ditto	William Rashleigh, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	V. Townstall with St. Saviour's, in Dartmouth	Devon	ditto	Corporation of Dartmouth	200l.
..	C. Maismore	Gloster	Gloster	Henry Lord Bishop of Gloster, Patron Rev. R. Raikes, Inc't	100l. 100l.
..	C. Hissington	Mont. & Salop	Heref.	Rev. Evan Owen, A.B. Incumbent	200l.
..	V. Alstonfield	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. J. Simpson, Vicar	200l.
..	C. Ipstones	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. Carlisle, Incumb't Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Ryton upon Dunsmore	Warw.	ditto	Same Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	C. Sawley	Derby	ditto	Dr. Madan	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l
..	V. Alconbury	Hunts.	Linc.	Rev. Robinson Shuttleworth Barton, Vicar	200l.
..	C. Tring	Herts.	ditto	Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. St. Margaret in Ipswich	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. S. Carr, Incumbent	200l.
..	V. Deddington	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. R. Greaves, Vicar	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1823.						
..	V.	Bedwin Magna	Wilts	Salis'by	Marquess of Aylesbury	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Wixal	Salop	L.&Cov	Rev. J. Murray, Incum't	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Cranbrook	Kent	Cant.	Rev. Jas. Mossop, Vicar	200l.
..	V.	Mitton	York	York	Rev. J. Wilson, Vicar	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	R.	Angersleigh	Som.	B. & W.	Thos. Southwold, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Ashworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. M.P. the Patr.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	St. John in Bury	ditto	ditto	Rev. T. Selkirk, Inc't	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V.	Aylesbeare	Devon	Exeter	Rev. H.W. Marker, Vic.	100l.
					Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Clyst Honiton	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. W. Bagnell, Inc't	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Great Bloxwich	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. T. H. Spurrier, Incumbent	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	North Hinxey	Berks.	Salisb'y	Rev. Edw. Garrard Marsh, Incumbent	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	St. George in Portsea	S'tham	Winc.	Vestry of the Chapel	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	St Michael le Belfrey, in York	York	York	William Mills, Esq.	200l.
..	V.	Ipplepen	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
					Mr. Marshall's ditto	100l.
..	V.	Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	Catherine Hall, Cambridge, Patrons	200l.
Mar. 12	C.	Holy Trinity in Whitehaven	Cum.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Harrison	Lands 200l.
..	C.	Lund	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Rich. Moore, M.A. Inc't	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	R.	St. James in Colchester	Essex	Lond.	Rector & Parishioners	200l.
..	V.	Whitkirk	York	York	Rev. C. Musgrave, Vicar	200l.
..	R.	St. Peter in Dorchester	Dorset	Bristol	Earl of Shaftesbury	200l.
		—	—	—	R. Williams, Esq. M. P.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	100l.
		—	—	—	Fras.-John Browne, Esq.	100l.
		—	—	—	—	400l.
..	C.	Birkenhead	Chest.	Chest.	Francis-Rich. Price, Esq. the Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1823.						
..	C.	Burton	York	York	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C.	Westoe	Durh.	Durh.	D'n & Ch. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V.	Tewkesbury	Gloster	Gloster	A Subscription	200l.
		—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	V.	Middleton, or Long Parish	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. H. Burnaby Green, Vicar	200l.
..	C.	Great Torrington	Devon	Exeter	Dean & Canons of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
..	V.	Eccleshall	Staff.	L.&Cov	James Ld. Bp. of Lich. & Cov.	200l.
..	C.	Bentley	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. S. Clarke, Inc't Inhabitants & Landholders and others	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Whitby	York	York	Archbishop of York	200l.
..	V.	Whitkirk	ditto	ditto	Trinity Coll. Cambridge	200l.
..	C.	Blackpool	Lanc.	Chest.	Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
		—	—	—	ditto	100l.
		—	—	—	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Stivichall	Warw.	L.&Cov	Col. Gregory, the Patron	200l.
1824.						
..	C.	Sandgate	Kent	Cant.	Subscriptions	200l.
..	C.	Briers, alias St. Anne in the Grove	York	York	Rev. J. Hope, Incumb't	200l.
..	C.	Cross Stone	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Fennell, Inc't	200l.
..	V.	Fishlake	ditto	ditto	D'n & Chap. of Durham	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Gill, alias Barnoldswick	ditto	ditto	Sir J. Lister Kaye, Bt. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	St. James in Sheffield	ditto	ditto	Subscriptions	200l.
		—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C.	Ravenfield	ditto	ditto	Rev. T. Bosville, Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Swinton	ditto	ditto	Earl Fitzwilliam, the Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	Rev. John Lowe	200l.
..	C.	Edenfield	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Wm. Holt, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Flixton	ditto	ditto	Ralph Wright, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Ponsonby	Cumb.	ditto	Rev. J. Lowther Senhouse, M. A. Inc't	200l.
..	V.	Holcombe Burnell	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	V.	St. Tethe	Cornw.	ditto	Rev. J. Fayrer, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Hissington	Mont. & Salop	Heref.	Rev. E. Owen, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1824.						
..	C.	Burntwood	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. E. S. Remington, Incumbent	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V.	Randby	Linc.	Linc.	Miss A. Otter, Patroness	200l.
..	V.	Swineshead	ditto	ditto	Trinity Coll. Cambridge	200l.
		—	—	—	Rev. W. Bolland, Vicar	200l.
..	V.	Old Newton	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. J. T. Nottidge	200l.
						200l.
		—	—	—	John Bridges, Esq.	200l.
..	C.	Goring	Oxford	Oxford	S. Gardener, Esq. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Amesbury	Wilts	Salisb'y	Rev. Fulwan Wm. Fowle, Incumbent	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Muchelney	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. S. Alford, Inc't	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	Hoyland	York	York	Rev. Francis Maude	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Leck	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. W. Carus Wilson, Inc't	200l.
..	V.	Awborn	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Henry Neville	200l.
..	V.	Swineshead	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. Bolland, Vicar	200l.
..	V.	Clanfield	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. J. Webster Huntley, Vicar	200l.
..	C.	Marazion	Cornw.	Exeter	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	St. James in Gornall	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
					Subscriptions	100l.
..	C.	Wincanton	Som.	B. &W.	Trustees of John Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C.	Blackpool	Lanc.	Chest.	Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
..	V.	Dalton	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. T. Kirkbank, Vicar	200l.
..	C.	St. Helen	ditto	ditto	Edward Greenall, Esq.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	St. Andrew in Plymouth	Devon	Exeter	Rev. R. Lampen, Inc't	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Owston	Linc.	Linc.	Archbishop of York	200l.
..	V.	Hatfield Peverel	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Coventry Payne, Vicar	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Pott Shrigley	Chest.	Chest.	W. Turner, Esq. Patron	RealEst.800l.*
1823.						
July 23	C.	Llanvypont-y-moil	Monm.	Lland.	Rev. John Probert Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. Patron	Lands 200l.
						100l.
Aug. 7	R.	Nedging	Suff.	Norw.	Rev. William Edge	Lands 200l.
1824.	V.	St. Mary Breden in Canterbury	Cant.	Cant.	Henry Leigh Warner, Esq. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.

* For a residence house.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1824.						
..	C.	Marsden	York	York	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Guyhorne	Cam.	Ely	Rev. Dr. Jobson, Patron, as Vicar of Wisbech	200l.
..	C.	Leigh	Surrey	Winc.	Ric. Caffyn Dendy, Esq. the Patron	200l. 100l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	Rev. J. Hodgson, Incumb't	100l.
..	V.	Over	Chest.	Chest.	Subscriptions	200l.
..	V.	Denchworth	Berks.	Salisb'y	Rev. R. Lynch Cotton, Vic.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Hawkhurst	Kent	Cant.	Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Geventhwr	Breck.	St.Dav.	Rev. W. Williams, Inc't	200l.
1825.						
..	V.	Benenden	Kent	Cant.	Trust. of J. Marshall, Gt.	200l.
..	V.	St. Mary Breden in Canterbury	ditto	ditto	Henry Lee Warner, Esq. the Patron	200l. 200l.
..	C.	Heptonstall	York	York	Rev. J. Charnock, Incumb	200l.
..	C.	Sleights, or Eskdaleside	ditto	ditto	John Walker, sen'r Esq. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Whitkirk	ditto	ditto	Trinity College, Camb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	R.	Weston Bamfylde	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. Goldesbrough, Patron	200l.
..	C.	Clitheroe	Lanc.	Chest.	A Subscription Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C.	Grimsargh	ditto	ditto	A Subscription	200l.
..	C.	Kirkhammerton	York	ditto	Rev. W. Metcalfe, Incumb	200l.
..	C.	Belford	N'thumb	Dur.	W. Clark, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	Lamesley	Durh.	ditto	Lord Ravensworth, Pat'n ditto Lord Crewe's Trustees ditto	200l. 100l. 100l. 200l.
..	C.	Wilburton	Camb.	Ely	Archdeacon Brownlow	200l.
..	C.	Holy Trinity, Forest of Dean	Gloster	Gloster	John Herbert, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1824. June 22 and 23	C.	Clee St. Margaret	Salop	Heref.	John Cressett Pelham	Lands 1400l.
1825..	C.	Dawley	ditto	L&Cov	R. Phillips, Esq. & o'rs The Churchwardens	150l. 50l.
..	C.	Edengale	Staff.	ditto	Rev. J. Evans, Incumb.	200l.
..	V.	Shirley	Derby	ditto	Rev. W. Shirley, the Vicar	200l.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1825.	V.	Belgrave	Leic.	Linc.	A Subscription	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Frampton	Linc.	ditto	C. K. Tunnard, Esq. Patron	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V.	Frierston with Butterwick	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Glover, Vicar	200l.
..	V.	Newton upon Trent	ditto	ditto	Rev. M. M. Raynes, Vicar	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V.	Owston	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. B. Stonehouse, Vicar	200l.
..	V.	Witham on the Hill	ditto	ditto	Rev. C. W. Johnson, Vicar	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Southelmham St. Michael with Rumburgh	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. L. Atthill, Incumb.	200l.
			—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	West Somerton	Norf.	ditto	T. Groves, Esq. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Foresthill	Oxford	Oxford	Lincoln College, Oxford	200l.
..	V.	South Newington	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. E. Hony, Vicar	200l.
..	V.	Weedon Beck	N'tham.	Peterb.	T. R. Thornton, Esq. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Great Wolford	Warw.	Worc.	Merton College, Oxford	200l.
..	V.	Warton	Lanc.	Chest.	Dean & Chap. of Worces.	Add. Stipend 30l. *per ann.*
..	V.	Dedham	Essex	Lond.	Rev. R. M. Miller, Vicar	200l.
..	C.	South Malling	Sussex	Cant.	Rev. C. Harrison, jun. Incumb.	200l.
..	C.	Thelwall	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Dr. Blackburn & others	200l.
..	V.	North Molton	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. Hodgkin, Vicar	100l.
					Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
..	C.	West Derby	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. R. Blacow, Incumb.	200l.
		—	—	—	J. Shaw Leigh, Esq.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	R.	All Saints in Lewes	Sussex	Chich.	C. Goring, Esq. Patron	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	St. Giles in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	V.	Meare	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Wm. Phelps, Vicar	200l.
		—	—	—	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	200l.
..	V.	Ellington	Hunts.	Linc.	The Incumbent	200l.*
..	V.	Littleham with Exm'th	Devon	Exeter	Dean & Chap. of Exeter	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
..	V.	Stotfold	Beds.	Linc.	H. O. Roe, Esq.	200l.
		—	—	—	Rev. Dr. Brasse	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	Trinity Coll. Cambridge	200l.
..	R.	St. Trinity & St. Mary, Guildford	Surrey	Winc.	A Subscription of the Inhabitants	300l.
..		Farnley, in Leeds	York	York	The Inhabitants	200l.
	C.	—	—	—	—	200l.

* By the directon of the Court of Chancery.

Date.		Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1825.						
..	C.	Horfield	Gloster	Bristol	Part of Bp. Newton's Legacy	200l.
		—	—	—	ditto	150l.
		—	—	—	Rev. S. Sayer, Incumb.	50l.
..	C.	Hyssington	Montg. &Salop.	Heref.	Rev. R. E. Owen	200l.
..	C.	Bealey	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. A.A. Barker, Incum.	200l.
..	C.	Christ Church, North Bradley	Wilts	Salisb'y	Rev. J. M. Rogers	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
		—	—	—	Archdeacon Daubeny	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	St. James in Taunton	Som.	B. & W.	Frederick Corfield, Esq.	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C.	Christ Church, Southport	Lanc.	Chest.	Robert Hesketh, Esq.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
..	C.	Amlwch	Angles.	Bangor	Bp. of Bangor, Patron	200l.
..	V.	Over	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. J. Jackson, Vicar	200l.
..	R.	Thurstaston	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Fish, the Rector	200l.
..	C.	Bealey	Derby	L.&Cov	Duke of Devonshire, Patron	200l.
..	C.	Driffield Magna & Driffield Parva	York	York	Hon. and Rev. Edw. Rice, D.D.	200l.
..	V.	Bridgerule	Devon	Exeter	Rev. T.H. Kingdon, Vicar	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V.	Cranbourne	Dorset	Bristol	Marquis of Salisbury	100l. money, & real Estate worth 900l.
..	C.	St. Chad	Chest.	Chest.	Miss Congreve	200l.
		—	—	—	—	200l.
		—	—	—	Lord Kenyon	200l.
..	C.	Ponsonby	Cumb.	Chest.	E. Stanley, Esq. Patron	Lands 200l.
..	R.	Barton Blount	Derby	L.&Cov	F. Bradshaw, Esq. Patron, & Rev. G.P. Lowther, Rec.	100l.
					Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
..	V.	Biddulph	Staff.	ditto	J. Bateman, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C.	St. James in Gornall	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
					Rev. Theodos. Theodosius, Incumbent	100l.
..	C.	Lysse	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. W. Mills, Incumb.	200l.

AN

ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS

GRANTED TO

SMALL LIVINGS

BY

"THE GOVERNORS OF THE BOUNTY OF QUEEN ANNE, FOR THE AUGMENTATION OF THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POOR CLERGY,"

By means of the Royal Bounty and of the Parliamentary Grants,

FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CORPORATION IN 1704, TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1825:

Arranged in Alphabetical Order,

AS TO DIOCESES, COUNTIES, AND BENEFICES.

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. ASAPH Diocese.					
	Co. Carnarvon.		£	£	£	£
C.	Eglwys Rhös	1743	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	1200
C.	Llangustenin	1823	—	—	—	1000
	Co. Denbigh.					
C.	Berse Drelincourt	1760	—	200		
		1764	200 200			
		1821	—	—	—	600
C.	Bryn Eglioys	1730	200			
		1752	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
C.	Capel Garmon	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
V.	Chirke	1792	—	200		
C.	Foelas	1772	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1777	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. ASAPH Diocese. Co. Denbigh, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Llanarmon Mynidd Mawr	1731	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Llancadwalader	1767	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
R.	Llandegla	1810	—	200		
C.	Llandesilio	1730	200			
		1753	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1822	—	—	300	
R.	Llandoget	1781	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Llanfair tal Haiarn	1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	400
C.	Llangedwyn	1721	200			
		1763	200			
C.	Llangustennin	1771	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Llangwin	1734	200			
C.	Llantsanfraed Glyn Keyrigg	1723	—	200		
C.	Llansantfraid Glyn Conwy	1792	—	200		
C.	Mynglawdd or Minera	1729	200			
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	600
C	Sputty, alias Spyttee	1719	200			
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C	Trevor in Llangollen	1773	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1780	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
	County of Flint.					
C.	Bryneglwys	1813	—	200		
V.	Combe, alias Cwm	1797	—	200		
V.	Eastyn, or Queenhope	1734	200			
R.	Gwaynyscone, or Gwaunysgar	1780	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. ASAPH Diocese.					
	Co. Flint, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Holywell	1764	200			
C.	Meliden	1730	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Nerquis	1737	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
C.	Rhylofuid, alias Newmarket ..	1810	—	200		
C.	Tryddin	1743	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	400
	Co. Merioneth.					
V.	Gwydelwern	1812	—	—	—	400
R.	Llangower	1792	—	200		
R.	Llansanfraid Glyn-	1767	—	200		
	dyfrdwy	1784	—	200		
C.	Llannwllyn or Llan-	1795	—	200		
	wchllyn	1808	—	200		
		1811	—	200	—	1200
		1812	—	—	—	200
	Co. Montgomery.					
R.	Garth Pibo	1780	—	200		
C.	Llanligan	1726	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
R.	Llanllychairne ...	1727	200			
V.	Llanwair in Caerinion.....	1728	200			
C.	Llanwddin	1743	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	1000
V.	Pennant	1804	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	200
C.	Tregynon	1775	—	200		
		1782	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Trinity Chapel or	1780	—	200		
	New Chapel	1792	—	200		
	County of Salop.					
V.	St. Martin's.....	1731	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. ASAPH Diocese. Co. Salop, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Morton in Llanyblodwell.....	1744	200			
C.	Trefinnen	1821	—	—	—	2000
	BANGOR Diocese. Co. Anglesea.					
C.	Amlwch	1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	300	200
C.	Bodern	1771	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C.	Bodewrydd	1723	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Holyhead.....	1820	—	—	300	
V.	Llanbading	1765	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Llanddona	1719	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Llandry-garn and Bodwrog	1770	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C.	Llanfaes	1747	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Llangwillog.....	1741	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Llanvihangel, Eskeiviog, and Llan. Fynnon	1769	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1809	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BANGOR Diocese.					
	Co. Anglesea, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Llanvl. Tynsilwy, Llangoed & Llanyestyn	1764	—	200		
		1788	—	200 200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Penmon	1731	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1817	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Penmynidd	1767	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
C.	Penrhôs Llugwy ..	1743	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Tal y Llyn	1790	—	200 200		
		1792	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
	Co. Carnarvon.					
V.	Aberach or Berach	1764	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	600
V.	Aberdaron	1754	200			
C.	St. Anne in Llandegai	1815	—	—	300 300	1600
C.	Bethkellert	1741	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Bettws y Coed	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Bettws Garmon ..	1802	—	200 200		
		1810	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200

Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. Tenuit Benefice.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. Tenuit Benefice.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
BANGOR Diocese. Co. Caernarv. cont.		£	£	£	£
R. Bodwean, alias Bod Eon	1734	—	200		
C. Bryncroes	1743	—	200		
	1777	—	200		
	1778	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	800
C. Capel Cerrig	1740	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1760	—	200		
C. Ceidio or Keidio ..	1745	—	200		
	1754	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1806	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1815	—	—	300 300	
V. Conway or Cynwy	1743	—	200		
	1764	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
C. Dolwyddelan	1742	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1816	—	—	1200	
V. Dwygyfylchon, alias Twygyfylchig ...	1772	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
C. Gyffin	1767	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1400
R. Llanberis	1714	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
C. Llandudno	1740	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1822	—	—	—	1200
C. Llandygai	1735	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1788	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefact.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BANGOR Diocese.					
	Co. Carnarv. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Llandigai, *cont.* ..	1793	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Llangwnadle	1746	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
V.	Llannor, or Llanfaur and Denis ..	1776	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1819	—	—	—	400
C.	Llanvair Is Caer ..	1737	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Llanvihangel y Pennant	1716	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
R.	Llanvilhayarn	1741	200			
V.	Llanwnda	1714	200			
		1800	—	200		
R.	Llanwyfin, or Llanllyfini	1793	—	200		
R.	Meyllkrne	1792	—	200		
C.	Nefyn	1740	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Penmachno	1724	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
R.	Rhiu, alias Rew ..	1809	—	200		
C.	Tydweilog	1746	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
	Co. Denbigh.					
C.	Jesus Chapel in Llanfair.....	1787	—	200 200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BANGOR Diocese.					
	Co. Denbigh, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Jesus Chapel, in	1790	—	200		
	Llanfair, *cont.* ..	1810	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
R.	Llangwyfen, or Llangwyven ..	1778	—	200		
R.	Llanhychan.....	1793	—	200		
	Co. Merioneth.					
C.	Llanegrin	1759	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Llanellyd.....	1747	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Llanfachreth	1742	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Llanfihangel y Pennant	1802	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Llanfrothen.....	1809	—	200		
R.	Llanvair, juxta Harlegh	1725	200			
C.	Llanv' y Truetho	1766	—	200		
	and Llanduckwyn	1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Pennal.....	1810	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Tal y Llyn.....	1808	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
	Co. Montgomery.					
C.	Carno	1747	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
	BATH & WELLS Dioc.					
	Co. Somerset.					
R.	Angersleigh.....	1823	200			
V.	Ashill	1810	200			
R.	Ashington	1726	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. Somerset, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Ash Priors	1735	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1791	200			
R.	Axbridge	1720	200			
V.	Backwell	1763	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
C.	Barrington, alias Burrington (Deanery of Bedminster) ..	1759	200			
C.	Barrington (Deanery of Crewkerne)	1751	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Barton St. David..	1778	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
V.	Bathford	1743	200			
V.	Bath Hampton ..	1746	200			
C.	St. Benings Glastonbury	1726	200			
C.	Bicknoller	1770	—	200		
		1772	200			
V.	Bishop's Lydiard ..	1722	200			
C.	Blachford.....	1825	—	—	—	1200
V.	Bradford	1810	—	—	300	
C.	Brewham.....	1784	—	200 200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Brewton, or Bruton	1784	—	200 200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1814	—	—	300 300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Broadway	1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	—	300	
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
		1818	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl Grants. By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. Somerset, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Broomfield	1765	200			
		1790	200			
R.	Brympton	1726	200			
V.	Buckland Dinham	1766	200			
R.	Butcombe	1775	—	200		
		1780	200			
V.	Charlton Adam ..	1793	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
C.	Charterhouse Hinton	1824	—	—	—	1800
C.	Chellington	1750	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
R.	Chewstoke	1772	200			
		1779	200			
C.	Chilcompton	1763	200			
C.	Christ Church in Frome	1819	—	—	300 300 300 300	
		1821	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Churchill.....	1750	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Clewdon	1807	200			
V	Compton Bishop ..	1781	200			
		1809	200			
C.	Compton Dando, or Dunden....	1718	200			
R	Corston	1764	200			
C.	Cothelstone	1729	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1793	200			
C.	Crewkerne	1812	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	—	—	200
C.	Cudworth.....	1728	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Dinder.....	1720	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Drayton	1751	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. Somerset, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Drayton, *cont.*	1817	200 200			
V.	Dunster	1740	—	200		
		1757	200	—		
		1792	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1812	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Durleigh	1792	—	200		
V.	Easton in Gordona	1774	200			
R.	East Lambroke	1755	200			
		1777	200			
V.	East Pennard	1728	200			
R.	Elme	1718	200			
R.	Enmore	1819	—	—	300	
R.	Ere, alias Ore	1798	200			
		1808	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
C.	Filton, or Whitechurch	1720	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Fitzhead	1737	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1757	200			
V.	Fivehead	1751	200			
C.	Glastonbury	1721	200			
		1818	—	—	300 300	
C.	Godney	1740	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	Halse	1762	200			
		1798	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
R.	Halton	1734	200			
V.	Hasilbere	1770	200			
V.	High Littleton	1767	—	200		
		1776	200			
		1813	—	—	—	1400
C.	Hill Farrance	1722	200			
		1802	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
R.	Holcombe	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	400
R.	Holford	1723	200			
C.	Hull Bishops	1729	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1814	—	—	—	200
V.	Huish	1719	200			
C.	St. James in Taunton.....	1721	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1810	200			
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1819	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300 300	
R.	Ilchester	1721	200			
V.	Ilton	1805	200			
		1808	200			
		1821	—	—	300	
V.	Ingscombe, alias Englishcombe ..	1777	200			
		1809	200			
R.	Keinton, alias Kington, alias Mansfield	1775	200			
V.	Kenynsham cum Capel.....	1761	—	200		
R.	Kidnor, alias Culnor	1797	—	200		
R.	Kingsbrompton ..	1725	200			
V.	Kingstone	1727	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Knowle	1728	200			
C.	Leigh, or Leighland	1724	200			
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Ling	1719	200			
		1808	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
C.	Load	1733	200			
		1789	—	200		
V.	Locking	1764	200			
C.	Lopen	1748	200			
		1793	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. Somerset, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Lovington	1721	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Lullington	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Luxborow	1725	—	200		
R	Lytton	1762	200			
C.	Mark	1816	—	—	300 300	600
V.	Martock	1733	200			
V.	St. Mary Magdalen in Taunton	1806	200			
		1808	200			
		1810	200			
V.	Meare	1825	—	—	300 300	
V.	Merston Magna ..	1721	200			
C.	Michael Church	1740	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
V.	Milton Clevedon..	1727	200			
V.	Minehead.....	1733	200			
V.	Misterton	1733	200			
		1785	200			
C.	Muchelney	1741	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1783	200			
		1819	200			
		1824	—	—	300	
V.	Montague, alias Montacute....	1785	200			
C.	North Newton ..	1742	—	200		
		1761	200	—		
		1804	—	200		
V.	Old Cleeve	1725	200			
R	Orchard Leigh....	1767	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Othery	1772	—	200		
C.	Otterford	1773	—	200		
		1787	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. Somerset, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Otterford, *cont.*...	1809	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
V.	Pilton	1721	200			
C.	Pitcombe.....	1784	—	200 200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Puxton.....	1750	200			
		1794	—	200		
		1825	—	200		
C.	Queen Charlton ..	1741	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Redlinch	1733	—	200		
		1784	—	200 200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Riston	1744	—	200		
		1793	200			
R.	Roborrow	1725	200			
		1810	200 200			
C.	Rodden	1803	200			
		1809	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Samford Arundel..	1777	—	200		
		1788	—	200 200		
		1806	—	200		
C.	Seavington St. Mary	1750	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	or *C.* Shepton Montague	1803	—	200		
R	Shipham	1792	—	200		
C.	South Barrow	1733	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	South Stoke	1775	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. Somerset, *cont*		£	£	£	£
R.	Stoke Gifford, or Rodney Stoke	1792	—	200		
R.	Stokelinch Magdalen	1757	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
R.	Stoke Piro, alias Perrow	1802	—	200		
		1805	200			
		1807	200			
R	Swainswick	1778	200			
R.	Thorn Coffin	1750	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	300	
C.	Thorn St. Margaret	1765	200			
		1794	—	200		
		1809	200			
V.	Tickenham	1763	200			
C.	Trull	1742	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1783	200			
		1802	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	—	200
V.	Tyntenhull	1729	200			
		1762	200			
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Upton	1734	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1802	200			
V.	Westbury	1762	200			
V.	West Harptree	1774	200			
R.	Weston Bamfylde	1825	—	—	300	
V.	Weston in Zoyland	1761	200			
C.	West Pennard	1824	—	—	—	1400
V.	Whitelackington	1762	200			
C.	Wykie Champflower	1784	—	200 200		
		1789	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	Williton	1784	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. Somerset, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Wilton	1739	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Wincanton	1734	200			
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1819	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300	200
C.	Withiel.....	1 67	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Wookey ..... {	1729	200			
		1763	200			
	BRISTOL Diocese. Co. Dorset.					
V.	Abbotsbury	1722	200			
		1751	200			
		1761	200			
V	Affpuddle.....	1774	—	200		
R	All Saints, in Dorchester	1715	—	200		
		1722	200			
		1815	—	—	—	400
C.	Allington.....	1820	—	—	—	1200
V.	Burstock	1716	200			
R	Candle Marsh	1725	200			
C.	Castleton.....	1716	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Cerne Abbas	1735	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
R	Chaldron Herring	1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	400		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BRISTOL Diocese. Co. Dorset, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Charminster.....	1799	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
R.	Charmouth	1732	200			
R.	Chartherston.....	1767	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
R.	Chilcombe	1802	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Cranborne.....	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	300 300 300 300 300	
V.	East Ludworth ...	1769	200			
V.	Ewern, or Iwern Minster	1745	200			
V.	Fleet	1744	200			
C.	Halstock	1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
R.	Langton Herring	1809	—	200		
V.	Long Burton, with Holderness Chapel..	1787	200			
R.	Melbury Sampford	1748	200			
V.	Milton Abbas	1730	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Nether Cerne	1817	—	—	300 300	
C.	North Wootton ..	1811	—	200		
		1814	200			
R.	St. Peter, in Dorchester	1823	—	—	300 300 300 300 300	2000
V.	Portisham	1816	—	—	—	1000
V.	Sidling St. Nicholas	1766	200			
R.	Stepelton.....	1797	—	200		
V.	Stower Payne	1824	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BRISTOL Diocese.					
	Co. Dorset, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Stratton	1743	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Studland	1721	200			
V.	Tarrant Monachorum, & Tarrant Launceston	1804	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
R.	Turner's Poudle, alias Turner's Piddle	1773	200			
V.	Winterborne Whitchurch	1724	200			
V.	Yetminster	1752	200			
	Co. Gloucester.					
V.	All Saints, in Bristol	1767	200			
		1808	200			
V.	St. Augustine, in Bristol	1737	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
V.	Christ Church, or Trinity, in Bristol	1715	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1774	200			
C.	Clifton	1742	—	200		
		1761	200			
R.	St. Ewen, alias St. Owen, in Bristol	1738	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
R.	Filton	1774	200			
V.	St. George, in Kingswood	1758	200 200			
		1759	200			
C.	Horvill, or Horfield	1718	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	200 200	200		
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	St. James, in Bristol	1725	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
R	St. John Baptist, with St. Lawrence, in Bristol	1746	—	200		
		1766	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	BRISTOL Diocese, Co. Glouc. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	St. Leonard, in Bristol	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Mangotsfield	1718	200			
		1759	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	—	400
R.	St. Mary Port, in Bristol	1738	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
R.	St. Michael, in Bristol	1740	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	St. Nicholas, in Bristol	1719	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	St. Paul in Bristol	1796	200 200			
R	St. Peter, in Bristol	1772	200			
R	St. Stephen, in Bristol	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Stapleton	1720	200			
V.	Stoke Gifford	1792	—	200		
		1795	200			
		1815	—	200		
C.	Westbury	1719	200			
	CANTERBURY Dioc. Co. Kent.					
C.	Ash	1813	—	—	—	600
		1819	—	—	300 300 300	
V.	Bapchild	1765	200			
R.	Barfreston	1728	200			
		1780	200			
V.	Bearstead	1741	200			
V.	Benenden	1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	300	
V.	Bethersden	1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Bilsington	1767	200			
V.	Bobbing	1767	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CANTERBURY Dioc. Co. Kent, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R	Brooke.....	1724	200			
C.	Buckland.....	1767	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Chart, next Sutton	1730	200			
V.	Chillenden	1767	200			
C.	Cranbrook	1815	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Debtling	1718	200			
		1767	200			
V.	Doddington.....	1752	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
V.	St. Dunstan's	1714	200			
		1768	200			
C.	Egerton	1814	—	—	—	1400
		1817	—	—	300	
V.	Ewell	1766	200			
		1795	—	200		
V.	or *C.* Folkestone ..	1810	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Guston.....	1767	200	200		
C.	Harty	1765	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1824	—	400		
C.	Hawkhurst	1720	200			
		1767	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300 300 300	
R.	Hawking	1718	200			
		1767	200			
R.	St. James, Dover..	1714	200			
		1767	200			
C.	Ide Hill (Peculiar)	1818	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Iwade	1730	—	200		
		1766	200			
		1788	—	200		
V.	Kennington.....	1765	200			
C.	Leeds	1767	200			
R.	Little Mongeham	1767	200			
V.	Lydden	1718	200			
		1818	—	—	300 300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CANTERBURY Dioc. Co. Kent, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Lympne	1767	200			
R.	St. Margaret in Canterbury....	1814	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Mary, Bredin..	1767	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
		1824	—	—	300 300	
		1825	—	—	300 300	
R.	Milton	1757	—	200		
C.	Minster in Sheppey	1812	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	800
V.	Newnham	1767	200	200		
C.	Nackington.....	1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	St. Nich^s. Atwade	1818	—	—	—	200
C.	Nockholt (Peculiar)	1821	—	—	300 300	
R.	Orlaston	1767	200			
C.	Otford (a Peculiar)	1723	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Owre	1746	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1765	200			
		1767	200			
C.	Plaxtol, or Plaxtool	1772	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Queenborough ...	1767	200			
		1812	—	—	300 300	
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Rodmersham	1767	200			
V.	Rolvenden	1813	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Ryver	1739	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1766	200			
C.	Sandgate.....	1824	—	—	360	
V.	Sandwich, St. Mary	1767	200			
R.	Sandwich, St. Peter	1767	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1814	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CANTERBURY Dioc. Co. Kent, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Sandwich St. Peter,	1815	—	—	300	
	cont	1819	—	—	300	
V.	Sea Salter	1765	200			
V.	Sellinge, by Hythe	1767	200			
R.	Shaddoxhurst	1767	200			
C.	Stodmarsh	1767	200			
V.	Sutton, by Dover	1767	200			
C.	Swingfield	1767	200			
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Thanington.....	1767	200			
V.	Waldershare.....	1766	200			
C.	Walmer, by Deal	1766	200			
C.	Weald, in Sevenoaks (Peculiar)	1822	—	—	300	1800
V.	Westcliffe	1792	—	200		
V.	West Longton, or Langdon ..	1772	—	200		
V.	Whitfield.....	1767	200			
C.	Whitstable	1764	200			
		1767	200			
R.	Witching.....	1767	200			
C.	Wye.....	1812	—	—	—	600
	Co. of Middlesex.					
C.	Pinner (Peculiar)	1766	200			
		1769	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
V.	Hayes (ditto)	1821	—	—	—	400
	Co. of Surrey.					
C.	Putney (a Peculiar)	1812	—	—	—	600
	Co. of Sussex.					
R.	St. Thomas at Cliffe,	1768	200			
	(a Peculiar)	1812	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	600
V.	Glynde (ditto)	1761	200			
C.	South Malling	1804	—	200		
	(ditto)	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	1400
		1825	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CARLISLE Diocese. Co. Cumberland.		£	£	£	£
C.	All Hallows	1746	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Allonby	1746	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Armathwaite	1745	—	200		
		1767	200			
R.	Beaumont	1775	200			
		1819	—	200		
R.	Bewcastle.....	1814	—	—	—	800
V.	Bridekirk.....	1814	—	—	—	600
V.	Burgh on the Sands	1749	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
C.	Burrowdale	1743	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1761	200			
C.	Camerton.....	1776	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Crosby upon Eden	1802	—	200		
V.	Crosby Ravensworth.....	1721	200			
C.	Crosscannonby ...	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1200
C.	Culgaith, alias Culgarth	1739	—	200		
		1753	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Cumrew	1752	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Cum Whitton	1740	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	St. Cuthbert, in Carlisle	1737	—	200		
		1739	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	300 300	200
		1817	—	—	—	800
V.	Dacre	1742	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CARLISLE Diocese. Cumberland, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Dacre, *cont.*	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1000
R.	Denton	1761	200			
		1800	—	200		
V.	Dearham	1761	200			
		1799	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Farlam	1740	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Flimby	1742	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Grinsdale	1737	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Hayton	1741	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	300	
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	Hesket	1764	200			
		1813	—	—	300 300	
		1814	—	—	—	1000
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Highead	1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Holm Cultram	1814	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	St. John, in Crosthwaite	1717	200	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1806	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CARLISLE Diocese					
	Cumberland, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	St. John at Salkeld	1770	—	200		
	Gates	1771	200			
		1808	—	200		
C.	Ireby	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—		200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Irthington	1792	—	200		
R.	Kirk Andres.....	1740	—	200		
R.	Kirkhampton	1819	—	—	—	400
R.	Kirklinton	1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Kirk Oswald.....	1725	200			
		1761	200			
C.	Lanercost, or Leo-	1752	—	200		
	nard Cost	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	St. Mary in Carlisle	1731	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Maryport.....	1764	200			
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	400
C.	Matterdale	1742	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1772	200			
C.	Mungrisdale	1740	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1773	200			
		1808	—	200		
R.	Musgrave	1720	200			
C.	Newlands	1748	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Newton	1761	200			
		1813	—	—	300	
C.	Nichol Forest	1744	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefact.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CARLISLE Diocese.					
	Cumberland, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Nichol Forest, *cont.*	1809	—	200		
C.	Plumpton	1812	—	200		
C.	Raughtonhead ..	1737	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Renwick	1743	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Rockcliffe	1753	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Scaleby	1816	—	—	—	400
R.	Scalby	1764	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
C.	Seburgham	1767	—	200		
		1771	200			
R.	Stapilton, or Stapleton	1809	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	600
C.	Thornthwaite	1747	200			
		1749	200			
		1777	200			
		1807	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Threlkeld	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200	—	200
V.	Thursby	1821	—	—	300	
V.	Upper (or Over) Denton	1770	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	Walton	1747	—	200		
		1765	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Westward	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Wethermelocke, alias Watermillock	1742	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Wetheral and Warwick	1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Wigton	1716	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CARLISLE Diocese.					
	Cumberland, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Wigton, *cont.*	1825	—	—	—	400
C.	Wreay, or Wrey ..	1739	200			
		1761	200			
C.	Wythburne	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1772	200			
	Westmorland.					
V.	Bampton	1714	—	200		
		1718	200			
C.	Bolton.....	1745	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1783	200			
V.	Brough, or Burgh under Stainmore	1729	200			
R.	Crosby Garrat	1731	200			
C.	Mallerstang.....	1720	200			
		1761	200			
		1772	200			
C.	Mardale	1748	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Martindale	1749	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	200			
		1824	200			
C.	Milburn	1753	200			
		1761	200			
R.	Newbiggin	1747	200			
C.	Patterdale	1743	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300	
C.	Ravenstonedale ..	1775	200			
		1785	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	—	300	
V.	Shap, or Hep	1737	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	—	800

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CARLISLE Diocese. WESTMORL. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Stainmore	1720	200			
		1761	200			
C.	Soulby	1767	200			
C.	Swindale	1744	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1824	—	600		
C.	Temple Sowerby..	1753	200			
		1761	200			
C.	Thrimby	1741	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1820	—	200		
	CHESTER Diocese. Co. Chester.					
C.	Altrincham	1812	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	200
V.	Backford	1754	200			
		1775	200			
C.	Bidston cum Ford	1762	200			
		1814	—	—	300 300	
		1815	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	Birket, or Birkenhead	1737	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1823	— — — —	— — — —	300 300 300 300	
V.	or *C.* Bonebury, or Bunbury ...	1763	200			
C.	Bosley	1739	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	1000
R.	St. Bridget, in Chester	1756	200			
		1814	—	—	—	200
C.	Bromborough	1745	—	200		
		1775	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Co. Chester, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Bromborough, *cont.*	1786	200			
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Bunbury	1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Burleydam	1738	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1771	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Burton (Dr Wirral)	1825	—	600		
C.	Burwardesley	1767	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Capesthorne.....	1722	200			
		1723	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	St. Chad	1824	—	—	—	2000
		1825	—	— { 300, 300, 300 }		
C.	Chadkirk	1745	—	200		
		1749	200			
		1786	200			
		1815	—	—	—	200
C.	Chelford	1720	200			
		1763	{ 200, 200 }			
C.	Church Hulme....	1723	200			
C.	Church Minshull..	1725	200			
R.	Coddington	1732	200			
C.	Congleton	1720	200			
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Daresbury	1739	{ 200, 200 }			
		1820	—	— { 300, 300, 300 }		
C.	Disley	1741	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
C.	Downs, or Pott Shrigley	1719	200			
		1774	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Co. Chester, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Downs, or Pott Shrigley, *cont.* ...	1813	—	200		
		1824	—	—	300 300 300 300	
C.	Farndon	1726	200			
		1811	—	—	300 300	
C.	Forest Chapel	1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1767	200	—		
		1809	—	200		
C.	St. George, in Bowden, alias Carrington	1760	200 200			
		1761	200			
		1806	200 200			
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	Gilden Sutton....	1749	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Goostrey	1723	200			
		1760	200			
		1763	200			
C.	Halton.....	1718	200			
		1729	200			
		1730	200			
C.	Hartford St. John	1825	—	—	—	1000
C.	Harthill	1723	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Haslington	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300	200
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	High Leigh.....	1817	—	—	—	1800
		1819	—	—	300 300 300 300 300	
C.	Ince.....	1724	200			
		1726	200			
		1814	—	—	300 300	
V.	St. John Baptist, in Chester	1804	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	1200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Co. Chester, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. John Baptist, in	1812	—	—	—	200
	Chester, *cont.*....	1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Little St. John, without the Northgate, near Chester	1802	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1821	—	—	300 300	
C.	Latchford St. James	1796	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300 300	
		1813	—	—	—	800
C.	Little Budworth ..	1728	—	200		
		1740	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Little Leigh.....	1728	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
C.	Lower Peover	1814	—	—	—	400
C.	Macclesfield.....	1813	—	—	300	
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Marple.....	1738	—	200		
		1742	200			
		1810	200	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
R.	St. Martin, in Chester	1725	200			
		1782	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C.	Marton.....	1723	200			
		1786	—	200		
C.	St. Michael, in Chester	1772	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Co. Chester, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Middlewich	1721	200			
		1825	—	—	—	1000
V.	Mottram	1721	200			
R.	Nantwich, alias	1719	200			
	Malbanwich	1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Nether Knutsford	1742	200 200			
C.	Nether Whitley ...	1824	—	—	—	800
C.	Norbury	1737	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
C.	St. Olave, in Chester	1723	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	1200
V.	Over.....	1714	200			
		1756	200			
		1764	200			
		1824	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Overchurch, in Upton.....	1743	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Peter, in Chester	1760	—	200		
		1766	200			
		1813	—	—	—	400
C.	Poynton.....	1745	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1797	—	200		
C.	Rainow	1785	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1811	—	200	—	1200
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	—	200
C.	Ringey, or Ringway	1722	200			
		1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300 300	
V.	Rostherne	1814	—	—	—	800
		1815	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	CO. CHESTER, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Rostherne, *cont.*...	1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Saltersford	1781	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1784	200			
C.	Shotlach	1723	200			
C.	Shotwick.....	1763	200			
		1803	200			
		1809	200			
		1825	—	—	—	400
C.	Siddington	1727	200			
		1750	200			
C.	Stockport St, Peter	1767	200			
C.	Stoke, or Stoak ..	1760	200			
C.	Thelwall	1737	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1784	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
R.	Thurstaston.....	1825	—	—	300	
C.	Wettenhall	1719	200			
		1774	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Whitegate, or New	1737	—	200		
	Church	1749	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1769	200			
		1774	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
C.	Wincle.....	1722	200			
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	—	—	800
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Witton	1722	200			
		1772	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	1000
C.	Woodhead	1723	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1797	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Co. Chester, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Wrenbury	1730	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1600
		1816	—	—	300 300	
	Co. Cumberland.					
C.	Arlecden	1740	—	200		
		1763	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Beghs	1740	200			
		1795	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
		1818	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Bridgets.....	1746	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—		200
C.	Buttermire	1748	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Cleator	1732	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Clifton.....	1733	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	1000
C.	Cockermouth	1806	200			
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	300 300	
		1815	—	—	300	
R.	Corney.....	1792	—	200		
C.	Driggs.....	1733	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Embleton	1747	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Cumberland, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Embleton, *cont.* ..	1765	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
C.	Ennerdale	1743	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1200
C.	Eskdale	1747	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1796	200			
		1800	200			
C.	Gosfuth	1822	—	—	—	400
C.	Hayle	1726	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
C.	St. James, in Whitehaven.....	1812	—	—	—	800
		1816	—	—	300 300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	St. John	1726	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
C.	Irton	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Lorton.....	1744	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1803	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Loweswater.....	1723	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Millom.....	1714	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. CUMBERLAND, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Millom, *cont.*	1786	200			
R.	Moresby	1758	200			
C.	Mosser.....	1775	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Muncaster	1723	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Netherwasdale	1725	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1773	200			
		1794	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
		1824	—	400		
C.	St. Nicholas in Whitehaven	1813	—	—	—	800
		1816	—	— {	300 300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Ponsonby.....	1744	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1791	200	200		
		1792	200			
		1824	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Seckmurthy.....	1748	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Thwaites	1717	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Holy Trinity, in Whitehaven	1735	200			
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1816	—	— {	300 300	
		1817	—	—	—	800

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Cumberland, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Holy Trinity, in	1822	—	—	300	
	Whitehaven, *cont.*	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Ulpha	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Wasdalchead	1718	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
R.	Wayberthwaite	1780	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Whitbeck.....	1746	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1785	200			
C.	Wythrop	1738	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
	Co. of Denbigh.					
C.	Holt.....	1725	200			
C.	Iscoyd	1733	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
	County of Flint.					
V.	Hanmer	1721	200			
C.	Threapwood	1817	—	—	—	1800
	Co. of Lancaster.					
C.	Accrington	1732	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1805	200 200			
		1819	—	—	300	400
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	Admarsh	1749	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1787	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Admarsh, *cont.* . . .	1810	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	200
		1824	200			
C.	All Saints, Charlton Row.	1823	—	—	—	2000
C.	All Saints, in Little Bolton	1745	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1600
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Altcar	1762	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1200
C.	Altham	1722	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Anne, in Lancaster.	1812	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Anne, in Littledale	1758	200			
		1768	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
C.	St. Anne, in Singleton.	1755	200 200			
		1805	—	200		
		1808	200 200 200			
C.	St. Anne, in Tottington	1802	—	200 200		
		1803	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1200
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Archolme.	1740	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Ashton	1748	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1814	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Ashworth.	1735	—	200		
		1739	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1802	200 200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Ashworth, *cont.* ..	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Astley	1722	—	200		
C.	Aston	1729	200			
		1824	—	—	—	600
C.	Atherton, or Chowbent	1722	200			
		1807	—	200		
C.	Aughton	1747	200			
C.	Bacup in Whalley	1801	—	200		
		1802	—	200 200		
		1803	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	400
		1819	—	—	—	600
C.	Balderstone.....	1742	200			
		1756	200			
C.	Barnley	1716	200			
		1726	200			
C.	Beconsal	1730	200			
		1753	—	200		
		1761	200			
C.	Billinge	1720	200			
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Birch	1739	—	200		
		1747	200			
		1780	200			
V. or C.	Bispham ..	1725	200			
		1728	200			
C.	Blackpool	1822	—	—	—	800
		1823	—	—	300 300	
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Blackrode	1730	200			
C.	Blakeley	1800	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	400
C.	Bradshaw.....	1737	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1822	—	—	—	400
C.	Blawith	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1801	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. LANCASHIRE, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Blessed Virgin Mary in Egton, cum Newland, alias Egton	1793	—	200 200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Bolton in the Sands	1763	200			
C.	Broughton	1745	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300 300	
C.	Broughton, in Furness Deanry	1740	200			
		1756	200			
C.	Burnley	1716	200			
		1726	200			
C.	Burtonwood	1739	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1807	200 200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Cartmel	1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Cartmel Fell	1719	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	Caton	1737	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1757	200			
V.	Chipping	1763	200			
		1792	200			
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Chorlton	1723	200			
		1773	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	Christ Church Southport	1825	—	—	300	1800
C.	Churchkirk	1722	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Clitheroe	1722	200			
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	400
		1823	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Cockey	1724	200			
		1767	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Cockey, *cont.*	1793	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Colne	—	—	—	—	600
C.	Coniston	1730	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1818	—	—	—	800
C.	Cop	1724	200			
		1756	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1812	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	—	400
C.	Coppul.....	1716	200			
		1740	200			
		1813	—	—	—	400
C.	Coulton	1744	200			
		1773	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Crosby Magna....	1729	200			
		1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
V.	Dalton	1760	200			
		1803	200			
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	300	200
V.	Dean	1714	200			
		1819	—	—	—	600
C.	Dendron in Aldringham	1773	—	200		
		1780	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Denton	1770	—	200		
		1781	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1794	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Didsbury.....	1727	200			
		1754	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Douglas	1745	—	200		
		1768	200			
		1769	200			
C.	Downham	1722	200			
		1726	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Edenfield.....	1725	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1820	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Ellel	1734	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1756	200			
C.	Euxton	1729	200			
		1757	200			
C.	Farnworth	1751	200			
		1822	—	—	—	600
C.	Field Broughton..	1749	—	200		
		1750	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Finsthwaite.....	1724	200			
		1730	200			
		1766	200			
C.	Flixton	1759	200			
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Flockburgh	1724	200			
		1756	200			
C.	Formby	1748	—	200		
		1768	200			
		1769	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Garstang.....	1735	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1812	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	—	200
C.	Garston	1717	200			
		1756	200			
		1777	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	St. George in Little Bolton	1802	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1807	200 200			
C.	St. George in Manchester	1818	—	—	—	2000
		1819	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	St. George in Undsworth, alias Unsworth.....	1730	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
C.	St. George in Wigan	1784	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	800
		1817	—	—	—	1200
C.	Goodshaw	1741	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1825	—	—	—	400
C.	Goosnargh	1721	200			
		1742	200			
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Gorton.....	1728	200			
		1749	200			
C.	Great Harwood ..	1735	200			
		1772	200			
C.	Gressingham	1725	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
C.	Grimsargh	1824	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Hale.....	1732	200			
		1765	200			
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Hambleton	1739	200			
		1802	—	200		
C.	Harwood.....	1822	—	—	—	400
C.	Haslingden.....	1719	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Heapy	1732	200			
		1750	200			
		1813	—	—	—	600

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Heaton Norris ..	1771	200			
		1785	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1816	—	—	300 300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Helen.....	1716	200			
		1725	200			
		1824	—	—	300 300	
C.	Hey, alias St. John Baptist, in Lees..	1747	200			
C.	Heywood.....	1719	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1807	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1818	—	—	—	800
C.	Hindley.....	1778	200			
		1812	—	—	300	
C.	Hoghton.....	1825	—	—	—	1600
C.	Holland, alias Upholland.....	1748	—	200		
		1753	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	1200
C.	Holcomb.....	1725	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Hollingfair.....	1774	200			
		1777	200			
C.	Hollingsgreen....	1722	200			
		1730	200			
C.	Holme.....	1741	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	200 200			
C.	Holy Trinity, in Preston.....	1816	—	—	—	1400
		1817	—	—	300 300	
		1825	—	—	—	200
V.	Hornby.....	1732	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Hornby	1741	—	200		
		1742	200			
		1763	200			
		1820	—	—	—	800
C.	Horwich	1723	200			
		1771	200			
V.	Huyton	1815	—	—	—	1400
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	St. James, in Manchester	1809	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	1000
C.	St. John, in Bury..	1782	200			
		1783	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	St. John, Blackburn	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	St. John's Lancaster	1756	200			
		1757	200	—	—	800
C.	Kirkby.....	1813	—			
V.	Kirkby Irelith....	1774	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Kirkby Irelith....	1749	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Kirkby, in Walton	1748	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1807	—	200		
C.	Lango	1746	—	200		
		1750	200			
		1806	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Law or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale	1765	200			
		1795	—	200		
		1804	200 200			
		1810	—		300 300 300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Leck.....	1737	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Lancashire, *cont.*		200	£	£	£
	Leck, *cont.*	1749	£			
		1766	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	—	300	
V.	Leigh	1730	200			
C.	Lees.....	1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Lindall.....	1731	200			
		1760	200			
C.	Littlebrough	1745	—	200		
		1748	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1804	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	800
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Liverpool, St. Matthew	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Liverpool, St. Thomas	1814	—	—	—	800
C.	Longridge	1727	200			
		1744	200			
		1756	200			
C.	Longton	1719	200			
		1758	200			
		1823	—	—	300 300	
C.	Lowick.....	1743	—	200		
		1758	200			
		1761	200			
		1820	—	—	—	600
C.	Lowton.....	1734	200 200			
C.	Lund	1737	200			
		1813	—	—	300 300 300	
		1823	—	—	300 300	
C.	Lytham	1765	200			
		1770	200			
		1803	200			
		1813	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	Maghull	1748	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
		1816	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Maghull, *cont.*	1817	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	St. Margaret, in Hollinwood	1777	200			
		1804	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1817	—	—	—	800
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Marsden	1783	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary, in Hudersfield	1747	200			
R	St. Mary, in Manchester	1817	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Matthew, the Evangelist, in Little Lever, alias Lever	1793	—	200 200		
		1794	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1814	—	—	300	
V.	Melling	1757	200			
		1822	—	—	—	800
C.	Melling	1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300	800
C.	St. Michael, in Manchester	1812	—	—	—	800
		1819	—	—	—	1200
C.	Milnrow	1717	200			
		1802	—	200		
		1803	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	800
C.	Moseley	1801	—	200		
		1802	—	200 200		
		1803	—	200		
		1807	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Moseley, *cont.*	1812	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	800
C.	New Chapel, in Grimsargh	1717	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	New Chapel, alias St. George, in Preston	1724	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	New Church, in Winwick	1748	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	New Church, in Pendle	1722	200			
		1780	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
C.	Newton, in Manchester	1717	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Newton, in Winwick	1735	200			
		1775	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Oldham	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	800
V.	Ormskirk	1719	200			
C.	Overton	1717	200			
		1733	200			
C.	Padiham	1730	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Paul, in Manchester	1812	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Paul, in Marton	1805	—	200		
		1806	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Paul, in Marton, *cont.*	1811	—	—	300 300	
		1813	—	—	—	1000
		1816	—	—	300 300	
C.	Peel, alias St. Paul, in Little Hulton..	1762	200			
		1765	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1816	—	—	300	
		1819	—		300 300 300 300	
C.	Pendleton	1807	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Pennington.....	1737	—	200		
		1740	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Penwortham	1812	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Peter, in Blackburn	1824	—	—	—	1600
C.	St. Peter, in Oldham	1815	—	—	—	1400
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Peter, in Swinton	1806	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Pilling	1757	200			
		1807	—	200		
		1813	—	—	300	800
C.	Poulton	1748	200			
		1763	200			
		1809	—	200		
V	Poulton	1806	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300 300	
C.	Rainford	1725	200			
		1769	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Rampside.....	1743	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1809	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Rampside, *cont.* . . .	1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	1200
C.	Ribby, with Wreay	1762	—	200		
		1763	200 200			
		1801	—	200		
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Ringley	1719	200			
C.	Rivington	1755	200			
		1764	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
C.	Royton.	1757	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Rufford	1726	200			
C.	Rusland	1751	200			
		1756	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Salesbury.	1809	200 200			
		1810	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Samlesbury	1765	200 200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Sankey.	1728	200 200			
		1765	200			
		1813	—	—	300 300	
C.	Satterwaite, or Saterthwaite	1741	—	200		
		1753	200			
C.	Seathwaite, in Dunerdale	1738	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1757	200			
C.	Seaforth	1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Shaw	1718	200			
		1733	200			
		1825	—	—	—	1000
C.	Shireshead	1747	—	200		
		1749	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Shireshead, *cont.*..	1757	200			
		1794	—	200		
C.	Silverdale.....	1756	—	200		
		1758	200			
		1808	—	200		
C.	Skelmersdale	1782	—	200 200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Stalmine	1741	200			
C.	Stavely, in Kendal Deanry	1718	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Stayley Bridge....	1798	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Stephen, in Salford	1805	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
C.	Stretford	1717	200			
		1768	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Tarleton	1719	200			
		1723	200			
		1768	200			
C.	Tatham Fell.....	1737	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	St. Thos. in Radcliffe	1821	—	—	—	1600
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Tockholes	1725	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	600
C.	Todmerden	1721	200			
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1799	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. LANCASHIRE, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Rampside, *cont.* . . .	1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	1200
C.	Ribby, with Wreay	1762	—	200		
		1763	200 200			
		1801	—	200		
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Ringley	1719	200			
C.	Rivington	1755	200			
		1764	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
C.	Royton.	1757	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Rufford	1726	200			
C.	Rusland	1751	200			
		1756	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Salesbury.	1809	200 200			
		1810	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Samlesbury	1765	200 200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Sankey.	1728	200 200			
		1765	200			
		1813	—	—	300 300	
C.	Satterwaite, or Saterthwaite	1741	—	200		
		1753	200			
C.	Seathwaite, in Dunerdale	1738	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1757	200			
C.	Seaforth	1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Shaw	1718	200			
		1733	200			
		1825	—	—	—	1000
C.	Shireshead	1747	—	200		
		1749	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Shireshead, *cont.*..	1757	200			
		1794	—	200		
C.	Silverdale.....	1756	—	200		
		1758	200			
		1808	—	200		
C.	Skelmersdale	1782	—	200 200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Stalmine	1741	200			
C.	Stavely, in Kendal Deanry	1718	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Stayley Bridge....	1798	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Stephen, in Salford	1805	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
C.	Stretford	1717	200			
		1768	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Tarleton	1719	200			
		1723	200			
		1768	200			
C.	Tatham Fell.....	1737	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	St. Thos. in Radcliffe	1821	—	—	—	1600
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Tockholes	1725	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	600
C.	Todmerden	1721	200			
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1799	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Todmerden, *cont.*	1812	—	—	—	800
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	—	400
		1823	—	—	300 300	
C.	Torver.....	1747	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1804	—	200		
C.	Trinity, in Warrington	1757	—	200		
		1760	200			
		1762	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Turnstall.....	1719	200			
		1759	200			
C.	Turton.....	1717	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Ulverstone	1737	200			
C.	Upper Darwen, or Over Darwen	1719	200			
		1733	200 200			
C.	Urswick	1806	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Walmsley.....	1741	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1800	—	200		
C.	Walney (an Island)	1742	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Warton	1821	—	—	—	800
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	Warton	1724	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Wavertree	1825	—	—	—	200
C.	West Derby	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200	—	1400
		1812	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Lancashire, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	West Derby, *cont.*	1825	—	—	300 300 300 300	
C.	West Houghton ..	1719	200			
		1726	200			
		1794	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Whalley	1813	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	—	400
C.	Whitechapel, in Goosnargh.....	1717	200			
		1756	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Whitworth	1720	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Woodland	1731	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Woodplumpton ..	1743	—	200		
		1746	200			
		1758	200			
C.	Wyersdale	1725	200			
		1726	200			
		1732	200			
	Westmorland.					
C.	Ambleside	1746	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	400
C.	Barbon.....	1738	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V.	Bethom	1722	200			
		1731	200			
C.	Burnside	1722	200			
		1756	200			
C.	Burton, in Kendal Deanery.....	1725	200			
		1772	200			
C.	Crook	1748	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1775	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Westmorl. *cont.*..		£	£	£	£
C.	Croscrake	1756	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1772	200			
C.	Crosthwaite.....	1718	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1820	—	—	300 300	
C.	Firbank	1721	—	200		
		1723	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	St. George, in Kendal Deanry	1759	—	200		
		1762	200			
		1764	200			
C.	Grayrigg	1722	200			
		1751	200			
C.	Helsington	1728	200			
		1737	200			
		1763	200			
C.	Hughill	1743	—	200		
		1765	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	Hutton Roof	1743	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1763	200			
C.	Kentmire.....	1735	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1756	200			
C.	Killington	1733	—	200		
		1754	200			
		1810	200			
V.	Kirkby Lonsdale..	1733	200			
C.	Langdale	1744	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Longsleddale	1746	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1776	200			
C.	Middleton	1732	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1792	200			
C.	Natland	1746	—	200		
		1749	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese.					
	Westmorl. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Natland, *cont.*	1755	200			
		1774	200			
C.	New Chapel, in	1740	200			
	New Hutton	1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Old Hutton	1737	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1808	—	200		
C.	Overkellet	1728	200			
		1797	200			
V.	St. Peter's, Man-	1728	200			
	sergh	1754	—	200		
		1763	200			
C.	Preston Patrick	1722	200			
		1775	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Selside	1722	200			
		1756	200			
C.	Staveley (Deanry	1723	200			
	Furness)	1787	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
C.	Troutbeck	1747	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1773	200			
		1816	—	200		
C.	Underbarrow	1724	200			
		1774	200			
C.	Winster	1718	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1802	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Witherslack	1749	200			
		1759	200			
	County of York.					
V.	Aisgarth	1734	200			
C.	Allerton Malaverer	1778	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
C.	St. Anne's Lydgate,	1793	—	200 200		
	alias Lydiate	1794	—	200		
		1795	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Anne's Lydgate, alias Lydiate, *cont.*	1802	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1819	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Arkendale	1737	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	Arkengarthdale ..	1733	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1784	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Askrigg	1739	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1813	—	—	—	800
		1825	—	—	—	200
C.	Barton St. Cuthbert's	1754	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Barton St. Mary ..	1732	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Bellerby	1770	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1777	200			
		1778	200			
C.	Bolton-upon-Swale	1781	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Bolton, in Wensley	1748	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
C.	Bowes	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	300	1000
C.	Boroughbridge ..	1722	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Burton	1823	—	—	300	1800
V.	Burton Leonard ..	1801	—	200		
C.	Busk, in Aisgarth	1737	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Busk, in Aisgarth,	1761	—	200		
	cont.	1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Clapham	1766	200			
C.	Cleasby	1716	—	200		
C.	Coverham	1743	200			
		1745	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1816	—	—	300 300	
C.	Cundall	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Dent	1743	200			
		1812	—	—	300	
V.	or *C.* Downholme	1728	200			
		1765	200			
		1773	200			
C.	Dunsforth	1782	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	or *C.* Easby	1754	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
V.	or *C.* East Witton	1760	200			
		1810	—	—	300	200
		1812	—	—	300 300	
C.	Eriholm	1801	—	200		
C.	Farnham	1743	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Forcet	1783	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Friermere	1795	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1400

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Garsdale	1734	200			
		1790	200			
		1815	—	—	—	400
C.	Hardrow	1747	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1760	200			
		1820	—	—	—	400
C.	Harrowgate.....	1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Hawes	1738	200			
		1756	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Hipswell	1738	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1795	200			
		1822	—	—	—	1000
C.	Holy Trinity, in Dobeross.....	1797	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1804	200			
		1813	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	—	1000
C.	Holy Trinity, in Richmond.....	1755	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1758	200			
		1824	—	—	—	1200
C.	Horsehouse	1735	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1767	200			
C.	Howgill	1737	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Hudswell.....	1739	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Hunting St. John	1795	—	200		
		1796	200	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1000
C.	Hutton Magna ...	1783	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Hutton Magna, *cont.*	1824	—	200		
C.	Ingleton	1758	200			
		1776	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	—	—	200
C.	Ingleton Fell	1737	—	200		
		1741	200			
		1781	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Kirkby on the Moor	1726	200			
C.	Kirkby Ravensworth	1725	200			
		1765	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
C	Kirkhammerton ..	1752	200			
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Leeming	1755	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Lunds	1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Marrick	1778	—	200		
		1786	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1200
		1822	—	—	300	
C	Marton cum Grafton	1737	200			
C.	Muker	1719	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Nidd	1792	—	200		
C.	Nunmonkton	1764	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	or C. Ousborne Parva.....	1754	—	200		
		1757	200	—		
		1768	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Patrick Brompton	1767	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
		1818	—	—	—	1000
V.	Pickhill, or Pickhall.....	1757	200			
		1774	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Rainford	1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Redmire	1748	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
C.	Saddleworth	1737	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	600
V.	Sedberge.....	1720	200			
C.	Stainley	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	South Cowton....	1783	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Strathforth	1779	200			
C.	Swinton	1824	—	—	300	
V.	Thornton Steward	1767	200			
V.	Thornton.....	1812	—	—	—	600
V.	Well.....	1742	200			
		1815	—	—	—	600
		1821	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	West Witton	1737	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1804	200			
		1823	—	—	—	400
C.	Whitewell	1717	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Whixley, or Wikesle	1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHICHESTER Dioc. Co. of Sussex.		£	£	£	£
V.	Alciston	1810	—	—	—	200
R.	All Saints, Hastings	1760	—	200		
R.	All Saints, Lewes	1740	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	300 300	
R.	All Saints in Palant Chichester	1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
R.	St. Andrew in ditto	1715	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Appledram	1765	—	—		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200	—	200
		1818	—	200		
R	Barldyington	1799	—	200		
V.	Barnham	1727	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	St. Bartholomew in Chichester	1747	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
V.	Bishopstone.....	1792	—	200		
V.	Bolney	1733	200			
V.	Bosham	1732	200			
		1813	—	—	—	400
R.	Bursham, or Burpham	1780	200			
V.	Bury.....	1728	200			
		1772	200			
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	—	300	
		1820	—	200		
V.	Chidham	1799	—	200		
R.	St. Clement, Hastings	1723	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
C	Coldwaltham	1767	—	200		
		1789	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHICHESTER Dioc. Co. Sussex, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Coldwaltham, *cont.*	1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
R.	Crawley	1782	200			
R.	Denton	1759	200			
V.	Ditchening, or Ditcheling	1726	200			
C.	Easebourne, or Essebourne	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1400
		1817	—	—	300	
V.	Falmer.....	1722	200			
C.	Fernhurst.	1773	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1200
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Findon.....	1781	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Funtingdon.....	1807	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
R.	Hardham.....	1738	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
R.	St. John, Southover	1759	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Launting.....	1792	—	200		
R.	Linch	1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Linches Chapel ...	1761	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Linchmore	1725	200			
		1776	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
V.	Littlehampton....	1757	—	200		
V.	Lollington	1743	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHICHESTER Dioc. Co. Sussex, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Lollington, *cont.*...	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C	Lodsworth	1773		200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
V.	Madhurst.....	1780	—	200		
C.	St. Martin's, Ecclesia	1744	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Michael, in Lewes.....	1752	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Midhurst.....	1725	200			
		1769	200			
		1819	200			
C	Midlavant	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	New Shoreham ..	1777	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
		1818	200			
		1819	200			
C.	New Stokes.....	1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Olave	1768	—	200		
		1772	200			
		1817	—	200		
V.	Old Shoreham....	1761	—	200		
R.	St. Pancras, in Chichester	1750	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1000
R.	Penhurst	1772	200			
V.	St. Peter Major, in Chichester	1723	200			
		1815	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	CHICHESTER Dioc. Co. Sussex, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Peter the Less,	1763	—	200		
	in Chichester....	1810	—	200		
V.	Portslade.....	1720	200			
V.	Rustington	1728	200			
		1804	200			
R.	Selham.....	1762	200			
C.	Shipley.....	1728	200			
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	200
R.	Streat	1727	200			
C.	Uddimore	1817	—	200	—	200
		1822	—	—	300 300	
V.	Westhampnet	1767	—	200		
		1792		200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
V.	West Dean	1728	200			
V.	West Wightering	1792	—	200		
V.	Wilmington.....	1716	200			
C.	Wivelsfield	1773	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	1000
	ST. DAVID'S Dioc. Co. Brecknock.					
C.	Altmawr	1731	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Battle	1726	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Bettus	1741	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Capel y fien	1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Brecknock, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Capel y Fien, *cont.*	1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	200
C.	Chapel Colwen....	1731	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Chapel Yltid, or Illtid	1732	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Colbren	1745	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
V.	Crughowell, or Crickhowell ..	1725	200			
C.	Diffrinhoudy	1723	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Garthbrengy	1740	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Glyn	1751	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Gwenthwr	1746	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	300	
V.	Hay	1750	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	St. John the Evangelist, in Brecon	1727	200			
C.	Llandwewyr Cwm	1741	—	200		
		1767	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Brecknock, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Llandwewyr Cwm,	1786	—	200		
	cont.	1807	—	200		
C.	Llandiloewane....	1732	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
R.	Llanellw, alias Llamel.....	1806	—	200		
C.	Llanewverne	1730	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Llanfaes, alias St.	1739	200			
	David	1777	200			
C.	Llanganten	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Llangunnog.....	1737	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Llanlloenwell	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
C.	Llanthew.....	1740	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Llanvair, in Builth	1737	200			
		1777	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Llanvihangel Ve-	1737	—	200		
	chan, or Fechan..	1751	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Llanv[l]. Nantbraen	1742	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Brecknock, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Llanulid	1784	—	200 200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Llan Uthel	1780	—	200		
C.	St. Mary, in Brecon	1726	—	200		
		1735	200			
		1738	200			
V.	Merther Cynog...	1720	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	—	600
C.	Nanddye	1737	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Rhyd Bryn.....	1739	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Taffe Vechan	1730	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Trallong	1747	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
C.	Tre-Tower	1740	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Tyr Abbot	1726	200			
		1771	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
	Co. Cardigan.					
C.	Aberath	1740	—	200		
		1754	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Cardigan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Aberath, *cont.*	1785	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
R.	Aberporth	1802	—	200		
		1822	—	—	—	800
C.	Aberystwith St. Michael	1788	—	200 200 200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Alban, in Llandewy Aberarth	1824	—	800		
R.	Bangor.....	1760	—	200		
C.	Bettus	1739	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
R.	Bettus Bledrws ..	1776	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Blaenpenalt.....	1738	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Blaenporth	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Cappel Cynon	1823	—	—	—	2000
V.	Cardigan	1720	—	200		
		1740	200			
C.	Chapel Colman ...	1770	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Dikewid.....	1746	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Eglwys Newydd ..	1762	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Cardigan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Eglwys Vach, alias	1739	—	200		
	Llanvihangel Ed-	1751	—	200		
	win	1754	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
C.	Garthely	1734	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Gwnnwys	1745	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Henvenew	1750	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
V.	Istrad, or Ystrad..	1780	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	Kellam, or Cellam	1779	—	200		
R.	Kilie Acron.....	1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Llanavan, or Lla-	1744	—	200		
	nafan	1758	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
C.	Llanbadarn Odyne	1748	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Llanbadarn-tref Eglwys.	1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Llanbadarn Fawr..	1746	200			
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Llanddewi Aberarth	1814	—	—	—	400
C.	Llandewy Brevy ..	1748	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
C.	Llandifriog	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Llandygwy, alias Llandigwydd..	1814	—	—	—	400

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Cardigan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Llandinol, alias Cariog	1747	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Llandugwye.....	1743	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Llandyssil	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	400
C.	Llanerchairon	1743	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Llanganfeling, alias Llancynfelin	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Llangeitho	1777	—	200		
V.	Llangranog with Llandysilio Gogo	1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Llangybye	1723	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Lansainfraed	1814	—	—	—	400
V.	Llanvair Clwyn, or Llanfair Orllwyn.	1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	LlanvihangelGalyndred	1793	—	200		
V.	Lanfihangel Ystrad	1814	—	—	—	400
V.	Llan Winnen with Lilian.....	1774	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	400
C.	Llanwair Cludogie	1743	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Llanychairon	1738	—	200		
		1773	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Cardigan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Llanychairon, *cont.*	1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Llanygrwyddon ...	1744	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Llanwenog	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Llechryd	1767	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Lledrod	1734	200			
		1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Mount	1745	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
V.	Nantgynllo	1757	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Rhos-dye, or Rhos-dian	1767	—	200		
C.	Spitty and Ystrad Meyrick	1746	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
C.	Sputting (or Yspytting) Cenfyn	1741	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	600
C.	Strata Florida	1743	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese.					
	Cardigan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Strata Florida, *cont.*	1815	—	—	—	400
C.	Tremain	1718	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Trifiland	1762	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
V.	Verwick	1810	—	200		
	Co. Carmathen.					
C.	Abergorlech	1750	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Abergwilly	1734	200			
C.	Abernant and Convil	1775	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Bettus	1731	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1788	—	200 200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Brechva	1740	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Carmarthen.....	1715	200			
		1734	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Clears.....	1771	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Eglwys vair Llantave	1749	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Egremont	1740	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1772	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Carmarthen, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Egremont, *cont.* ..	1797	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
C.	Gwynvey	1739	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
C.	Holy Trinity, in	1741	—	200		
	Talliaris	1744	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Kenarth, or Ce-	1774	—	200		
	narth	1798	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Kiffig	1768	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Killycwm, or Cil	1740	—	200		
	y Cwm	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Llanboidy	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Llandevailog	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Llandebye	1812	—	—	—	200
C.	LlandiloAbercowen	1795	—	200		
V.	Llan Dysilio.....	1779	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	Llan Falteg	1804	—	200		
C.	Llandeveyson	1743	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	200			
V.	Llanfair y bryn..	1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Llanfihangel Ararth	1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Llanfynydd	1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Llangainge	1740	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Carmarthen, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Llangainge, *cont.* . .	1789	—	200		
V.	Llangan	1782	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Llangathew	1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Llangendierne	1741	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1823	—	—	—	400
C.	Llangennick, otherwise Llangenish. .	1741	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	800
C.	Llangining	1737	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
R.	Llan Glydewen, or	1761	—	200		
	Llan Glodwen . .	1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Llangynnor	1756	200			
C.	Llanipimsaint, or	1718	—	200		
	Llanpumsaint . .	1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	Llanlawthog	1741	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Llanllwny	1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Llanllwch	1740	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1820	—	—	—	800
V.	Llanelly	1754	200			
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1825	—	—	—	200
C.	Llanon	1737	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Carmarthen, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Llansadarn	1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Llanstephan, with	1746	—	200		
	Llangunog.....	1779	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Llantharrog, or	1746	—	200		
	Llandanog	1758	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Llanthenny, alias Llanloine	1809	—	200		
C.	Llanvihangel Aber-	1779	—	200		
	bythick	1782	200			
		1814	—	—	—	800
R.	Llanvihangel Kil-	1742	—	200		
	wargen, or Cilfar-	1775	—	200		
	gen.....	1776	200			
C.	Llanvihangel Uch-	1741	—	200		
	willy	1749	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1820	—	200		
C.	Llanwinio	1743	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1400
V.	or *C.* Llanybyther	1729	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	400
C.	Llanycrwys	1748	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Marros.....	1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Mothby	1798	—	200		
V.	Mydrim & Llanv[l] Abercowen....	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Newcastle, in Emlyn	1781	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Carmarthen, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Newcastle, in Emlyn, *cont.*	1782	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Newchurch	1745	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Orath	1792	—	200		
V.	Pembrey	1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	—	200
V.	Pencarrog	1800	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
C.	Talley	1746	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
V.	Treflegh Bettus, or Trelech Bettus ..	1776	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
V.	Treleach	1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Ystrad Fine	1759	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
	Co. Glamorgan.					
C.	St. John, in Swansea	1742	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1000
V.	Llan Ddewi.....	1737	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Llangwick	1745	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1792	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese.					
	Glamorgan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Llangwick, *cont.* . .	1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Llangynnedr, or	1767	—	200		
	Llangennith	1792	—	200		
V.	Llanrhidean.	1744	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Llansamlet	1755	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Morriston St. John	1791	—	200 200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Oystermouth	1744	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
		1823	—	—	—	200
R.	Penmaen.	1747	200			
V.	Pennarth, alias Pen-	1746	—	200		
	kerth	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Penrice.	1740	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Swansea	1729	200			
		1818	—	—	—	800
	Co. Hereford.					
C.	Craswall	1728	—	200		
C.	Dulace	1741	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1778	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Evias Harold	1760	—	200		
		1778	200			
C.	Llancilloe	1724	200			
		1780	—	200		
C.	Llandvino	1735	—	200		
C.	Longtown	1729	200			
C.	St. Margaret	1745	—	200		
		1775	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. David's Diocese. Hereford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Margaret, *cont.*	1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Michael Church,	1739	—	200		
	Eskley	1767	—	200		
		1786	200			
C.	Rowlston	1741	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Walterstone	1738	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1766	200			
		1809	—	200		
	Co. Monmouth.					
C.	Cwmyoy	1722	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	Llantony	1735	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
C.	Old Castle	1724	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1786	200			
	Co. Montgomery.					
C.	Montgomery	1739	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	800
	Co. Pembroke.					
R	Abba, or Whitchurch	1792	—	200		
V.	Ambleston	1746	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Amroth	1744	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Angula, alias Angle	1799	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Bayvill, alias Tref Ithel	1750	—	200 200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Pembroke, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Bayvill, alias Tref	1758	—	200		
	Ithel, *cont.*	1768	—	200		
V.	Brawdy, with Hayes-	1810	—	—	—	200
	castle	1812	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Camrose	1813	—	—	—	400
R.	Carew	1765	200			
		1794	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Castle Martin	1777	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Chapel Coleman ..	1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
C.	Clarbeston	1723	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Clydey	1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Dale	1732	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
R.	Crinow	1749	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	St. David's	1735	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	400
V.	St. Dogwells	1754	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1777	200			
C.	East Walton	1737	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	St. Edren	1737	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
V.	Eglwys Wrw	1757	—	200		
		1820	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Pembroke, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Elvies, alias	1746	—	200		
	Llan Elfyw	1761	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	Festrop, or Freystrop	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Fishguard.....	1764	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
V.	St. Florence	1761	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Ford.....	1742	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1818	—	200		
C.	Haroldstone St. Issels.....	1764	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	200	
		1817	—	—	200	
		1819	—	200		
C.	Harroldstone West	1726	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	Henrie's Mote....	1741	200	—		
V.	Jeffreyston	1740	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
R.	Jordanston, alias	1779	—	200		
	Free Jordan	1804	—	200		
V.	St. Ismael.....	1809	—	200		
V.	St. Issels	1768	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
C.	Lambston	1726	—	200		
C.	Llandeloy and Llanhowell	1748	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Llandilo	1756	200 200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Pembroke, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Llandilo, *cont.*....	1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
V.	Lanfey, alias Llanfrey.....	1715	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Llangeler.....	1792	—	200		
V.	Llangolman.....	1756	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	Llangwm.....	1821	—	—	—	200
V.	Llanryan	1809	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Llanreithan.....	1723	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Llanstadwell	1795	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Llanstinan	1745	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llantood	1718	—	200		
V.	LlanvairNantgwym	1738	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	Llanwnda	1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	600
R.	Llan y chaeth	1765	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llanykeven	1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
R.	St. Lawrence	1766	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Little Newcastle ..	1726	—	200		
		1768	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Pembroke, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Little Newcastle, *cont.*	1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
R	Llisivraen, or Llys y fran	1770	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
R.	Loveston	1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Maenchlocog	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Maenchlogdye	1742	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Manorbier	1756	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1200
C.	Maner Nawen	1740	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Marlos, or Marlas	1761	—	200		
C.	St. Martin, in Haverfordwest	1746	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
		1789	—	200		
V.	St. Mary, in Haverfordwest	1745	200			
		1820	—	—	—	200
V.	Martlewy	1780	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	400
V.	Methyr, or Marthrey	1731	200			
V.	Minwear	1724	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Morville	1714	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
V. or *C.*	Moylgrove	1735	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Pembroke, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Moylgrove, *cont.* ..	1756	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
R	Newport	1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Newton	1750	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Nolton, or Knowlton	1799	—	200		
V.	Penalle	1792	—	200		
R.	Penreth, or Penrydd	1757	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
R.	Pontvane.....	1746	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Prendergast.....	1809	—	200		
C	Reynoldston	1746	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Rhos Market	1763	—	200		
C.	Redbert	1783	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
V.	Rupa, or Rock ...	1759	—	200		
V.	or *C.* Slebetch....	1725	200			
		1777	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Spittal.....	1735	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	200		
V.	Stackpoole Elidr ..	1759	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Pembroke, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Stackpoole Elidr,	1787	—	200		
	cont.	1792	—	200		
V.	St. Twynel's	1739	200			
V.	Trefgarn	1756	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Uzmaston	1744	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Warren	1743	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Walton, East	1810	—	—	—	200
R.	West Walton	1770	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Whitechurch	1779	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Witson, or Wiston	1740	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
R.	Yerbeston	1784	200			
		1786	200			
	Co. Radnor.					
C.	Abby cwm Hir	1738	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	Cascombe	1792	—	200		
V.	Cwmytayddwr	1802	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	400
V.	St. Harmon, alias Hammons	1815	—	—	—	800
R.	Hiope	1796	—	200		
C.	Llananno	1749	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
C.	Llanbadarn Vynith	1744	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	St. DAVID'S Diocese. Co. Radnor, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Llanbeder Painscastle	1744	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Llandegley	1792	—	200		
C.	Llandewy Istradenny	1762	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
C.	Llandilor Graban	1718	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Llandrindod	1741	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llanelwith	1729	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Llanguntlo	1809	—	200		
C.	Llanstephan	1747	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llanvihangel Hellegin	1737	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Llanvihangel Rid Ithon	1762	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Nantmelan, alias Llanvihangel Nantmellan	1759	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
R	New Church	1753	200			
V.	Pilleth	1825	—	800		
C.	Rayder, or Rhayader	1725	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1804	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	DURHAM Diocese.					
	Co. Cumberland.		£	£	£	£
V.	Aldston Moor	1751	200			
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	300 300	
	Co. Durham.					
C.	St. Andrew Auckland	1810	200 200 200 200			
C.	St. Anne, in Bishop Auckland	1782	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1784	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1809	200 200			
C.	Barnard Castle ...	1723	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	300 300 300	
V.	Bishopton	1767	200			
V.	Castle Eden.....	1723	200			
C.	Croxdale	1739	200			
V.	Dalton.....	1728	200			
C.	Darlington	1720	200			
		1732	200			
		1815	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	Dinsdale	1728	200			
C.	Ebchester.....	1734	200			
R.	Edmundbryers ...	1801	—	200		
C.	Eggleston	1742	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Escomb	1744	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	Esh	1733	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	St. Giles, in Durham	1768	200			
		1778	200			
		1813	—	—	—	1000

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	DURHAM Diocese. Co. Durham, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Greatham.....	1734	200			
V.	Grindon	1724	200			
C.	Hamsterley	1724	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Hartlepool	1724	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	800
		1815	—	—	300 300	
C.	St. Helen, in Auckland	1724	200			
		1794	—	200		
		1814	—	—	300	800
C.	Hunstanworth....	1727	200			
		1781	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Jarrow, with Heworth.....	1815	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	St. John, in Sunderland	1769	—	200		
		1771	200 200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	1200
C.	St. John, in Weardale	1817	—	—	—	800 400
		1821	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
R.	Kinnesworth, or Kimbesworth..	1742	—	200		
C.	Lamesley.....	1812	—	—	—	1200
		1825	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	Lanchester	1723	200			
		1814	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	St. Margaret, in Durham.....	1748	—	200		
		1755	200			
R.	St. Mary North Bailey, otherwise St Mary le Bow, Durham	1722	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Medomesley.....	1765	—	200		
		1772	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	DURHAM Diocese.					
	Co. Durham, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Medomesley, *cont.*	1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
R.	Monk Wearmouth	1715	—	200		
		1751	200			
		1815	—	—	300 300 300 300	
C.	Muggleswick	1743	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Nicholas, in Durham.....	1750	200			
		1768	200			
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Pancher	1752	—	200		
		1754	200			
		1756	200			
V.	Pittington	1723	200			
C.	Satley	1735	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
R.	or *C.* Sockburn, or Stockburn.....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
R	St. Mary, South Bayley, Durham	1732	—	200		
		1735	200			
		1795	—	200		
V.	Staindrop.....	1741	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Tanfield	1769	200			
C.	Trimdon	1756	200			
C.	Westoe	1821	—	—	—	1400
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Whorlton.....	1767	—	200		
		1771	200			
		1797	200			
		1802	200			
C.	Witton upon Weare	1724	200			
		1755	200			
C.	Wolviston	1739	200			
		1769	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	DURHAM Diocese.					
	Co. Durham, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Wolviston, *cont.* ..	1811	—	—	300 300	
	Co. Northumb.					
C.	Allenston and Holystone	1735	—	200		
		1737	200			
		1772	200			
V.	Alnham	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	All Saints, in Newcastle	1808	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Alnwick	1718	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1815	—	—	300 300	
		1817	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Ancroft	1733	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Andrew, in Newcastle	1808	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Bamburgh	1814	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Beadnell	1763	—	200		
		1766	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	200			
C.	Belford	1735	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1777	200			
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	300 300	
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Birtley	1765	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	DURHAM Diocese. Northumb. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Birtley, *cont.*	1767	200 200			
		1807	—	200		
C.	Blanchland	1752	—	200 200		
		1754	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
V.	Branxton	1773	200 200			
C.	Brinkburn	1768	200			
C.	Byrness	1801	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
V.	Bywell St. Andrew	1771	200			
V.	Bywell St. Peter	1819	—	—	—	600
C.	Cornhill	1730	200			
		1769	200			
C.	Corsenside	1728	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Cramlington	1742	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1771	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Earsdon	1760	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	600
C.	Falstone, or Fawstone	1724	200			
		1771	200			
C	Holy Island	1722	200			
		1732	200			
C.	Horton	1734	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1771	200			
R.	Ilderton	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	St. John, in Newcastle	1808	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	—	800
R.	Kirkhaugh	1823	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	DURHAM Diocese. NORTHUMB. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Knarsdale	1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Kyloe	1739	200			
		1796	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Lowick	1732	200			
		1795	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Lucker.....	1766	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1770	200			
R.	Meldon	1744	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Mitford	1761	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Ovingham	1778	200			
		1811	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Rennington.....	1767	—	200		
		1769	200 200			
		1824	—	200		
C.	Rock	1767	—	200		
		1769	200 200			
		1824	—	200		
C.	Shotley.....	1724	200			
		1734	200			
C.	Slaley	1720	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Tweedmouth	1729	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Whittonstall	1774	—	200		
		1775	200			
		1778	200 200			
C.	Widdrington	1766	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1771	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
V.	Berwick-upon-Tweed	1811	—	—	300 300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	DURHAM Diocese. NORTHUMB. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Berwick upon Tweed, *cont.*..	1819	—	—	300 300 300	
	ELY Diocese. Co. CAMBRIDGE.					
V.	Abington Magna..	1778	—	200		
V.	All Saints, in Cambridge....	1814	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Andrew the Great, in Cambridge	1730	200			
		1806	—	200		
V.	Arrington	1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Barrington	1770	200			
C.	St. Benedict, in Cambridge.....	1729	200			
		1759	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1000
R.	St. Botolph, in Cambridge.....	1737	—	200		
		1749	200			
		1785	200			
		1814	—	—	—	200
V.	Bourne.....	1778	200			
V.	Caxton	1814	—	200		
C.	Chettisham	1726	200			
		1767	—	200		
V.	St. Clement, in Cambridge.....	1801	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Duxford St. John	1812	—	—	300	
V.	Eltisley	1771	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Giles, Cambridge.....	1792	—	200		
V.	Great Eversden ..	1766	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Great St. Mary, in Cambridge..	1775	200			
V.	Great Wilbraham	1758	200			
C.	Guyhirn	1749	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	ELY Diocese. Cambridge, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Guyhirn, *cont.*	1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300	
V.	Histon Etheldred	1767	—	200		
V.	Ickleton	1804	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Litlington	1731	200			
		1804	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary, in Ely	1780	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
V.	St. Mary Magna, in Cambridge	1814	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary Parva, in Cambridge	1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	St. Michael, in Cambridge	1757	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
V.	Milton, or Middleton	1776	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
V.	Pampsford	1777	—	200		
C.	St. Peter, in Cambridge	1731	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Sawston	1816	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Sepulchre, in Cambridge	1784	—	200 200		
		1785	—	200		
		1788	200			
		1791	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Shelford Magna	1753	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
V.	Staunton All Saints	1752	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
V.	Steeple Morden	1719	200			
		1801	200 200			
C.	Stuntney	1726	200			
		1775	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	ELY Diocese. CAMBRIDGE, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	St. Trinity, in Ely	1775	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	St. Trinity, in Cambridge	1742	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Triplow	1740	200			
V.	Whaddon.....	1731	200			
V.	Whittlesea, St. Mary	1714	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Wilburton	1815	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
	EXETER Diocese. Co. CORNWALL.					
V.	Antony.....	1734	200			
C.	Boyton.....	1768	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Columb Minor	1725	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1000
C.	Cornelly	1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Crantock.....	1743	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Egloskerry with Tremaine	1723	—	200		
		1822	—	—	—	800
R.	Forrabury	1762	—	200		
C.	St. Julet, or Juliet	1749	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	St. Germains	1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Laneast	1747	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1771	200			
		1773	200			
C.	Lostwithiel	1715	—	200		
		1755	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	EXETER Diocese.					
	Cornwall, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Lostwithiel, *cont.*..	1792	—	200		
C.	Marazion.....	1823	—	—	—	800
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary Magdalen,	1745	—	200		
	in Launceston ..	1747	200			
R.	St. Mary, in Truro	1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Merther	1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Padstow	1725	200			
		1741	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Penzance, or Buri-	1812	—	—	—	200
	ton.....	1817	—	—	—	600
R.	Ruan Minor.....	1795	—	200		
C.	St. Sampson, alias	1737	—	200		
	Golant	1761	200			
		1789	—	200		
V.	St. Stephen juxta	1804	—	200		
	Ash.....	1814	—	—	—	400
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	St. Stephen, near	1728	200			
	Launceston	1756	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
C.	Temple	1744	—	200		
V.	St. Tethe.....	1824	—	—	300	
C.	Teywardreth	1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
		1822	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	St. Thomas, near	1726	—	200		
	Launceston	1752	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1781	200			
C.	Torpoint	1821	—	—	—	1400
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Tremaine.....	1719	—	200		
C.	Tresmeare.....	1728	—	200		
		1752	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	EXETER Diocese.					
	Cornwall, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Tresmeare, *cont.* ..	1758	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
	County of Devon.					
C.	Abbots Bickington	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
R.	All Saints, in Goldsmith-street, Exeter	1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	St. Andrew, in Plymouth....	1824	—	—	300 300	2400
V.	Ashford	1775	200			
C.	St. Aubyn	1818	—	—	—	1400
V.	Aylesbeare	1817	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300	
R.	Beauworthy, alias Beaworthy....	1793	200			
V.	Baunton, or Bampton.....	1751	200			
		1806	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	—	200
R.	Belston.....	1818	—	—	300	
V.	Blackaveton, or Blackhawton ..	1751	200			
C.	Bradninch	1785	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Brent Torr	1746	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
V.	Bridgerule	1769	200			
		1795	200			
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	Brixton	1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Broadhembury ...	1760	200			
C.	Broadwoodwigger	1738	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	EXETER Diocese, Co. Devon, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Brushford	1714	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1805	200			
V.	Bucherell.....	1819	—	—	300	
C.	St. Budeaux	1824	—	—	—	1400
V	Burlescombe	1768	200			
R.	Childon	1729	200			
V.	Christowe	1726	200			
V.	Churstow and Kingsbridge ..	1751	200			
C.	Clawton.....	1823	—	—	—	1600
V.	Clyst Honiton	1823	—	—	300	
V.	Cornworthy.....	1746	—	200		
C.	Countisbury and Linton	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
R.	Creacomb.....	1805	—	200		
		1807	200			
		1809	100			
		1820	200 200			
C.	Dowland	1751	200			
		1774	200			
C.	Dunkeswell	1718	200			
		1808	200			
C.	East Teignmouth	1777	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
R	St. Edmund, on the Bridge, in Exeter	1727	200			
		1765	200			
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	200
R.	Eggesford	1729	200			
C.	Frithelstock.....	1757	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
R.	St. George, in Exeter	1809	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
C.	Great Torrington..	1818	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	EXETER Diocese. Co. Devon, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Great Torrington,	1822	—	—	300	
	cont.	1823	—	—	300	
R.	Hallacomb	1793	—	200		
V.	Halberton	1725	200			
C.	Hartland	1821	—	—	—	800
V.	Holcombe Burnell	1824	—	—	300	
R.	Holy Trinity, in	1727	200			
	Exeter	1812	—	—	—	200
R.	Honey Church	1818	200			
R.	Instow	1823	—	—	300	
R.	St. John, in Exeter	1727	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Ipplepen	1813	—	—	—	800
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Kennerleigh	1752	200			
R.	St. Kerrian, in Exe-	1715	—	200		
	ter	1781	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Kingswean	1720	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
R.	Lancras	1761	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
C.	Landkey	1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1400
R.	St. Lawrence, in	1727	200			
	Exeter	1797	—	200		
		1804	200			
		1815	—	—	—	600
R.	St. Leonard	1733	200			
V.	Littleham, with Exmouth	1825	—	—	300	
R.	Loxbear	1762	200			
R	Luffingcote	1792	—	200		
R	St. Martin, in Exe-	1727	200			
	ter	1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Mary Arches, in	1759	200			
	Exeter	1816	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary Ansley	1794	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	EXETER Diocese. Co. Devon, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Mary Steps, in Exeter	1808	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1814	—	—	300	1600
		1817	—	—	300	
R.	St. Mary Major, in Exeter	1811	—	—	300	
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1820	—	—	—	200
R.	Meshaw	1760	200			
V.	Morthoe	1767	200			
C.	Netherea	1725	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	Newton Poppleford	1762	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
R.	Newton Tracey	1792	—	200		
V.	St. Nicholas	1743	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Northam	1764	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	North Molton	1788	200			
		1797	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300	400
R.	Nymet Rowland	1792	—	200		
		1801	200			
		1822	—	—	300	
R.	St. Olave, in Exeter	1780	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Oldridge	1793	—	200 200		
		1797	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Ottery St. Mary	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	EXETER Diocese. Co. Devon, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Pancras	1715	—	200		
		1746	—	200		
R.	St. Pancras, in Exeter	1754	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
R.	St. Paul, in Exeter	1762	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Petrox, Dartmouth	1746	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Petrox, Exeter	1780	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1802	200			
R.	Pilton	1715	200			
		1747	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Plymstock	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Plympton St. Mary	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	300	
C.	Plympton St. Maurice	1756	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C	Salcomb	1803	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Sampford Spyney..	1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
R.	Satturleigh	1762	200			
		1773	200			
C.	Shaugh	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
		1821	—	—	300	1000
C.	Sheldon	1718	200			
		1788	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	EXETER Diocese. Co. Devon, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Sheldon, *cont.*	1792	200			
		1820	200			
C.	Sidwell.....	1825	—	—	—	1400
C.	Slapton	1725	200			
		1806	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300 300	
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	South Molton	1744	200			
		1763	200			
		1813	—	—	300 300	
V.	South Tawton....	1812	—	—	—	800
		1813	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
R.	St. Stephen, in Exeter	1804	—	200		
C.	Stonehouse	1746	—	200		
C.	Swimbridge	1750	200			
		1789	200			
		1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Tarmohun and Cockington	1797	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1814	—	—	300	
V.	Tavistock.....	1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Topsham	1723	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Torquay	1825	—	—	—	1600
V.	Totness	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Townstall, with St. Saviour's, in Dartmouth..	1731	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
R.	Trentishoe	1779	200			
V.	Ugborough	1755	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	EXETER Diocese.					
	Co. Devon, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Ugborough, *cont.*..	1797	200			
R.	Washford Pyne ..	1800	200			
C.	Week St. Germain's	1744	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
C.	Welcombe	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Wembury	1807	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Woodbury .... :	1822	—	—	—	800
C.	Woodland.	1754	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Woolfardisworthy	1770	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
V.	Yarcomb	1805	200			
	GLOUCESTER Dioc					
	Co. Gloucester.					
R.	St. Aldates, Gloucester.....	1746	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Aldsworth	1790	200			
C.	Ampney St. Mary	1723	200			
		1729	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Ampney St. Peter	1746	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	400		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc. Co. Glouc. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Ashchurch	1730	200			
V.	Aston Blank	1758	200			
C.	Barnwood	1765	—	200		
		1769	200			
C.	Baunton, or Bampton.....	1767	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
C.	Bledington, or Bladington	1726	200			
		1805	200			
		1814	200			
C.	Breem	1752	—	200		
		1786	200			
V.	Brockworth.....	1754	—	200		
		1762	200			
V.	Brookthorp	1745	200			
V.	Cam.....	1812	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Catherine, or St. Oswald, in Gloucester	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
C.	Charlton Abbats ..	1772	—	200		
		1780	200			
C.	Charlton Kings ..	1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Chapel in the Lea	1737	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Child's Wake, or Wike's Ware ..	1792	—	200		
C.	Chipping Sodbury	1822	—	—	—	1000
C.	Christ Church, in the Forest of Dean	1817	—	—	—	2000
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Church Downe ..	1722	200			
		1767	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
R.	Colesborne	1809	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
C.	Colford	1772	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1796	200			
		1819	—	—	—	1200
C.	Coln St. Alwyn ...	1765	200			
C.	Compton Abdale..	1737	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1761	200			
R.	Cranham	1793	200			
C.	Deerhurst	1745	—	200		
		1770	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc.					
	Co. Glouc. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Deerhurst, *cont.*	1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Didbroke	1735	—	200		
V.	Down Ampney ...	1725	200			
V.	Dymock	1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Eastlech Turville..	1757	—	200		
		1772	200			
		1817	—	200		
V.	Eburton	1792	—	200		
C.	Elmore	1746	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1795	200			
C.	Forthampton	1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	200			
		1804	200 200			
		1813	—	—	300 300	
V.	Frampton upon	1719	200			
	Severn	1727	200			
C.	Hales	1737	—	200		
C.	Holy Trinity, in the	1817	—	—	—	2200
	Forest of Dean ..	1825	—	—	300	
C.	Holy Trinity, in Kingwood	1822	—	—	—	2400
V.	Horsley	1715	—	200		
		1733	200			
		1794	—	200		
R.	St. John the Baptist, in Gloucester	1745	200			
		1755	200			
		1813	—	—	—	400
R.	Lashborough	1772	—	200		
C.	Lemington	1737	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1817	200			
C.	Leonard Stanley ..	1719	200			
		1727	200			
C.	Little Compton ..	1772	200			
		1794	200			
C.	Little Dean	1815	—	—	—	400
R.	Madston, or Matson	1745	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc. Co. Glouc. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Maismore.....	1720	200			
		1745	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Marie Bœte, alias Le Pertram St. Petri, alias St. Mary de Load	1794	—	200		
V.	Marsfield.....	1723	200			
C.	Marston Meyzey..	1739	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	St. Mary, in Australis, alias St. Mary de Crypt, in Gloucester..	1762	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	400
R.	St. Mary de Grace, or Graceland....	1745	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
R.	St. Michael, in Gloucester.....	1759	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
V.	Minsterworth	1740	200			
		1810	200 200	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	300	
R.	Mitchel Deane	1796	—	200		
C.	Moreton Valence..	1770	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1808	200			
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	St. Nicholas in Gloucester.....	1747	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	North Nibley	1743	200			
		1793	200			
		1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Norton.....	1755	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc.					
	Co. Glouc. *cont.*		£	£	£	
	Norton, *cont.*	1824	—	200		
V.	St. Owen's	1737	—	200		
C.	Oxenden	1746	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Oxenhall	1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Paul, in the Forest of Dean	1822	—	—	—	2200
C.	Pauntley	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200		
V.	Pebworth.....	1775	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Preston-upon-Stour	1747	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Randwick	1720	200			
		1765	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Rangeworthy	1745	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Salperton, or Cold Salperton	1737	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1817	—	—	300 300	
V	Sandhurst	1760	200			
		1808	200			
C.	Saul	1740	—	200		
		1745	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Seisincote.....	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Sevenhampton....	1730	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc. Co. Glouc. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Sevenhampton,	1810	—	—	—	200
	cont.	1818	—	200		
C.	Shepscombe.....	1821	—	—	—	1800
R.	Stanway, alias Church Stanway	1767	200			
C.	Stinchcomb.....	1742	200			
C.	Stone	1741	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Stroud	1723	200			
		1728	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Syde.....	1778	—	200		
C.	Temple Guiting ..	1779	—	200		
		1793	200			
		1805	200			
		1823	—	—	—	600
V.	Tewkesbury	1823	—	—	300 300	
C.	Tredington	1780	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Trinity, in Gloucester	1743	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
V.	Turk Dean	1720	200			
V.	Twining	1775	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Upleadon.....	1755	200			
C.	Upton St. Leonard	1781	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Walton Cardiffe ..	1753	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
C.	Washbourn Magna	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
R.	Weston Birt.....	1725	200			
V.	Weston upon Avon	1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Whaddon.....	1763	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc.					
	Co. Glouc. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Whaddon, *cont.*	1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Whitenester	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
R	Widford	1781	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	Winchcomb.....	1744	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
R	Winstow	1792	—	200		
C.	Wotton under Edge	1722	200			
	Co. Wilts.					
C.	Kingswood	1752	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1000
	HEREFORD Diocese.					
	Co. Hereford.					
C.	Acconbury	1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Allensmore, or Allesmore	1760	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
C.	Ashford Bowdler..	1735	—	200		
		1773	200			
R.	Aston Church	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Avenbury.....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	200		
V.	Aylmestone	1735	200			
C.	Ballingham	1716	200			
C.	Bartestry	1729	200			
R.	Bedston	1725	200			
R.	Brobury, or Broadbury	1792	—	200		
V.	Berely, or Birley ..	1806	—	200		
C.	Birch Magna	1775	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Blakemore, or Blackmore.....	1721	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
R.	Bredenbury, or Birdenbury	1742	—	200		
		1781	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	HEREFORD Diocese.					
	Hereford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Bredenbury, or	1790	—	200		
	Birdenbury, *cont.*	1797	—	200		
V.	Bridge Sollars	1714	200			
C.	Brimfield	1754	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	Brinsop	1749	200			
		1771	200			
C.	Brockhampton	1772	200			
		1793	—	200		
V.	Burghill	1714	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Buttington	1815	—	—	—	600
R.	Byton	1792	—	200		
C.	Callow	1726	—	200		
V.	Clehonger	1792	—	200		
V.	Clifford	1767	200			
R.	Croft	1719	200			
R.	Cusop	1734	200			
V.	Dewsall, with Callow	1794	—	200		
C.	Docklow	1720	200			
		1752	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Dormington	1728	200			
C.	Elton	1766	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Erislonde	1802	—	200		
C.	Eyton	1740	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1808	200			
		1810	200			
		1819	—	200		
V	Felton	1761	—	200		
		1805	200 200 200			
C.	Foord	1727	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	HEREFORD Diocese. Co. Hereford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Frome Ganon	1747	200			
		1766	200			
C.	Garway	1757	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1812	200			
		1825	—	—	—	1000
C.	Grendon Bishop ..	1739	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Hatfield	1742	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1824	—	200		
C.	Hope, under Dinmore	1741	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1799	200 200			
R.	Humber	1726	200			
C.	Huntingdon.....	1729	200			
V.	St. John Baptist, in Hereford	1782	—	200		
		1784	200			
R.	or *V.* Kenchester..	1744	200			
C.	Kenderchurch	1750	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Kimbolton	1720	200			
		1755	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	King's Pewen, alias Piona Regis	1804	—	200		
V.	Kingston	1762	—	200		
R.	Landinabo	1810	—	200		
C.	Laysters	1717	200			
		1727	200			
C.	Leinthall Earls ..	1756	—	200		
		1759	—	200 200		
C.	Leinthall Starkes..	1783	—	200		
		1788	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	HEREFORD Diocese.					
	Co. Hereford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Leinthall Starkes,	1790	—	200		
	cont.	1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Leintwerdine	1723	200			
C.	Lingen.....	1760	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Leominster	1726	200			
C.	Lucton.....	1747	—	200		
		1791	200			
		1824	—	200		
V.	Mansell Gamage ..	1744	200			
C.	Marston	1718	200			
		1743	200			
C.	Marstow	1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Middleton	1720	200			
		1777	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Mockas.....	1766	200			
V.	Mansell Lacy	1760	—	200		
		1810	—	200	300	
		1811	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300 300	
V.	Morton Jeffries ...	1792	—	200 200		
		1797	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
R.	St. Nicholas in	1759	—	200		
	Hereford	1822	—	—	—	400
V.	Ocle Pritchard....	1722	200			
V.	Orleton	1733	200 200			
C.	Pencoyd	1765	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
V.	Pipe	1792	200	200		
R.	Pixley	1722	200			
V.	Preston-upon-Wye	1722	200			
		1734	200			
C.	Preston Wynn....	1734	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	HEREFORD Diocese. Co. Hereford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R	Shetford, or Stretford	1802	—	200		
C.	Stanford Bishop ..	1745	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200		
C.	Stoke Prior	1720	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
C.	Sutton, St. Michael	1781	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Titley	1717	200			
		1734	200			
		1767	200			
R.	Turmaston	1765	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
C.	Upper Bullinghope	1747	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1776	200			
		1806	—	200		
C.	Wacton	1746	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Welch Newton ...	1798	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Weobley	1723	200			
V.	Weston super Formey	1796	—	200		
V.	Wethington.....	1723	200			
V.	Wigmore.....	1777	—	200		
R.	Wellersley	1753	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Willington	1772	200			
C.	Wisteston.	1726	200			
		1766	—	200		
		1788	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	HEREFORD Diocese.					
	Co. Hereford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Wisteston, *cont.* ..	1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Woolhope	1722	200			
C.	Wormesley	1731	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Yarpole	1719	200			
V.	Yaser	1780	—	200		
	Co. Monmouth.					
V.	Dixton.....	1810	—	200		
V.	Monmouth	1723	200			
		1823	—	—	—	200
	Co. Montgomery.					
C.	Buttington	1731	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Churchstoke	1777	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1782	200			
		1786	200			
		1807	200			
		1822	—	—	300 300	
C.	Criggion	1770	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Forden	1792	—	200		
		1795	200			
		1812	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Hissington (partly in Salop)	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
		1823	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	HEREFORD Diocese.					
	Montgom. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Snead	1716	200			
		1786	200			
		1805	200			
	Co. Radnor.					
C.	Knighton.....	1737	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1808	200			
		1822	—	—	300 300	
V.	or *C.* Norton	1764	—	200		
V.	Old Radnor.....	1815	—	—	—	800
	Co. Salop.					
R.	Abdon	1768	200			
C.	Acton Round	1717	200			
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Alberbury	1727	200			
C.	Ashford Bowdler..	1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Ashford Carbonnel	1748	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
C	Ashton Eyre	1748	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1798	200 200			
C.	Barrow.....	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300	
C.	Benthall	1735	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Bettus	1764	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
C.	Burton.....	1770	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	HEREFORD Diocese. Co. Salop, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Burton, *cont.*.....	1771	200 200			
R.	Cold Weston	1728	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	Clea St. Margaret..	1721	200			
		1765	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300 300 300 300 300 300 300	
C.	Clunbury.....	1812	—	—	300 300	
		1813	—	—	300 300	
		1814	—	—	—	600
R.	Easthope	1792	—	200		
C.	Ford.....	1726	200			
		1779	200			
R.	Great Hanwood ..	1785	200 200			
R.	Hope Baggot	1807	—	200		
C.	Hopton Cangeford	1785	—	200		
		1787	—	200 200		
		1791	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
R.	Hughley	1724	200			
C.	Llanvair Waterdine	1759	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1785	200			
C.	Longdon.....	1746	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Long Stanton....	1726	200			
C.	Ludford	1772	—	200		
		1778	200			
		1796	—	200		
		1816	200			
C.	St. Mary, in Jackfield	1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	Mindtown	1735	200			
C.	Minsterley	1814	—	—	—	800

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	HEREFORD Diocese.					
	Co. Salop, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Monk's Hopton ..	1747	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Morvill.....	1747	200			
C.	Preen	1746	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
C.	Ratlinghope	1782	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
R.	Shelve	1776	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	Silvington	1764	200 200			
V.	Stow	1800	—	200		
R.	Sutton	1810	—	200		
C.	Woollaston	1733	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1400
	Co. Worcester.					
V.	Bayton.....	1769	200			
C.	Bockleton	1718	200			
		1735	200			
	LLANDAFF Diocese.					
	Co. Glamorgan.					
C.	Aberdare.....	1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Barry	1754	—	200		
C.	Blaengwrach	1772	—	200		
		1788	—	200 200		
		1763	—	200		
C.	Bonvilstone.....	1765	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Diocese. Glamorgan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Bonvilstone, *cont.*	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Britton Ferry	1726	—	200		
		1744	200			
		1786	200			
V.	Cadoxton, near	1780	—	200		
	Neath	1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Caire	1746	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Colvinston	1755	200			
		1768	200			
V.	St. Donat.....	1764	200			
R.	Gilston	1807	—	200		
		1809	200			
C.	Glyncorrwg.....	1749	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	St. Hilary	1753	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1808	200			
C.	St. John Baptist ..	1725	200			
		1765	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1000
C.	Istradivodug	1735	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
V.	Istradowen, or	1807	—	200		
	Ystrad Owen	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Killebebill	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Llandevodug	1792	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Diocese Glamorgan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Llanguinor	1722	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Llanishen, Deanery Llandaff.....	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1770	200			
		1813	—	200		
C.	Llantwitvarde	1727	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	1200
C.	Llanwonno	1793	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	1400
C.	Llisvaen	1732	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
C.	Margam	1823	—	—	—	1600
C.	St. Martin, in Eglwys Ilan	1729	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	400
V.	St. Mary on the Hill	1772	—	200		
R.	Mertherdivan	1810	—	200		
C.	Merther Mawr....	1761	—	200		
		1788	200	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Michaelston upon Avon	1733	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	800

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Diocese. Glamorgan, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	Michaelston le Pit	1779	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Monk Nash.....	1764	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Penlline, or Penn-	1780	—	200		
	clane, or Llanfry-	1792	—	200		
	nach	1819	—	200		
R.	Penmarth.....	1716	200			
V.	Pentriche, or Penrise	1767	—	200		
V.	Pyle and Cynfyg..	1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Radyr	1724	200			
V.	Roath	1725	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Talygarn	1818	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
		1820	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
	Co. Monmouth.					
C.	St. Arvans	1739	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
C.	Bedwelty	1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1600
V.	Bergavennie, or	1774	—	200		
	Abergavenny....	1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Bettus Newich....	1735	—	200		
C.	Bishopston, alias	1763	—	200		
	Llancadwaladr ..	1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	St. Bride's, Netherwent....	1793	—	200		
C.	St. Bride's, Wentloog	1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Diocese. MONMOUTH, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Bride's, Wentloog, *cont.*	1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Blaenavon	1808	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	2000
V.	Caldicot	1767	—	200		
V.	Carleon	1716	200			
C.	Chapel Hill	1749	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1820	—	200		
V.	Chepstow	1718	200			
C.	Coedkernew	1741	200			
		1760	200			
		1817	200			
		1824	200			
V.	Goldcliffe	1727	200			
R	Gwerneshsey	1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Henllis	1735	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R	Itton	1714	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	St. James, in Pontypool	1823	—	—	—	2200
R.	Kemmys, or Cemmaes	1774	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
C.	Kemnies Commander	1744	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
C.	Kilgurrog	1741	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llanbadock	1744	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llandenny	1748	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1802	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Diocese. Monmouth, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Llandenny, *cont.*	1818	—	200		
C.	Llandevaud	1763	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
C.	Llandogoe	1775	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
R.	Llanfigangel	1781	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Llangiview	1742	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llangona, or Langowar.....	1767	—	200		
		1776	200			
C.	Llangoven	1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Llangwm	1762	200			
C.	Llanhenog	1726	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
R.	Llanhileth	1740	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
C.	Llanishen, Usk Deanery	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
R.	Llan Llowell	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Llanstantfraed....	1774	200			
		1808	—	200		
R.	Llanstan	1809	—	200		
C.	Llantheroy Vach ..	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1817	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Diocese. Monmouth, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Llantrissent.....	1810	—	200		
C.	Llanvainor	1754	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1775	200			
C.	Llanvair Discoed..	1737	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Llanvihangel, juxta Llanternam	1783	—	200		
		1788	—	200 200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
C.	Llanvihangel Pont y Moyl	1746	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Llanvrechva.....	1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1809	200			
		1811	—	—	300 300	
		1815	—	—	—	600
R.	Llan Wayn, alias Llanwern	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Magor.....	1781	—	200		
C.	Malpas.....	1742	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Marisfield, or Marsfield	1762	—	200		
R.	St. Michael Tormineth	1797	—	200		
C.	Minithusloin, or Mynyddysloin ..	1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1600
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Monkswood.....	1735	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Diocese. Monmouth. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Monkswood, *cont.*	1824	—	200		
C.	Mounton	1746	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
V.	Nash	1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1825	—	800		
C.	New Church	1748	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Newport, or St. Woolas, or Gunlia	1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Newydd	1757	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
C.	Penterry	1730	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Penyclanth, or Penclawd	1756	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Pertholey	1737	—	200		
R.	St. Peter's, or St. Piers	1773	—	200		
C.	Peterstone Wentlog	1752	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
V.	Ragland	1792	—	200		
C.	Redwick	1737	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
C.	Risca	1725	—	200		
		1778	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Diocese. Monmouth, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Risca, *cont.*	1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Rockfield	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
V.	Rumpney.....	1746	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
R.	Sudbrooke	1767	—	200		
R.	Tintarn parva	1733	200			
		1780	200			
C.	Treleggs Grainge	1734	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1891	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Trostrey	1718	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
V.	Undey	1714	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Uske	1792	—	200		
R.	Wilkirk	1738	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
	LICHFIELD and COVENTRY Diocese Co. Derby.					
V.	Alfreton	1734	200			
C.	Alsop	1737	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V.	Ashborne, with Mapleton	1813	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Ashford	1731	—	200		
		1745	200			
		1786	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Derby, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Ashford, *cont.*	1798	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	200
C.	Atlowe.....	1716	200			
		1735	200			
C.	Alveston	1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Barlow.....	1724	200			
		1778	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Barrow	1780	—	200		
C.	Baslow.....	1770	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
R.	Barton Blount....	1754	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Bealy	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300 300	
V.	Beighton.....	1733	200			
C.	Belpar	1743	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1200
		1814	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	—	600
V.	Blackwell.....	1753	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Bolsover	1728	200			
		1755	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Boulton, or Bouton	1732	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
C.	Brampton.	1724	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Derby, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Brassington.....	1744	200			
		1789	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Breason	1719	200			
		1768	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	1000
V.	Brinington	1737	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Broughton, or	1775	—	200		
	Church Broughton	1792	—	200		
C.	Buxton.....	1728	200			
		1762	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
V.	Castleton.....	1729	200			
C.	Chapel en le Frith	1718	200			
		1803	—	200		
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	Chelmarton.....	1743	—	200		
		1744	—	200		
V.	Chesterfield.....	1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Crich	1731	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Cromford St. Mary	1799	200			
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Darley	1821	—	—	—	2000
C.	Darwent	1722	200			
		1777	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Dedick, or Dethick	1741	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1800	200			
		1810	200			
C.	Denby	1733	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
C.	Dore	1720	200			
		1777	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Derby, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Dore, *cont.*	1810	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	—	—	600
C.	Dronfield	1730	200			
		1811	—	—{	300 300	
V.	Duffield	1794	—	200		
		1804	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
C.	Earlsterndale	1763	—{	200 200		
		1764	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	—	—	600
C.	Edale	1722	200			
		1794	200			
		1818	—	—{	300 300	
V.	Elmeton	1801	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Elton	1725	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Elvaston	1731	200			
		1737	200			
C.	Form rk	1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
V.	Glossop	1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Greasley	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	—	1000
V.	Heanor	1760	—	200		
		1790	200			
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1822	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Hartington	1824	—	—	—	400
V.	Hathersage	1724	200			
		1813	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Derby, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Hathersage, *cont.*	1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Halt Hucknall....	1755	200			
		1819	—	—	—	800
C.	Hayfield	1733	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1806	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Heage	1784	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
C.	Hognaston	1746	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Holbrooke	1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Holmsfield, or	1720	200			
	Houndsfield	1809	200			
V.	Hope	1722				
V.	Horsley	1794	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
V.	Ilkeston	1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Kirkhallam	1735	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Kniveton	1737	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Little Eaton.....	1792	—	200 200		
		1793	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1400
V.	Mackworth	1795	—	200		
C.	Measham	1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Mellor	1737	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Derby, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Mellor, *cont.*	1792	—	200		
		1809	200			
V.	St. Michael in Derby	1745	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1819	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Moniash	1745	200			
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Temple Normanton	1793	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1825	—	800		
V.	Norton	1724	200			
V.	Ockbrook	1737	200			
		1814	200 200			
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Osmaston, near Derby	1732	200			
		1801	—	200		
C.	Parwick	1791	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300	
V.	Pentrich	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Quarne, or Quarendon, or Quarnton	1729	200			
		1780	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Repton	1748	200			
C.	Ripley	1822	—	—	—	2200
C.	Risley	1719	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Sandiacre	1810	—	200		
		1814	—	200		

* It is probable £400 will be taken from this Grant, in respect of the Population within Ripley Chapelry, in this Parish.

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Derby, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Sandiacre, *cont.* ..	1820	—	—	—	1000
C.	Sawley	1814	—	—	—	1400
		1823	—	—	300 300	
V.	Scarcliffe	1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Sheldon	1741	—	200		
		1745	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Shirley	1825	—	—	300	
C.	Smisby	1748	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
V.	Stanton by Dale ..	1755	200			
C.	Stoney Middleton	1743	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1789	200			
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Taddington	1749	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Ticknell	1748	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Tideswell	1740	200			
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Tissington	1819	—	200		
C.	Trinity, in Moreton	1758	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	200			
C.	Turnditch	1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Derby, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R	or *C.* Willesley....	1784	200 200			
V.	Willington	1738	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Wilne	1822	—	—	—	1600
C.	Wingerworth	1728	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	Winster	1727	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
C.	Wormhill.....	1748	—	200		
		1752	200			
V.	Youldgreave	1722	200			
	Co. Flint.					
C.	Penley	1745	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300 300	
	Co. Salop.					
C.	Abrighton	1738	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Alveley.....	1793	—	200		
		1805	200			
		1812	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Broughton	1718	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
C.	Battlefield	1741	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1753	200			
C.	Bicton	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
C.	Claverley	1717	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Salop, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Claverley, *cont.* ...	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Clive	1753	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
C.	Cockshut	1742	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1777	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Coveral, alias Calverhall	1726	200			
		1740	200			
		1813	—	200		
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Dawley Magna ...	1779	—	200		
		1799	200			
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Duddleston	1716	200			
		1726	200			
C.	Ercal parva	1781	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1803	200			
		1807	200			
C.	St. George, in Donington Wood ..	1808	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	200		
C.	Grinsill.....	1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Hadnall	1742	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1788	200			
C.	St. Julian, Shrewsbury	1721	200			
C.	Leebotwood.....	1745	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1787	200			
C.	Lee Brockhurst ...	1777	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Salop, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Lee Brockhurst,	1787	—	200		
	cont.	1791	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Leighton	1741	200			
C.	St. Leonard, in	1775	200			
	Bridgenorth	1778	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	300	
V.	Lilleshull.....	1750	200			
C.	Longnor	1739	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1787	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Mary Magdalen,	1811	—	—	—	600
	in Bridgenorth ..	1812	—	—	—	400
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Newtown.....	1745	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Petton, or Pelton..	1796	—	200		
C.	Preston Gobbalds	1746	—	200		
		1750	200			
		1788	200			
C.	Prior's Lee	1720	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300 300	
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Quatford	1765	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1769	200			
		1816	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	1000
R.	Sheinton	1724	200			
V.	Stanton, upon Hincheath	1773	200			
C.	Tilstock.....	1718	200			
		1742	200			
C.	Uffington.....	1734	200			
		1737	200			
		1814	—	200		
C.	Welch Hampton ..	1740	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Salop, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Welch Hampton,	1742	200			
	cont.	1783	200			
C.	Whixhall	1776	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1798	200			
		1819	—	—	300 300	200
		1823	—	—	300 300	
C.	Withington	1738	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Wombridge	1746	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Worfield	1738	200			
	Co. Stafford.					
V.	Alveton	1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Armitage	1793	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	1400
C.	Adbaston	1815	—	—	300 300	
		1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Alstonfield	1815	—	—	—	600
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Bagnall	1715	200			
		1762	—	200		
C.	Barleston	1717	200			
		1806	200 200			
C.	Barton, under Needwood	1793	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	—	600
		1815	—	—	300 300	
		1819	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Stafford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Bednall	1776	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Berkswich	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1818	—	—	300 300	
C.	Betley	1717	200			
		1773	200			
		1780	200			
V.	Biddulph.....	1721	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300	200
C.	Bilston	1723	200			
		1768	200			
C.	Blurton, in Trentham	1721	200			
C.	Bobington	1718	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Bradley	1723	200			
		1784	200			
C.	Bradley le Moors	1738	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Brewood	1718	200			
C.	Broughton, in Eccleshall	1787	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
		1818	—	—	300 300	
C.	Bucknell.....	1716	200			
		1752	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Burntwood	1821	—	—	—	2000
		1822	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Burton.....	1825	—	—	—	800
V.	Bushbury.....	1804	200			
C.	Butterson.....	1775	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1400
C.	Caldon.....	1748	—	200		
		1767	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Stafford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Caldon, *cont.*	1789	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
C.	Calton	1795	—	200		
C.	Cannock	1722	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	300	
		1821	—	—	—	400
C.	Castle Church	1740	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1787	—	300		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1000
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	St. Chad, in Stafford	1742	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
C.	Charlton	1743	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	200			
C.	Chedleton	1721	200			
C.	Codsall	1756	—	200		
		1808	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1200
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Colwich	1793	200			
C.	Copnall	1744	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
C.	Cotton	1796	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1805	200			
		1806	200			
C.	Croxden	1723	200			
		1795	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Dunston	1824	—	1200		
V.	Eccleshall	1720	200			
		1823	—	—	300	400
C.	Edengale	1825	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Stafford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Elkstone	1785	—	200 200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Ellaston	1726	200			
C.	Ellenhall	1722	200			
		1782	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
C.	Endon	1720	200			
		1727	200			
C.	Farewell	1764	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1818	—	200		
C.	Fazeley.....	1813	—	—	—	1600
		1815	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300 300 300 300	
C.	Fulford.....	1745	200			
		1821	—	—	—	1000
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Gayton.....	1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
C.	Gnosall	1824	—	—	—	400
R.	Gratwich	1775	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Great Bloxwich ..	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	300	
		1818	—	—	—	1400
		1819	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Hammerwich	1737	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Hanley, in Stoke..	1740	200			
		1741	200			
		1803	—	200		
		1804	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Stafford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Hanley, in Stoke,	1805	200			
	cont.	1710	—	—	—	200
C.	Hints	1771	—	200		
		1804	200			
V.	Horborne	1721	200			
C.	Horton	1725	200			
		1814	—	—	—	200
C.	St. James in Girnall	1824	—	—	300	200
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Ipstones	1720	200			
		1780	200			
		1791	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	St. John, in Wolverhampton	1818	—	—	300	
C.	Keel	1775	200			
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Kinfare	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Kingston	1738	200			
		1774	200			
C.	Lane End	1802	—	200		
		1807	200			
		1809	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300 300	
		1820	—	—	—	400
V.	Leeke	1796	200			
		1824	—	—	—	600
C.	Longnor	1737	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1776	200			
		1825	—	—	—	1200
V.	Madeley	1731	200			
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Marston	1777	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Marchington	1738	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1805	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Stafford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Marchington, *cont.*	1808	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
C.	Merebrook	1723	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1822	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Michael, in Lichfield	1729	200			
		1756	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	—	1000
C.	Newborough	1784	—	200		
		1805	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	New Chapel.....	1715	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Norton.....	1779	—	200		
C.	Norton under Cannock	1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Oncott.....	1783	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1400
C.	Over Stonnall	1823	—	—	—	2000
C.	Patteshull	1722	200			
		1786	—	200		
C.	Pelshall.....	1767	—	200		
		1775	200			
C.	Penkridge	1729	200			
		1733	200			
V.	Pen, alias Over Pen	1760	200			
C.	Pipe Ridware	1761	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Quarnford	1752	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	—	1000
C.	Rocester	1718	—	200		
		1773	200			
		1779	200			
		1821	—	—	—	600
C.	Ronton	1725	200			
		1766	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Stafford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Ronton, *cont.*	1802	—	200		
V.	Rugeley	1728	200			
V.	Rushall	1730	200			
		1794	200			
C.	Rushton	1725	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Shareshill.....	1725	200			
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Sheen	1743	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
V.	Shenstone	1724	200			
C.	Stone	1742	200			
C.	Stow, alias St. Chad,	1729	200			
	in Lichfield	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Stow.....	1775	—	200		
		1778	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1000
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Stretton	1722	200			
		1759	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	200			
C.	Talk-on-the-Hill ..	1738	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1772	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
C.	Tamworth (in the	1725	200			
	Counties of Staf-	1810	200			
	fordand Warwick)	1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Tettenhall	1716	200			
C.	Tibton, alias Tib-	1761	—	200		
	bington	1775	200			
C.	Trentham	1801	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1813	—	—	—	200
V.	Tutbury	1719	200			
		1814	—	—	300	
V.	Uttoxeter.....	1726	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Stafford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Uttoxeter, *cont.* ..	1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Warslow	1785	—	200 200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1400
C.	Waterfall	1725	200			
		1770	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Wednesfield	1756	200			
		1772	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Weeford	1803	200			
C.	Westbromwich ..	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200	—	1600
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	800
R.	Weston-under-Liziard	1727	200			
C.	Weston-upon-Trent	1756	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Wetton.....	1747	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Whichnor	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
C.	Whitmore	1725	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
C.	Wigginton	1778	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
C.	Woore	1760	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Warwick.		£	£	£	£
C.	Astley	1722	200			
		1770	200			
		1811	200			
C.	Baddesley Ensor ..	1760	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
V.	Bickenhill	1823	—	—	—	1000
C.	Bobbenhall	1723	200			
		1792	—	200		
R.	Bordersbury.....	1735	200			
C.	Burton Hastings ..	1752	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
V.	Charlecote	1820	—	200		
C.	Chesterton	1746	—	200		
		1751	200			
		1752	200			
C.	Cotton, alias Chilvers Coton	1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	400
R.	Coventry St. John	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Cubbington	1723	200			
V.	Edgbaston	1726	200			
V.	Exhall	1754	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
V.	Farnborough	1726	200			
V.	Greenborough, or Grandborough ..	1737	200			
		1805	200			
		1806	200			
V.	Hilmorton	1815	—	—	—	400
C.	Huningham.....	1726	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Kingsbury	1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Knowle	1726	200			
		1749	200			
		1813	—	—	—	800
C.	Lea Marston	1792	—	200		
		1808	200			
V.	Maxstoke.....	1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	300	
		1820	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Warwick, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Milverton.....	1718	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Nether Whitacre ..	1729	200			
		1750	200			
V.	Offchurch.....	1725	200			
C.	Over, or Upper	1715	200			
	Whitaker	1807	—	200		
C.	Packwood	1786	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1806	200			
		1810	200			
V.	Radford Semeley..	1809	—	200		
V.	Ratley	1762	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
C.	Ryton-upon-Dunsmore	1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	— {	300 300	
		1822	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Shilton.....	1753	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Shustocke	1793	—	200		
C.	Shuttington.....	1719	200			
		1734	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	Stivichall.....	1739	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1783	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Ufton	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Wappenbury	1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1808	200			
		1809	200			
V.	Water Orton	1732	200			
V.	Weston-under-Wetherby	1778	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
V.	Willoughby	1760	200			
C.	Wilnecote	1770	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. Warwick, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Wilnecote, *cont.* ..	1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Withibrook	1772	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1795	200			
V.	Wolfhamcote	1780	—	200		
		1815	200			
V.	Wormleighton....	1732	200			
C.	Wyken	1718	200			
		1785	200			
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Bedford.					
R.	Ampthill	1720	200			
V.	Bednam, or Biddenham	1732	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1757	200			
C.	Billington	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Cardington	1778	200			
V.	Clapham	1722	200			
		1765	200			
		1766	200			
C.	Cowpull	1792	—	200		
		1797	200			
R.	St. Cuthbert in Bedford	1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Eggington with Clepston	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Elstow	1735	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
V.	Flitwick	1755	200			
C.	Gravenhurst Superior.....	1792	—	200		
V.	Harold.....	1738	200			
V.	Husborne Crawley	1724	200			
V.	Keysho, or Caysho	1770	200			
V.	Langford	1760	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
V.	Lidlington, or Litlington....	1781	—	200		
		1805	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Bedford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Lidlington, or Litlington, *cont.*	1814	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Mary in Bedford	1815	—	—	—	400
V.	Ockley	1763	—	200		
V.	Old Warden.....	1740	200			
V.	Puddington.....	1822	—	—	—	200
V.	Renhald	1744	200			
V.	Ridgmont	1728	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Shitlington	1770	200			
		1813	—	—	—	1200
		1825	—	—	—	200
V.	Soudon, alias Stoudon.....	1792	—	200		
C.	Stackden, alias Stagsden	1760	—	200		
C	Stanbridge	1737	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Stevington	1762	200			
V.	Stotfold	1771	200			
		1774	200			
		1825	—	—	300 300 300	
V.	Stratley	1780	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Studham	1757	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
V.	Tilsworth.....	1765	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
V.	Totternall, alias Totternhoe	1737	200			
		1816	—	—	300	
	Co. Buckingham.					
C.	Ashenden.....	1760	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	200			
C.	Barton.....	1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Bucks, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Barton, *cont.*	1795	200			
C.	Biddlesden	1720	200			
V.	Bledlow	1722	200			
C	Boarstall	1740	—	200		
	and United	1752	200			
C.	Brill	1740	—	200		
		1743	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1819	—	—	—	200
R.	Bradenham	1804	200			
C.	Brickhill parva ...	1768	200			
		1807	—	200		
V.	Caversfield	1780	—	200		
		1788	200			
C.	Chersby	1718	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Chetwood.....	1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1795	200			
C.	Chilton	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	200			
		1804	200			
V.	Chipping Wycombe	1817	—	—	— {	400 600
C.	Choulsbury	1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	200			
V.	Datchet	1726	200			
		1815	—	—	—	400
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Doreton	1788	200			
V.	Dorney.....	1725	200			
R.	Eddisore, or Hed-	1767	—	200		
	sore	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Eddlesborough ...	1788	200			
V.	Elmer, or Ilmer ..	1810	—	200		
R.	Fingerst	1721	200			
C.	Gawcot	1819	—	—	300	800
V.	Great Kemble	1728	200			
		1759	200			
R.	Grove	1788	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Bucks, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Hanslop cum Castlethorpe	1769	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Hillersden	1788	200			
V.	Hitchenden, alias Hugenden	1758	200			
C.	Iver	1812	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Ivinghoe	1816	—	—	—	1000
V.	Lathbury	1771	200			
C.	Lee	1744	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1788	200			
		1803	200			
C.	Linford parva	1735	—	200		
		1738	200			
		1802	—	200		
C.	Linslade, or Linchlade	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
C.	Long Crendon....	1740	200 200			
		1810	200 200			
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Loudwater	1793	200			
		1800	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1200
		1818	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	Lower Winchenden	1744	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1796	200 200			
C.	St. Martin, in Fenny Stratford	1730	200			
		1739	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	Mentmore	1825	—	200		
C.	Nettleden.....	1737	—	200		
		1782	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Bucks, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Nettleden, *cont.* ..	1788	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
V.	Newport Pagnall..	1726	200			
C.	North Marston ...	1731	200			
		1732	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
V.	Olney	1812	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Over Winchenden	1737	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
V.	Padbury	1816	—	—	—	400
C.	Pittlesthorne, or	1780	—	200		
	Pitstone	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
C.	Princes Risborough	1720	200			
		1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1814	—	—	300	
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
		1821	—	—	300	
V.	Stantonbury	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Stoney Stratford, St.	1767	—	200		
	Giles, and St. Mary	1781	200			
	Magdalen	1788	200			
R.	Tattenhoe, or Tot-	1775	—	200		
	tenhoe	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1717	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Thornborough ...	1778	—	200		
V.	Twifield	1780	—	200		
V	Upper Winchinden	1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Upton	1788	200			
C.	Weston Underwood	1779	200			
		1788	200			
V.	West Wycomb....	1721	200			
V.	Whaddon.....	1812	200 200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Bucks, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Whaddon, *cont.* . . .	1815	—	—	—	200
		1817	200			
V.	Wolverton	1751	200			
		1759	200			
R.	Woolston Magna. .	1734	200			
V.	Worminghall	1817	—	200		
C.	Wotton Underwood	1805	200 200			
	Co. Hertford.					
R.	Baldock	1812	—	—	—	600
		1825	—	—	—	200
C.	Flamstead	1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Market Street	1734	200			
		1735	200			
		1739	200			
V.	North Mimms	1731	200			
C.	Tring	1805	200			
		1809	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	Wigginton	1743	—	200		
		1775	200			
		1797	—	200		
		1809	200			
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
V.	Yardley	1723	200			
	Co. Huntingdon.					
V.	Alconbury	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Barham	1802	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
R.	St. Benedict and	1772	—	200		
	V. St. Mary, in	1810	—	200		
	Huntingdon	1812	—	—	—	1200
C.	Berry	1732	200			
V.	Brampton	1759	200			
V.	Easton	1792	—	200		
V.	Ellington.	1808	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Hunts. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Ellington, *cont.* ..	1815	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
R.	Gidding Parva....	1802	—	200		
V.	Great Gransden ..	1743	200			
V.	Hertford by Huntingdon ..	1809	—	200		
C.	Little Raveley	1746	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V	St. Neot's.....	1753	—	200		
V.	Spaldwick	1792	—	200		
C.	Stow Longa.....	1729	200			
		1824	—	200		
C.	Upwood	1819	—	—	—	1400
	Co. Leicester.					
V.	All Saints, in Leicester.....	1762	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
		1824	—	—	—	400
V.	Ashby de la Zouch	1737	200			
V.	Barkston	1763	—	200		
V.	Belgrave	1799	200			
		1800	200			
		1815	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	Bowden Magna..	1776	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
V.	Breedon	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	600
V.	Castle Donnington	1722	200			
V.	Cosby	1762	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
V.	DalbyChancomb, or Dalby Magna	1780	—	200		
V.	Desworth, or Dyseworth....	1787	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Leic. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Ernesby, or Amesby	1809	—	200		
V.	Eyton, or Eaton ..	1772	—	200		
V.	Foxton.....	1780	—	200		
C.	Grimston	1791	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
V.	Hoose	1808	—	200		
V.	Horningwold, or	1777	—	200		
	Horninghold	1802	—	200		
V.	Humberston	1787	200			
C.	Kilby	1733	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300 300	
C.	Kirby Bellars	1722	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Leonard, in Leicester	1737	—	200		
V.	Lockington.....	1726	200			
V.	Lowesby	1802	—	200		
		1803	200			
		1804	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Lubbenham.....	1767	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1818	—	—	—	1200
V.	St. Martin, in Leicester.....	1718	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
V.	St. Mary, in Leicester	1756	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	—	600
V.	St. Nicholas, in Leicester	1714	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Leic. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Nicholas, in	1823	—	—	—	200
	Leicester, *cont.*...	1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Odeby, Owdeby, or	1715	200			
	Oudby	1779	—	200		
C.	Ouston.....	1770	200			
V.	Plungar	1722	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Quaredon.....	1728	200			
		1809	—	200		
V.	Queenborough ...	1772	200			
V.	Ratby	1816	—	—	—	400
V.	Saltby	1803	—	—	200	
V.	Shakerston	1805	200			
V.	Shepshead	1718	200			
V.	Sileby	1732	200			
V.	Siston	1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Slawston	1723	200			
V.	Sproxton	1794	—	200		
V.	Stonisby	1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Thorpe Thomas, alias Cathorpe ...	1810	—	—	300	
V.	Thrushington	1773	200			
C.	Thurmaston.....	1794	—	200		
		1799	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Whitwick.....	1737	200			
V.	Wiggeston Magna	1783	200			
		1784	200			
V.	Wistow	1729	200			
		1761	200			
R	Withcot	1770	200			
		1824	—	200		
C.	Woodhouse	1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Worthington.....	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Wymeswold.....	1734	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Lincoln.		£	£	£	£
C.	Abbey cum Greenfield	1756	—	200		
C.	Ailesby.....	1727	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
V.	Alford	1812	—	—	—	800
V.	Aleborrow	1810	—	200		
C.	Alvingham	1718	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	Ancaster	1754	—	200		
R.	Anderby	1729	200			
V.	St. Andrew, in Stamford	1731	—	200		
R.	Apley	1743	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
C.	Asgarby	1811	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
		1820	—	200		
V.	Ashby de la Land	1780	—	200		
V.	Ashby Puerorum..	1794	—	200		
C.	Ashby West	1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
R.	Asturby	1724	200			
V.	Auckborough	1817	200 200			
V.	Awborn	1799	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
		1824	—	—	300	
R.	Awthorp	1733	200			
C.	Bamburgh, alias	1802	—	200		
	Bamber	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Bardney	1728	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Barlings	1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Barlings, *cont.*....	1809	—	200		
C.	St. Benedict, in	1745	—	200		
	Lincoln	1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R	Beskerthorpe	1793	—	200		
V.	Binbrook, St. Gabriel	1793	—	200		
V.	Bitchfield.....	1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Boltham	1759	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	St. Botolph, in Lin-	1724	200			
	coln	1725	200			
R.	Brocklesby	1735	200			
V.	Burgh-upon-Bane	1746	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Burgh, with Win-	1812	—	200		
	thorpe	1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Burwell	1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300 300	
R.	Buslingthorp	1794	—	200		
V.	Caburn	1773	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	Cainby.....	1792	—	200		
V.	Calceby	1744	—	200		
V.	Canwick	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Carlton Australis..	1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	200		
C.	Carlton Borealis ..	1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
V.	Caster, alias Caister	1792	—	200		
R.	Castle Carlton	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
V.	Cawkwell, or Calk-	1767	—	200		
	well	1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Clee	1741	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Clee, *cont.*	1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	600
V.	Cockerington, St. Leonard.....	1757	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
C.	Cockerington, St. Mary	1731	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
R	Cokeswold	1792	—	200		
V	Coleby	1759	200			
R	Comberworth	1729	200			
V.	Coates	1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
V.	Coates Parva	1774	200			
R.	Cowham, alias Covenham, St. Mary	1793	—	200		
V.	Cranwell	1721	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Dalby	1757	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Deeping, St. James	1714	200			
		1800	—	200		
R.	Demesby, or Demblesby....	1792	—	200		
V.	Dirrington, with Stafford	1760	—	200		
V.	Dunham	1781	—	200		
V.	Dunston	1745	200			
V.	Eagle	1746	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1804	200			
V.	East Randal.....	1730	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	East Randal, *cont.*	1817	—	200		
V.	Elkington Borealis	1739	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Estkirby	1810	—	200		
V	Falesthorpe	1810	—	200		
R	Firsby	1738	—	200		
V.	Fotherby	1714	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V.	Frampton	1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	600
		1825	—	—	300	
V.	Frierston, with Butterwick ..	1825	—	—	300	
R.	Fristrop	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
V.	Frodingham.....	1797	—	200		
V.	Fulstow	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Garnthorpe	1780	—	200		
		1787	200			
		1823	—	—	—	1000
V.	Gaudbie	1728	200			
V.	St. George and St. Paul, in Stamford	1768	200			
V.	Goldsby, or Glaceby	1738	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Gosberton	1721	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Goxhill.....	1759	—	200		
V.	Great Ludford, or Ludforth	1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Greehall, or Greetwell	1781	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
V.	Hackthorn	1765	—	200		
		1788	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Hagneby, or Hanny	1745	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Halton upon Humber	1778	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C	Haugh	1744	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
R.	Haugham, or Haughholme	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Haughneby, or Haugulby, or Hagneby	1742	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Harmston	1734	200			
V.	Hawburgh, alias Hasburgh	1760	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
V.	Helpringham	1792	—	200		
C.	Hemswell	1772	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Hogsthorpe	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Holland Fen	1814	—	—	—	1400
V.	Holtoft, or Huttoft	1746	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Horbling	1718	200			
R	Horsington	1728	200			
R	Howesby cum Beesby	1729	200			
V.	Humberston	1744	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Hundleby	1793	—	200		
R.	Hungerton and Wyvill	1741	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
V.	Hunnington	1718	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	St. John, in Newport	1734	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
C.	Ireby	1744	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Kedrington, or Kenington	1756	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Kielby	1761	—	200		
V.	Kirkby, with Osgarby, &c.	1764	—	200		
V.	Kirton	1723	200			
V.	Kirminton	1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Kirmond	1779	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
C.	Knaith	1824	—	400		
V.	Langton	1786	200			
R.	Langton, by Horncastle	1797	—	200		
V.	Leek	1793	—	200		
C.	Legbourne	1793	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
V.	Little Cowthorpe, or Cowthorne	1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Litttle Grimsby	1726	200			
		1786	—	200		
R.	Little Ludford, or Ludford St. Peter's	1762	—	200		
V.	Lowth	1757	200			
C.	St. Margaret, in Lincoln	1748	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
C.	Maring, or Mareham on the Hill	1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	St. Mark, in Lincoln	1731	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
C.	Markby	1740	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Marsh	1740	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Martin, in Lincoln	1715	—	200		
		1744	200			
		1797	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Marton	1778	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	Marton, or Maron	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	St. Mary Magdalen, in Lincoln	1811	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
V.	St. Mary, in the suburbs of Lincoln	1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Mary, in Stamford	1727	200			
		1728	200			
		1792	—	200		
R.	Meningeby	1735	200			
C.	Melton Ross	1772	200			
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Middle Rason Drax	1779	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	St. Michael, in Lincoln	1715	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Moulton	1742	200			
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	Muckton	1804	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Mumby	1771	—	200		
V.	Newton (upon Trent	1744	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1799	200			
		1825	—	—	300	
R.	Newton near Toft, alias Houghton	1801	—	200		
V.	Normanby	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	North Kelsey	1727	200			
		1805	—	200		
V.	Northop, or Northrop.....	1780	—	200		
		1785	200 200			
		1812	—	200		
V.	North Reston	1777	—	200		
V.	North Willingham	1781	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Norton Disney ...	1816	—	—	300 300	
V.	Nun Ormesby	1777	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Osbournby	1718	200			
V.	Ouston.....	1813	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300 300	
R.	Oxcombe.....	1796	—	200		
R.	St. Paul, in the Bale in Lincolnshire ..	1720	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Peter at Arches, in Lincoln	1822	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Peter Eastgate	1742	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
C.	St. Peter at Goats, in Lincoln.....	1714	—	200		
		1770	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Lincoln, *cont*		£	£	£	£
	St. Peter at Goats,	1787	—	200		
	in Lincoln.....	1810	—	—	—	1000
C.	Randby	1775	200			
		1787	200			
		1788	200			
		1809	200			
		1812	200			
		1824	—	—	300	
V.	Redbourn	1725	200			
V.	Repham	1793	—	200		
V.	Riby.....	1733	200			
V.	Ristington	1759	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Rowesby	1759	200			
		1802	200			
R.	Sapperton	1721	200			
		1765	200			
R.	Saxby	1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
V.	Saxilby.....	1810	—	200		
C.	Scamblesby.....	1752	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1813	—	—{	300 300	
		1814	—	200		
V.	Scothorne	1717	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Scredington.	1776	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
V.	Sempringham	1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	Siston	1717	200			
V.	Skellingthorpe....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
V.	Skendleby	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Skillington	1802	—	200		
V.	Skopwick.....	1775	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Skopwick, *cont.*...	1787	—	200		
R.	Snarford	1745	—	200		
C.	South Kime	1746	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	200
R.	South Leverton ...	1764	200			
V.	South Reston	1802	—	200		
C.	Spilsby	1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1000
R	Stainton-le-Hole..	1775	—	200		
C.	Stainfield, Deanery	1746	—	200		
	of Wragho.....	1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Stainton Market ..	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
V.	Stixwould	1746	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Stallingsburgh ...	1760	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
V.	Stapleford	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V	Stickford	1715	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
V.	Stowe	1746	—	200		
C.	Stowe	1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Strubby	1809	—	200		
V.	Sturton Magna ...	1792	—	200		
C.	Surfleet	1815	—	—	—	1400
R	Sutterby	1801	—	200		
V.	Sutton	1777	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Sutton, St. Edmund	1744	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Sutton St. Edmund,	1751	—	200		
	cont.	1774	—	200		
C.	Sutton, St. James	1744	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
V.	Swarby.....	1804	—	200		
V.	Swineshead	1777	200			
		1824	—	—	300 300 300	
R.	Swinehope	1743	200			
		1791	200			
C.	St. Swithin, in Lincoln	1730	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
V.	Tallington	1779	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Tetney.....	1761	—	200		
V.	Thedlethorp, All Saints	1734	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300	
R.	Thorganby	1758	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Thorksey, or Torksey cum Brampton	1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Thornton Curtis ..	1782	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Thurlby	1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
V.	Timberland.....	1761	—	200		
V.	Tointon, All Saints	1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
C.	Tointon superior..	1768	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Tointon superior,	1786	—	200		
	cont.	1802	—	200		
V.	Tupholme	1759	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
V.	Ulceby	1759	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Usselby	1746	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Utterby	1768	—	200		
C.	Walcote	1719	200			
		1768	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Wathe	1728	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Welton.....	1725	200			
V.	Westborough	1724	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	West Butterwich ..	1824	—	—	—	2000
C.	West Randall	1721	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
V.	West Terrington ..	1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Whitton	1767	—	200		
V.	Willingham Cherry	1715	—	200		
	(Deanry Lawress)	1767	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
V.	Willoughby, or Wil-	1715	—	200		
	loughton	1775	—	200		
R.	Winceby	1763	—	200		
V.	Winterton	1814	—	—	—	200
V.	Wispington	1728	200			
V.	Witham on the Hill	1819	200			
		1824	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300 300	
V.	Witton, or Wootton	1792	—	200		
C.	Wood Enderby ...	1793	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LINCOLN Diocese.					
	Co. Lincoln, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Wood Endeiby, *cont*	1809	—	200		
		1824	—	600		
V.	Woodhall.....	1718	200			
		1809	—	200		
R.	Wyam juxta Ludburgh cum Cadeby	1733	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
	Co. Northampton.					
C.	Wood Newton (a Peculiar).....	1747	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
	Co. Rutland.					
V.	Ketton cum Tixover (a Peculiar)	1769	200			
	LONDON Diocese.					
	Co. Buckingham.					
V.	Harwood, alias	1792	—	200		
	Horwood Parva..	1793	200			
		1795	200			
V.	Winslowe.....	1725	200			
	Co. Essex.					
R.	All Saints, in Colchester	1806	200 200			
V.	Althorn	1802	200			
C.	Beer Church	1749	—	200		
		1770	200 200 200			
V.	Belchamp Walter	1726	200			
V.	Bentley Magna ..	1719	200			
		1805	200			
C.	Berner's Roothing	1748	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Billericay.....	1823	—	—	—	1200
V.	Blackmore	1720	200			
		1800	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
V.	Boxted.....	1720	200			
V.	Bradfield	1796	—	200		
V.	Braintree.....	1725	200			
C.	Brentwood	1738	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LONDON Diocese. Co. Essex, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Brentwood, *cont.*..	1764	200			
		1765	200			
		1786	200			
		1825	—	—	—	400
V.	Britchelsey, alias Brighthingsea	1737	200			
V.	Broomfield	1764	200			
C.	Buttesbury	1774	—	200		
V.	Canfield Magna ..	1824	—	—	—	600
C.	Canvey Island	1739	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Chesterford Magna	1719	200			
R.	Chipping Ongar ..	1721	200			
V.	Chishall Magna ..	1792	—	200		
V.	Chrishall	1720	200			
V.	Dedham	1825	—	—	300	
V.	Dover Court.....	1719	200			
C.	Dunmow Parva ..	1770	—	200		
		1785	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
V.	Elmsted	1720	200			
C.	Epping	1824	—	—	—	600
V.	Gestingthorpe	1723	200			
V.	St. Giles, in Colchester	1770	200			
V.	Gosfield	1720	200			
C.	Great Ilford.....	1781	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	200			
		1821	—	—	—	800
V.	Ging Mountney, or Mountnessing...	1739	200			
		1774	200			
V.	Hatfield Peveral ..	1777	200			
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1814	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	300 300 300 300 300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LONDON Diocese. Co. Essex, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Havering at the Bower	1780	—	200		
		1783	200 200			
R.	Holy Trinity, in Colchester	1738	200			
V.	Horndon-on-the-Hill	1719	200			
R.	St. James, in Colchester	1770	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Layer de la Hay	1770	200 200 200			
R.	St. Leonard, in Colchester	1770	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
V.	Lindsell	1809	—	200		
C.	Little Horksley	1721	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
C.	Maplestead Parva	1742	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
R.	St. Martin's, in Colchester	1714	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
V.	Mayland	1723	200			
V.	Nasing	1730	200			
V.	Newport Pond	1720	200			
R.	St. Nicholas, in Colchester	1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
V.	North Shobury	1719	200			
C.	Norton Mandeville	1738	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1796	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LONDON Diocese. Co. Essex, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	St. Peter, in Colchester	1719	200			
		1799	200			
		1806	200			
C.	Pleshey.....	1727	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Rickling	1729	200			
V.	Ridgewell	1731	200			
		1818	200 200			
		1822	200 200	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Roydon	1729	200			
R.	St. Runwald, in Colchester	1749	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1770	200			
		1797	—	200		
		1809	200			
R.	Salcot	1743	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1800	200			
		1811	200			
V.	Saling Magna....	1809	—	200		
V.	Shopland, alias Chopland	1792	—	200		
R.	Strethall	1723	200			
C.	Tey Magna	1772	200			
C.	Theydon Boys	1740	200			
V.	Totham Magna ..	1719	200			
V.	Ugley, or Ukeley..	1772	—	200		
		1776	200			
V.	Ulting	1775	200			
		1776	200 200			
V.	White Coln	1796	—	200		
C.	Wykes	1718	—	200		
		1747	200			
		1758	200			
		1764	200			
R.	Wyvenhoe	1725	200			
	Co. Hertford.					
V.	Abbots Langley ..	1721	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	LONDON Diocese.					
	Co. Hertford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Alban's	1731	200			
V.	Amwell Magna ...	1720	200			
V.	Furneux Pelham..	1717	200			
V.	Hexton.....	1762	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Hormead Magna..	1793	—	200		
V.	Newnham	1772	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Norton, near Baldock	1802	—	200		
V.	St. Paul's Walden	1814	—	—	—	600
V.	Pelham Arsa, or Brent Pelham	1726	200			
V.	Royston	1812	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	—	400
V.	Sandridge	1729	200			
V.	St. Stephen, near St. Alban's....	1737	200			
	Co. Middlesex.					
C.	St. Botolph, Aldersgate, in the City of London	1817	—	—	—	400
V.	Feltham	1730	200			
V.	St. Helen, in the City of London	1815	—	—	—	400
R.	St. John, Clerkenwell	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1800
C.	New Brentford ...	1741	200			
		1747	200			
C.	Norwood, a Peculiar of Canterbury	1725	200			
C.	St. Trinity, in the Minories, in the City of London ..	1773	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1783	200			
		1787	200			
		1790	200			
V.	West Drayton	1719	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese.					
	Co. Cambridge.		£	£	£	£
C.	All Saints, Newmarket	1747	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
V.	Burwell	1806	—	200		
C.	Wicken	1748	—	200		
		1774	200			
	Co Norfolk.					
C.	Aldeby	1771	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Amringate, or Arminghall	1780	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Andrew, in Norwich	1756	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C.	Ashmunhall, or Ashmunhaw	1731	—	200		
		1759	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	Aslacton	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
R.	St. Augustine, in Norwich	1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Bacton, or Baketon	1747	200			
		1792	—	200		
R.	Bagthorpe	1769	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Banburgh	1768	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
R.	Barford Mediety	1732	200			
V.	Barwick	1737	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
V.	Bedingham	1778	200			
R.	Beeston, St. Lawrence	1741	200			
C.	St. Benedict, in Norwich	1739	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	600

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Bermer	1743	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
R.	Betring parva	1743	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	Bilney, East.....	1762	200			
C.	Bilney, West	1762	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Billocksby	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Binham	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1800	200			
V.	Breccles	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Brooke.....	1801	—	200		
C.	Buckenham All Saints	1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Buckenham St. Martin, alias New Buckenham	1816	—	—	—	1000
R.	Burgh, St. Margaret	1771	—	200		
V.	Buxton.....	1793	—	200		
C.	Bylaugh	1772	200	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Carbrook.....	1729	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1200
R.	Carlton Forehoe ..	1725	200			
V.	Castle Acre	1796	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
V.	Catton	1805	—	200		
V.	Cherry Marham ..	1738	200			
V.	Claxton	1810	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Clement, by the Bridge, in Norwich	1738	200			
R.	Colton	1728	200			
V.	Corpusty	1746	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Cromer, alias Shipden.....	1743	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1825	—	—	—	200
V.	Croxton	1809	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	St. Cuthbert, in	1811	—	200		
	Thetford	1813	—	—	—	1400
V.	Deopham.....	1718	200			
C.	Dunston	1761	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Eaton	1732	200			
V.	East Barsham	1780	—	200		
V.	East Ruston.....	1765	—	200		
V.	Easton.....	1795	—			
		1797	200			
V.	East Tuddenham..	1723	200			
R.	Eccles	1746	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
R.	St. Edmund, in	1726	200			
	Norwich	1792	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Ellingham Magna	1723	200			
R.	Ellingham Parva..	1726	200			
C.	St. Etheldred, in	1745	—	200		
	Norwich.....	1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
R.	Felmingham, 4th	1714	—	200		
	Part	1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
R	Felthorpe.....	1759	—	200		
V.	Fieldalling	1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Flitcham.....	1780	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. NORFOLK, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Flitcham, *cont.*	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Fordham	1757	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Freethorpe	1760	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
C.	Frenge, or Fringe	1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	300	
R	Frenze, or Frense	1809	—	200		
R.	Fritton	1784	200			
V.	Gastwaite, or Giestwick	1809	—	200		
V.	Giest	1745	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	Geldiston	1808	—	200		
C.	St. George Colgate, in Norwich	1737	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	St. George Tombland, in ditto....	1741	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300 300	
V.	St. German Wigenhall	1810	—	200		
C.	St. Giles, in Norwich.....	1744	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
V.	Gooderston	1763	—	200		
C.	St. Gregory, in Norwich.....	1747	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1779	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Gregory, in	1792	—	200		
	Norwich, *cont.* ..	1812	—	—	—	600
R.	Hassingham	1767	—	200		
V.	Haverland	1775	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Hemblington	1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Hemsted	1792	—	200		
C.	St. Helen's, in Norwich	1816	—	200		
V.	Hickling	1780	—	200		
		1784	200			
R.	Hilborough	1804	200			
C.	Hindolveston	1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Hindringham	1762	200			
V.	Hitcham	1779	—	200		
V.	Hofton, St. John..	1761	—	200		
V.	Houghton, near Harpley	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Holkham	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Holme, juxta Mare	1762	—	200		
V.	Horesford, alias Horsford.....	1793	—	200		
V.	Horming	1729	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
V.	Horsey	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200 200		
C.	Horsham, St. Faith's	1773	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
V.	Houghton, near Walsingham	1755	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
C.	St. James, in Norwich	1740	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1765	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Ingham	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
R.	St. John de Maddermarket, in Norwich	1714	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
C.	St. John Sepulchre, in Norwich	1737	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	St. John Timberhill, in ditto	1738	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
R.	St. Julian, St. Edward, and All Saints, in ditto ..	1769	200			
		1802	200 200			
V.	Kempston	1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Kimberley	1724	200			
R.	Lammas	1772	200			
C.	Langley	1772	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	St. Lawrence, in Norwich	1764	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
C.	Lingwood	1762	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
C.	Longham.....	1756	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	St. Margaret, with St. Nicholas, in King's Lynn ..	1822	—	—	—	1000

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Margaret de Westwick, in Norwich	1739	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1765	200			
		1800	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
R.	Marlingford	1796	200			
C.	St. Martin at Oak, in Norwich	1723	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Martin at the Palace	1743	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Mary Coslany, in Norwich.....	1733	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Mary in the Marsh, in Norwich	1737	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	St. Mary, Thetford	1723	200			
V.	Matteshall	1738	200			
R.	Melton Constable..	1723	200			
V.	Melton parva	1776	—	200		
R.	Metlaske	1731	200			
R.	St. Michael Coslany, in Norwich	1738	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	400
		1818	—	—	300 300	
R.	St. Michael, at Pleas, in ditto	1774	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	St. Michael, at Thorn, in ditto..	1744	—	200		
		1751	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Michael, at Thorn, in Norwich	1772	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Moulton, with Tunstall	1775	—	200		
R	Mundesley	1800	—	200		
C.	Needham.....	1765	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
V.	Newton, by Castle Acre.....	1810	—	200		
V.	Norton Subcorse..	1817	—	—	300 300	
V.	Old Buckenham, or Buckenham All Saints	1769	200			
V.	Ormesby	1719	200			
R	Overstrand	1800	—	200		
V.	Paston.....	1774	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
C.	St. Paul, in Norwich	1745	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
V.	Pawling	1715	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
R.	Paysley, or Pattesley	1741	—	200		
		1744	200			
C	Pentney	1761	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
R.	St. Peter Hungate, in Norwich	1743	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C	St. Peter Mancroft, in ditto	1742	—	200		
		1749	200			
		1810	—	—	300 300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	St. Peter Mountergate, in Norwich	1766	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
R.	St. Peter, in Thetford	1726	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Peter Southgate, in Norwich	1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Plumpstead Magna	1764	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
R.	Randworth	1773	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
C.	Raveningham	1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
R.	Raynham, St. Martin	1810	—	200		
C.	Reppo, with Bastwick Chapel	1799	—	200		
V.	Ringland	1780	—	200		
C.	Riston, with Roxham	1810	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Rougham	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Runhall	1742	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Runham	1780	—	200		
V.	Rushall	1793	—	200		
V.	Ryburgh Parva	1747	—	200		
		1750	200			
C.	St. Saviour's, in Norwich	1729	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Saxthorp	1739	200			
C.	Sherringham	1775	—	200		
		1793	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Sherringham, *cont.*	1815	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Shingham	1794	—	200		
R.	St. Simon and St.	1718	—	200		
	Jude, in Norwich	1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
R.	Skeyton	1792	—	200		
V.	Snettisham	1728	200			
		1819	—	—	300	
R.	South Bergh, or Barrow	1795	—	200		
C.	Sprowston	1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1000
V.	Stalham	1753	—	200		
V.	Stanford	1775	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	St. Stephens, in	1715	—	200		
	Norwich.....	1760	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Stoke Ferry	1779	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
V.	Stowbedon	1718	200			
V.	Stradset	1792	—	200		
R.	Stratton Strawless	1794	—	200		
C.	Sturston	1742	—	200		
C.	Sustead	1779	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V	Swardiston	1809	—	200		
		1819	—	—	300 300	
R.	or *C.* St. Swithin, in	1744	—	200		
	Norwich	1752	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
R.	Syderstrand	1810	—	200		
V.	Thorp Market, with the Mediety of Bradfield ..	1807	—	200		
C.	Thurton	1767	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Thurton, *cont.*	1788	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Tibenham	1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Tompston	1767	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Tostres, or Toftrees	1778	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
C.	Tottenhill	1767	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1818	—	—	—	200
		1824	400			
V.	Tottington	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
R.	Trimmingham	1793	—	200		
C.	Tunstal	1743	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
V.	Tuttington	1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
R.	Twiford	1792	—	200		
C.	Walcot	1800	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
C.	Wendling	1792	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Wereham	1751	—	200		
		1752	200			
V.	West Barsham	1754	—	200		
V.	West Beckham	1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	West Dereham	1752	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	West Somerton	1780	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Norfolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	West Somerton, *cont.*	1803	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
		1825	—	—	300 300	
R.	Westwick	1792	—	200		
V.	Wessenham, All Saints	1764	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Wessenham, St. Peter	1760	—	200		
V.	Wighton	1767	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Witchingham, St. Mary	1757	—	200		
V.	Witton	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Wormgay	1779	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
C.	Wretton	1751	—	200		
		1752	200			
	Co. Suffolk.					
C.	Aldringham cum Thorpe	1745	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Ashfield Magna	1741	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1825	—	600		
C.	Ashfield with Thorpe	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Assington	1723	200			
R	Athelington	1810	—	200		
C.	Badwell Ash	1748	—	200		
		1751	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Blithborough, alias Blyburgh	1794	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	1400

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Suffolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	Boulge	1750	—	200		
R.	Ditto, with Debach, (which see)	1798	200			
R.	Bradfield combusta	1792	—	200		
V.	Bramford cum	1814	—	—	—	600
	Burstal	1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Brightwell	1752	—	200		
		1770	200			
		1802	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Bruisyard.....	1743	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
C.	Butley	1748	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Cavenham	1723	200			
V.	Charsfield.....	1740	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
V.	Chatsome.....	1724	200			
R.	Chillesford	1755	200			
V.	Colmleys, alias Hemley	1796	—	200		
V.	Corton.....	1744	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
C.	Cowling	1813	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Cransford.....	1723	200			
V.	Creeting, St. Mary	1723	200			
C.	Culpho	1743	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Darsham	1802	—	200		
R.	Debach (see Boulge)	1767	—	200		
V.	Downham	1769	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Suffolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Downham, *cont.* ..	1788	—	200 200		
		1807	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
C.	Denston	1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
R.	Easton	1729	200			
R.	Easton Bavent	1745	—	200		
R.	Eyke, alias Yke ...	1758	200			
C.	Farnham	1749	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Finbarrow Parva..	1740	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
R.	Flowton	1795	—	200		
V.	Friston.....	1773	—	200		
C.	Glemham Magna	1755	200			
C.	Redisham, or Great Redisham	1741	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1818	—	200		
C.	St. Gregory, with St. Peter, in Sudbury.....	1818	—	—	300 300	800
R.	Gunton	1744	200			
R.	Halston, alias Harleston	1806	—	200		
R.	Haskby.....	1780	—	200		
V.	Higham	1726	200			
R.	Holton	1797	—	200		
C.	Hoo	1737	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1806	200			
V.	Hundon	1721	200			
C.	Hunston	1748	—	200		
		1751	200			
		1804	—	200		
C.	Ilketshall, St. Lawrence	1729	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Suffolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Ilketshall St. Lawrence, *cont.*	1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Kesgrave	1751	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	200	
R.	Knettishall, or Knaddishall	1753	200			
V.	Lakenheath	1794	200			
		1814	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Lawrence, in Ipswich	1749	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Letheringham	1742	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1806	200			
		1817	—	200		
C.	Linstead Magna	1754	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
C.	Linstead Parva	1754	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Little Beelings	1754	200			
V.	Lowestoft	1719	200			
C.	St. Margaret, in Ipswich	1748	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	400
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary, at Elms, in ditto	1729	200			
		1768	200			
C.	St. Mary, at the Key, in ditto	1748	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese.					
	Co. Suffolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Mary, at the Key,	1822	—	—	—	400
	in Ipswich, *cont.*	1823	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary, at the	1748	—	200		
	Tower, in ditto..	1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Matthew, in	1757	—	200		
	ditto	1812	—	—	—	600
V.	Mendham	1737	200 200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
C.	Nayland.....	1723	200			
		1786	200			
R.	Nedging	1824	—	—	300	
C.	Needham Market..	1747	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
R.	Nettlestead	1792	—	200		
R.	Newbon, alias Nunburne	1792	—	200		
C.	St. Nicholas, in	1749	—	200		
	Ipswich	1788	200 200			
C.		1807	—	200		
V.	Northalls, alias Covetrith	1744	—	200		
	Ofton, cum Brissett	1770	200			
V.	Old Newton	1824	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	Parham	1723	200			
C.	Peasenhall	1762	—	200		
		1765	200			
C.	St. Peter, in Ipswich	1748	—	200		
		1803	200 200			
		1813	—	—	—	1200
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Playford	1752	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese.					
	Co. Suffolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Playford, *cont.*	1818	—	200		
C.	Ramsholt	1748	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1804	—	200		
C.	Redlingfield	1752	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1777	200			
		1778	200			
V.	Rendham	1819	—	—	300 300	
C.	Rumburgh (*See* Southelmham St. Michael)	1748	—	200		
		1768	200			
C.	Sapiston	1726	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Shelley	1752	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1797	200			
R.	Shotesham, alias Chatesham	1796	—	200		
V.	Sibton	1723	200			
V.	Snape	1780	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
R.	South Cove	1806	—	200		
C.	Southelmham, St. Michael	1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Ditto, with Rumburgh (*which see*)	1816	—	—	—	600
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	Southwold	1753	200 200			
		1804	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
R.	St. Stephen, in Ipswich	1749	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Suffolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Stephen, in Ipswich, *cont.*	1817	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	—	800
C.	Stoke, near Clare	1815	—	—	—	1200
R.	Stratford, St. Andrew	1792	—	200		
C.	Stoven	1740	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
V.	Sudbury, All Saints	1775	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
V.	Tannington, cum Brundish	1727	200			
R.	Thirkley, or Kirkley	1776	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
R.	Thorington	1803	—	200		
C.	Thorpe by Ixworth	1811	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
		1818	—	200		
V.	Tuddenham	1810	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
R.	Tunstal	1729	200			
C.	Walberswick	1794	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
R.	Waldringfield	1803	200 200			
C.	Walpole, St. Mary	1748	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1000
C.	Walsham le Willows	1748	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1200
C.	Wangford, with Henham	1765	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Wantisden	1745	—	200		
		1787	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	NORWICH Diocese. Co. Suffolk, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Wantisden, *cont.* . .	1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Waybread St. Mary	1794	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	400
V.	Wickham Market	1719	200			
C.	Willisham	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Wingfield	1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Wisset	1748	—	200		
		1753	200			
R.	Withersdale	1728	200			
C.	Woodbridge	1723	200			
	OXFORD Diocese. Co. Oxford.					
R.	St. Aldate, in Oxford	1808	200			
V.	Ambroseden.	1733	200			
C.	Ascot under Wichwood	1763	—	200		
V.	Banbury	1737	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	600
V.	or *C.* Barford St. Michael, alias Great Barford	1732	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1787	200			
C.	Beckley	1750	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1805	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Bensington	1758	200			
C.	Binsey	1746	200			
		1751	200			
		1794	200			
V.	Bloxham	1721	200			
V.	Bradwell	1719	200			
C.	Caversham	1758	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	OXFORD Diocese. Co. Oxford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Caversham, *cont.* . .	1812	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Chislehampton. . . .	1750	—	200		
		1754	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Chipping Norton. .	1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Churchill	1767	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Clanfield	1809	—	200		
		1824	—	—	300	
R.	St. Clement, in Oxford	1825	—	—	—	600
C.	Clifton	1801	—	200		
		1819	—	—	300 300	
		1821	—	—	300 300 300 300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Cogges.	1792	—	200		
		1812	200			
		1817	—	200		
R.	Cottisford	1723	200			
C.	Cowley	1746	200			
		1757	200			
		1793	200			
V.	St. Cross, alias Holywell	1770	—	200		
		1785	200			
V.	Deddington	1809	200			
		1814	—	—	—	800
		1823	—	—	300 300	
C.	Dorchester	1813	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Drayton	1748	200			
		1759	200			
R.	St. Ebb, in Oxford	1733	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300 300	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	OXFORD Diocese.					
	Co. Oxford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	St. Ebb, in Oxf. *cont.*	1813	—	—	—	400
R.	Elford, alias Yelford	1792	—	200		
C.	Ellisfield	1773	—	200		
V.	Enstone	1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Eynsham	1719	200			
C.	Foresthill	1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Fyfield	1750	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
V.	St. Giles, in Oxford	1764	—	200		
		1765	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300	200
V.	Goring	1764	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	300 300	
V.	Great Tew	1750	—	200		
		1794	200			
C.	Hailey, alias St. John the Evangelist, in Hailey	1762	—	200		
		1763	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1200
R.	Hardwick	1780	—	200		
V.	Headington	1816	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Holywell	1814	—	—	—	400
C.	Horsepath	1756	200			
		1762	200			
C.	Idbury	1750	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1792	—	200		
R.	Ipston, or Ibstones	1725	200			
V.	Kirklington	1731	200			
C.	Leafield	1745	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1789	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	OXFORD Diocese.					
	Co. Oxford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Leafield, *cont.*	1817	—	—	—	1200
V.	Marston	1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1803	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Martin, vulgo	1750	—	200		
	Carfex	1753	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	St. Mary Magdalen,	1751	200			
	in Oxford	1755	200			
		1764	200			
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Mary the Virgin, in ditto ..	1743	200			
V.	Minster Lovell....	1725	200			
C.	Netherworton	1745	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	St. Nicholas, alias	1742	200			
	St. Thomas, in Ox-	1751	200			
	ford	1758	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1821	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Northmore	1774	200			
		1806	200			
		1819	—	—	300 300	
		1821	—	—	300	
R.	St. Peter, in the Bai-	1750	—	200		
	ley, in Oxford....	1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1400
		1820	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Peter, in the	1759	—	200		
	East, in Oxford ..	1785	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
R.	Robright Parva ..	1765	200			
V.	Sandford	1757	200			
V.	Shirbourne	1721	200			
V.	South Newington	1757	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	OXFORD Diocese.					
	Co. Oxford, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	South Newington, *cont.*	1802	—	200		
		1819	—	—	300 300	
		1825	—	—	300	
V.	South Stoke	1766	200			
		1822	—	—	300 300	
V.	Spelsbury	1723	200			
V.	Stanton Harcourt	1724	200			
C.	Stadhampton	1750	—	200		
		1754	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
C.	Stratton Audley	1762	200			
C.	Swinbrook	1750	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300	
R	Teynton	1781	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Waterpeny	1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Watlington	1763	200			
C.	Wheatley	1745	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
R.	Wilcot, alias Wivelcote	1798	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
C.	Yieffley, or Iffley	1757	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300	200
		1814	—	200		
	PETERBORO' Dioc.					
	Co. Northampton.					
V.	Abthorpe	1738	200			
V.	Addington	1719	200			
		1722	200			
V.	Althorpe	1804	—	200		
		1807	200			
V.	Badby cum Newnham	1723	200			

	Benefices	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	PETERBORO' Dioc. NORTH'TON, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Bozeat	1735	200			
V.	Brixworth	1726	200			
V.	Bugby, alias Long Buckby	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	300 300	
V.	Chacombe	1724	200			
		1804	200			
R.	Clendon, or Glendon	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
V.	Cotherstock	1735	200			
V.	Cransley	1715	200			
		1724	200			
V.	Denford with Ringstead	1754	200			
V.	Desborrow	1728	200			
V.	Duston	1727	—	200		
		1754	200			
V.	Easton Mawdit	1740	200			
V.	Evenley	1724	200			
		1772	200			
C.	Eye	1721	200			
		1802	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Geddington	1722	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
V.	Grendon	1774	200			
		1801	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
V.	St. Giles, Northampton	1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Harrowdon Magna	1719	200			
C.	Hartwell	1790	—	200		
		1799	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
V.	Helledon	1756	—	200		
V.	Helpston	1820	—	200		
C.	Horton with Piddington	1816	—	—	—	400

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	PETERBORO' Dioc. NORTH'TON, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	St. John Baptist, in Peterboro'..	1728	200			
R.	Irthlingboro', All Saints.....	1723	200			
		1729	200			
V.	Irthlingboro', St. Peter	1718	200			
		1720	200			
V.	Killesby	1768	—	200		
R.	Kittering	1720	200			
C.	Little Harrowdon	1725	200			
V.	or *C.* Morton	1749	—	200		
	Pinckney	1751	200			
V.	Nathesby, or Navesby	1714	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1784	200 200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Pitchley	1722	200			
V.	Potterspury.....	1722	200			
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Radson	1730	—	200		
		1759	200			
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Rounds	1720	200			
C.	Roade	1775	200	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
R.	Rockingham	1723	200			
V.	Rotherthorpe	1781	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
R.	Rothwell	1812	—	—	—	800
V.	St. Sepulchre, in	1809	—	200		
	Northampton....	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Stanford-upon-	1742	—	200		
	Avon	1767	200			
		1807	—	200		
V.	Stamford, St. Martin Baron	1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
R.	Steane	1747	—	200		
		1753	200			
V.	Towcester	1739	200			
V.	Warmington	1735	200			
		1738	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	PETERBORO' Dioc. NORTH'TON, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Weldonbeck, or Weedonbeck	1739	200			
		1825	—	—	300 300 300	
V.	Welford, alias Wilford	1770	200			
V.	Welton.....	1754	200			
V.	Woodford	1721	200			
V.	Woolaston	1718	200			
	Co. RUTLAND.					
V.	Empingham	1726	200			
V.	Exton	1726	200			
R.	Manton	1745	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Tickencote, or Tilkencote....	1784	200			
	ROCHESTER Dioc. Co. KENT.					
V.	All Hallows, in	1738	200			
	Hoo	1767	200			
R.	Allington.....	1767	200			
R.	Ashhurst	1767	200			
R.	Bidborough.....	1732	200			
R.	Chalk	1767	200			
V.	Cobham	1823	—	—	—	600
V.	Cudham	1767	200			
V.	Dartford	1732	200			
V.	Eltham.....	1734	200			
		1767	200			
R.	Footscray.....	1767	200			
V.	Freckenham	1733	200			
V.	Horton Kirby	1732	200			
R.	Longfield.....	1738	200			
		1767	200			
R.	Lullingstone	1734	200			
R.	Nurstead	1767	200			
R.	Offham	1767	200			
V.	Pembrey	1733	200			
V.	Stoke	1767	200			
C.	Strode	1737	200			
		1788	—	200		
V.	Watringbury	1732	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	ROCHESTER Dioc. Co. Kent, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	West Peckham ..	1732	200			
R.	Wouldham	1726	200			
		1767	200			
	SALISBURY Dioc. Co. Berks.					
V.	Ardington	1809	—	200		
V.	Beden	1725	200			
V.	Buckland.....	1722	200			
V.	Bisham, or Battlesham	1767	—	200		
		1786	200 200			
		1815	—	—	300	600
V.	Denchurch, or Denchworth	1798	200			
		1824	—	—	300 300	
C.	Fyfield.....	1774	200			
		1806	200			
		1811	—	—	300 300	
		1813	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Great Coxwell....	1719	200			
		1793	200			
C.	Hagbourne	1813	—	—	300	
V.	Letcombe Regis ..	1759	200			
C.	Maidenhead	1720	200			
		1726	200			
R.	St. Mary, in Wallingford.....	1775	—	200		
		1780	200			
		1808	200			
		1809	200			
V.	New Windsor	1725	200			
C.	North Hinksey....	1725	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	North Morton....	1729	200			
V.	Old Windsor	1727	200			
R.	St. Peter, in Wallingford.....	1772	200			
		1773	200			
		1813	—	—	300 300	
R.	Puzey	1812	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Sandhurst	1756	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	SALISBURY Diocese.					
	Co. Berks, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Sandhurst, *cont.* ..	1813	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1400
C.	South Hinksey....	1724	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Stratford Mortimer	1723	200			
V.	Sunninghill.....	1723	200			
V.	Sutton Courtney ..	1813	—	—	—	400
V.	Winkfield.....	1726	200			
C.	Wokingham.....	1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Wotton	1724	200			
	Co. Wilts.					
V.	Alderbury	1819	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	—	200
C.	Ambresbury	1730	200			
C.	Amesbury.....	1814	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Baydon.....	1793	—	200		
		1794	200 200			
		1796	200 200			
V.	Bedwin Magna	1823	—	—	300 300	
V.	Berwick, St. James	1810	—	—	300	200
C.	Bower Chalk.....	1720	200			
R.	Bremilham, or Corvich	1766	—	200		
C.	Bramshaw	1724	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	1000
C.	Burcombe	1811	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	200		
C.	Calloes, or Kelways	1740	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1789	200			
R.	Calston.....	1723	200			
V.	Chisledean, or Chesulden	1858	200			
		1817	—	—	300	
V.	Chippenham	1727	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	SALISBURY Diocese. Co. Wilts, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Christ Church, in North Bradley	1825	—	—	300 300 300 300 300 300	1600
V.	Comb Bisset	1762	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
V.	Compton Chamberlayne	1780	—	200		
		1783	200			
R.	Cricklade, St. Mary	1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1801	200			
R.	Ditchbridge.....	1782	—	200		
C.	Durrington	1813	—	200		
C.	Eddington	1809	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	East Kennett	1815	—	200		
R.	Foxley	1728	200			
V.	Froxfield	1739	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1400
R.	Great Chalfield	1776	200			
C.	Heytesbury	1782	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1803	200 200			
		1807	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Hill Deverell	1800	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
		1820	—	—	300	
C.	Hindon	1821	—	—	—	400
C.	Horningsham	1811	—	200	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1818	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	Hornington	1824	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	SALISBURY Diocese. Co. Wilts, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Hullavington	1719	200			
R.	St. John Baptist,	1765	200			
	Devizes	1802	—	200		
C.	Imber	1816	—	—	300	
C.	Knook	1782	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1803	200 200			
C.	Lyneham.....	1813	—	—	—	1400
V.	Lyddington.....	1773	200			
C.	Maiden Bradley ..	1793	200			
		1815	—	—	—	600
		1819	—	—	300 300	
V.	Marden, or Merden	1726	200			
V.	St. Mary, Marlbo-	1733	200			
	rough	1811	—	—	300	
		1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Milton Lilburne ..	1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Mynty	1732	200			
V.	North Bradley....	1778	200			
V.	Norton, or New-ton Colparle ..	1809	—	200		
R.	St. Peter, Marlbo-	1784	200			
	rough	1811	—	—	300	
R.	Pertwood.....	1804	—	200		
C.	Poulton	1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
C.	Sarum St. Edmund	1819	—	—	—	1600
R.	Sarum St. Martin	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Sarum St. Thomas	1812	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	—	1000
V.	Segrey	1771	—	200		
		1775	200			
V.	Sherston Magna ..	1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Stapleford	1816	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Stratton, St. Margaret	1792	—	200		
V.	Sutton Benger....	1719	200			
C	Titcombe	1723	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	SALISBURY Diocese. Co. Wilts, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Tydulside, or Tilside.....	1806	200			
V.	Westbury.....	1720	200			
R.	Whaddon.....	1730	200			
V.	Wilcot.....	1722	200			
C.	Winterborne Earles	1811	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
	WINCHESTER Dioc.					
C.	Alderney.....	1825	—	—	—	1000
R.	St. Andrew, in Guernsey.....	1816	—	—	—	200
	Co. Southampton.					
C.	Aldershot.....	1819	—	—	—	1800
R	All Saints, Southampton.....	1725	200			
V.	St. Bartholomew in the Stoke, Winchester.....	1719	—	200		
		1728	200			
		1785	200			
V.	Basingstoke.....	1723	200			
C.	Bentley.....	1727	200			
		1775	200			
		1823	—	—	300 300	200
V.	Boldre.....	1734	200			
C.	Bransgore.....	1823	—	—	—	2200
C.	Chilworth.....	1788	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
V.	Comb.....	1739	200			
V.	or *C.* Corhampton	1754	200			
		1756	200			
V.	St. Cross, Southampton.....	1746	200			
V.	Ellingham.....	1718	200			
V.	Empshot.....	1805	200			
		1810	200			
R.	Estrop.....	1815	—	200		
R.	Ewhurst.....	1757	200			
V.	F oyle.....	1720	200			
C.	St. George, in Portsea.....	1819	—	—	—	600
		1823	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	WINCHESTER Dioc. SOUTHAMPT. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Gosport	1732	200			
C.	Hamble, or Hamblerice	1818	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
		1820	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Hartley Wintney ..	1720	200			
C.	St. Helen, in the Isle of Wight....	1721	200			
		1813	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Hinton Admiral ..	1816	—	200		
V.	Husborne Prior ..	1751	200			
C.	Jesus Chapel	1744	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1796	200			
R.	St. John in the Soke, Winchester	1767	200	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
R.	St. John, with St. Lawrence, in Southampton	1813	—	—	—	800
C.	St. John, in Portsea	1824	—	—	—	800
R.	St. John, in Southampton	1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
R.	St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight	1777	200			
R.	St. Lawrence, in Southampton	1759	—	200		
R.	St. Lawrence, in Winchester	1720	200			
		1777	200			
		1814	—	200		
R	Layneston	1767	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
C.	Littleton	1723	200			
		1732	200			
		1790	200			
C.	Long Sutton	1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Lysse	1819	—	—	—	1400
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	St. Maurice and St. Mary Calendre, in Winchester	1812	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	WINCHESTER Dioc. SOUTHAMPT. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Michael, in the Soke, in Winchester	1723	200			
		1754	200			
		1804	200			
		1808	200			
V.	St. Michael, in Southampton	1769	200			
		1770	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Middleton, or Long Parish	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Milton	1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Milton, in Milford	1791	—	200		
		1793	200			
		1811	—	200		
R.	Morestead	1767	200			
R	St. Peter Cheesehill, in the Soke, Winchester	1738	200			
		1747	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
R.	St. Peter, Colebrook Street, do.	1752	—	200		
V.	Portchester	1792	—	200		
V.	Preston Candover, with Nutley	1741	200			
C.	Rotherwick	1817	—	200		
V.	Sherborn, St. John, with Sutton Chapel	1731	200			
V.	Shipton Bellinger	1793	—	200		
V.	Shorwell, Isle of Wight	1738	200			
R	St. Swithin, in Winchester	1729	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1773	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
R	St. Thomas, with St. Clement and St. Peter, in Marcellis, in Winchester	1795	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Timsbury	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
C.	West Cowes	1807	200			
		1810	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	WINCHESTER Dioc. SOUTHAMPT. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	West Cowes, *cont.*	1811	—	—	—	1400
C.	Weston Patrick ..	1815	—	200		
		1825	—	600		
C.	West Tisted.....	1756	200			
C.	West Warlcham ..	1811	—	200		
		1812	200	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Whitchurch.....	1717	200			
		1798	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Wield	1778	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
R.	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight	1723	200			
C.	Yateley.....	1809	—	200		
		1813	200 200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
	Co. SURREY.					
C.	St. Anne, Kew Green.....	1716	200			
		1724	200			
		1771	200			
V.	Beckworth	1729	200			
V.	Cobham	1723	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Crowhurst	1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Effingham	1724	200			
C	Elstead.....	1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
R.	Farleigh	1803	200			
C.	Frensham	1725	200			
		1815	—	—	—	200
C.	Frimley	1813	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Horsell.....	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Leatherhead	1723	200			
C.	Leigh	1810	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1812	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	WINCHESTER Dioc. Co. Surrey, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Leigh, *cont.*	1824	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	Lingfield	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Merton	1740	200			
		1813	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	300 300	
V.	Mitcham	1735	200			
C.	Okewood	1723	200			
		1725	200			
C.	Purbright	1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
C.	Seale	1801	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
C.	Tandridge	1811	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Thorpe	1729	200			
R.	St. Trinity and St. Mary, in Guildford	1825	—	—	300	
V.	Walton upon Thames	1723	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	West Moulsey	1726	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
	WORCESTER Dioc. Co. Salop.					
C.	Oldbury	1716	200			
		1763	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
	Co. Warwick.					
V.	Aston Cantloe	1814	—	—	—	600

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	WORCESTER Dioc. Co. Warwick, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Bearley	1771	—	200 200		
		1780	200			
V.	Bidford	1813	—	—	—	800
R.	Billesley	1724	200			
		1725	200			
C.	Bishopton	1737	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
V.	Butler's Marston	1735	200			
		1767	200			
V.	Charlcote	1737	200			
V.	Claverdon	1759	200			
V.	Coughton	1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Haselor	1766	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
C.	Hatton	1727	200			
		1745	200			
C.	Henly in Arden	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1819	—	—	—	200
V.	Kington	1767	200			
		1804	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
V.	Long Compton	1731	200			
V.	Loxley	1735	200			
C.	Morton Morrell	1761	200			
V.	Newbold Pacey	1728	200			
C.	Norton Linsey	1771	—	200		
V.	Pillerton Hersey, alias Pillardington	1796	—	200		
		1809	— 200	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Salford	1814	—	—	—	800

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	WORCESTER Dioc. Co. WARWICK, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Sherborne	1751	—	200		
		1753	200			
		1755	200			
		1790	200			
V.	Stratford upon Avon	1767	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
V.	Studley.....	1726	—	200		
		1747	200			
		1806	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Tanworth	1725	200			
C.	Temple Grafton ..	1744	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1787	200	200		
V.	Tysoe	1751	200			
V.	Warperton, or Wasperton....	1737	200			
V.	Wolford	1769	200			
		1825	—	—	300	
V.	Wotton Wawen ...	1726	200			
	Co. WORCESTER.					
R.	Abberton	1796	—	200		
R.	St. Alban, in Worcester.....	1733	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	300	
C.	Alderminster	1797	200			
C.	All Saints, in Evesham	1721	200			
		1760	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	600
R.	All Saints, in Worcester.....	1718	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1762	200			
R.	St. Andrew, in ditto	1731	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Bengeworth.....	1724	200			
		1757	—	200		
C.	Berrow.....	1824	—	—	—	1200
V.	Bishampton.....	1767	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	WORCESTER Dioc. Co. Worc. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Bishampton, *cont.*	1775	200			
V.	Brecforton	1773	—	—	200	
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300 300 300	
V.	Broadway.....	1757	—	200		
C.	Bushley	1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
C.	Chaseley	1761	200			
C.	Claines	1812	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	—	300	
R.	St. Clement, in Worcester	1747	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1819	—	—	—	200
R.	Compton, alias Comberton Magna	1794	200			
		1799	200			
C.	Cradley	1812	—	—	—	800
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Dormeston	1800	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
R.	Doverdale.....	1791	200			
V.	Eckington	1732	200			
V.	Elmly Castle.....	1723	200			
		1795	—	200		
V.	Feckenham	1715	200			
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1814	—	—	300	200
V.	Great Malvern....	1720	200			
		1793	—	200		
V.	Grimley	1799	200			
R.	St. Helen, in Worcester	1724	200			
		1767	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	200
C.	Huddington.....	1795	—	200		
		1807	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	WORCESTER Dioc. Co. Worc. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Huddington, *cont.*	1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
C.	St. Lawrence, in Evesham	1741	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
C.	Little Malvern	1808	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
V.	Mathon	1820	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Michael, in Worcester	1815	—	—	—	600
R	St. Michael, Bedwardine	1740	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Moseley, in Broomsgrove	1767	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Newland	1728	200			
		1786	—	200		
C.	Norton, near Kempsey	1781	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Stoulton	1794	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300 300 300	
R.	St. Swithin, in Worcester	1725	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Wicke	1727	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Wickhamford	1775	—	200		
C.	Withall	1755	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
	YORK Diocese. Co. Northumb.					
C.	Allendale	1768	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese.					
	Northumb. *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Allendale, *cont.* ...	1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Hexham	1728	200			
		1766	200			
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	St. John Lee	1737	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	600
C	St. Mary, in Bingfield	1740	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1770	200			
C.	Ninebanks	1763	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1779	—	200		
		1799	200	200		
		1819	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Oswald	1733	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Peter, in Allendale	1819	—	—	—	2000
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Thockerington ..	1752	—	200		
		1754	200			
C.	Whitley	1763	—	200		
		1765	200, 200, 200			
	Co. Nottingham.					
V.	Allenborough	1756	—	200		
C.	Annesley	1765	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1818	—	200		
V.	or C. Apesthorpe	1723	—	200		
C.	Awsworth.....	1749	200			
		1750	200			
		1793	—	200		
V.	Batford	1761	—	200		
V.	Bleasby	1766	—	200		
V.	Blodworth	1725	200			
V.	Blyth	1733	200			
V.	Bole	1792	—	200		
V.	Bunny	1718	200			
V.	Burton Joyce	1798	—	200		
V.	Calverton	1767	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. Notts, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Calverton, *cont.* . . .	1809	—	200		
V.	Cokeney	1782	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
V.	Cotham, or Cotton	1760	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Cropwell Bishop . .	1734	200			
V.	East Retford	1735	200			
		1778	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	400
V.	Eddingley	1767	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
C.	Edwalton	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
V.	Egmanton	1754	200			
V.	Elkesley	1765	—	200		
V.	Exton, alias Oxton	1792	—	200		
V.	Farendon, with	1753	—	200		
	Balderton	1787	—	200		
V.	Farnesfield	1794	—	200		
R.	First Mediety of Trowell	1765	200			
V.	Flyntham.	1770	200			
		1774	200			
R.	Greysley, or Greasley	1720	200			
		1727	200			
		1821	—	—	—	1400
V.	Grinley	1778	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Halam	1715	200			
		1759	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
C.	Halloughton	1745	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
V.	Hayton.	1793	—	200		
V.	Heydon	1763	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C	Hoveringham	1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. Notts, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Hoveringham, *cont.*	1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Hulknal Fockard..	1765	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Kingston upon Soar	1760	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Kirklington.....	1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Kneeton	1731	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Laneham.....	1793	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Langford.....	1731	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Lenton.....	1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Littlebrough	1737	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Mansfield Wood-house.....	1737	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1823	—	—	—	600
C.	Maplebeck	1770	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Misterton.....	1767	—	200		
		1781	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	400
C.	Morton.....	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. Notts, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Nicholas, in Nottingham.....	1762	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
V.	Normanton upon Trent.....	1778	200			
		1805	200			
V.	North Collingham	1731	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	North Leverton ..	1760	—	200		
V.	North Muskham, Deanery of Newark	1737	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
V.	North Muskham, (Deanery of Southwell)	1741	—	200		
V.	Northwell, alias Norwall Overhall.....	1772	—	200		
C.	Owthorpe.....	1735	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
C.	Papplewick.....	1757	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Peter, in Nottingham.....	1760	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1771	200			
V.	Radcliffe upon Soar	1795	—	200		
		1810	200	—	300	
V.	Radcliffe upon Trent.....	1738	—	200		
		1744	200			
		1807	—	200		
V.	Radford	1803	—	200		
V.	Rampton.....	1734	200			
V.	Roddington,.....	1765	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Selston.....	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Shelford	1820	—	—	300	
C.	Skegby.....	1771	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1798	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. Notts, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Skegby, *cont.*	1823	—	—	—	1400
C.	Snenton	1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	200
V.	South Searle	1810	200			
V.	Southwell	1718	—	200		
		1732	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
R.	Strelly	1767	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
V.	Sturton	1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Sutton, in Ashfield	1772	200 200			
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	—	600
V.	Sutton upon Lound	1755	200			
V.	Sutton upon Trent	1792	—	200		
C.	Thorgarton	1777	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Thorney	1760	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Tithby cum Cropwell	1775	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
V.	Tuxford	1734	200			
V.	Waylisbye, or Wailesby	1792	—	200		
C.	Wellow	1776	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Westburton	1761	—	200		
		1764	200 200			
V	Whatton	1792	—	200		
V.	Willoughby	1765	200			
V.	Wishaw	1753	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R	Wollaton cum Cossal.....	1763	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. Notts, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Woodborough....	1721	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
	Co. York.					
V.	Abberford.....	1739	200			
		1764	200			
V.	Acaster malbis....	1772	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Accomb	1764	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	400
C.	Acklam	1770	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	Addingham	1812	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	300	
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Adwick on Dearne	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Aldfield	1724	200			
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Allendale.....	1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Allerton, in Leeds	1719	200			
		1734	200			
		1792	—	200		
R.	All Saints, North-street, in York ..	1761	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
R.	All Saints, on the Pavement, and R. St. Peter the Little, in ditto	1763	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Auston.....	1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
C.	Armley.....	1729	200			
V.	Armcliffe	1766	200			
V.	Askham Bryan....	1721	200			
		1764	200			
		1803	200 200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Askham Richards	1768	200			
C.	Aslabie	1768	—	200		
		1771	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Attercliffe.....	1731	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1200
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	800
		1822	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Auburn, with Fraisthorpe	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Aughton	1722	200			
C.	Ayton	1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Baildon	1719	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	200
V.	Bardsey	1732	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Barleby	1726	200			
		1759	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Barnby	1767	—	200		
C.	Barnby upon Dunn	1731	200			
		1821	—	—	—	800
C.	Barnby Marsh	1779	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
V.	Barnby Moor	1777	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
C.	Barnoldswick, alias Gill.....	1731	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
		1824	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Barnesley	1718	200			
		1737	200			
V.	Batley	1741	200			
C.	Beeston	1723	200			
C.	Bempton	1766	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Bessenby	1748	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
C.	Beswick	1824	—	600		
C.	Bierley	1825	—	—	—	1800
C.	Bilsdale	1745	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	800
V	Bilton	1761	200			
		1817	—	—	—	300
C.	Bilton	1794	—	200 200		
		1795	200 200			
V.	Bingley	1730	200			
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Birdforth	1739	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Birdsall	1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
V.	Bishop Burton....	1820	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	Bishop Monkton..	1745	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	—	600
C.	Bishop Thornton..	1749	—	200		
		1772	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese.					
	Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Bishop Thornton,	1801	200			
	cont.	1812	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Bishop Thorpe....	1729	200			
		1731	200			
V.	Bishop Wilton....	1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Blacktoft.....	1776	—	200		
		1786	200			
		1789	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Bolton.....	1714	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Bolderstone.....	1721	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Bolton Abbey	1814	—	—	—	1200
		1816	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Bolton on Dearne	1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Bracewell	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1781	200			
		1817	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300	
C.	Bradfield	1720	200			
		1769	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	600
V.	Brafferton	1802	—	200		
V.	Bramham	1770	200			
		1793	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Bramley	1730	200			
C.	Bridlington	1747	—	200		
		1769	200			
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Briers, or St. Anne	1720	200			
	in the Grove	1756	—	200		
		1797	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Briers, or St. Anne in the Grove, *cont.*	1811	—	—	—	1400
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300	
V.	Brompton	1800	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1600
V.	Broughton	1742	200			
V.	Bubwith, first Mediety	1760	—	200		
V.	Bubwith, second Mediety	1792	—	200		
V.	Bugthorpe	1760	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
C.	Burley	1793	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
V.	Burton Fleming ..	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Burton Pidsea	1810	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
C.	Butterwick	1790	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
V.	Calverley	1759	200			
V.	Campsall	1720	200			
		1773	200			
		1802	200			
V.	Carleton	1719	200			
C.	Carlton, in Hutton Rudby	1726	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Carlton Mincot ..	1747	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
V.	Carnaby	1816	—	200		
V.	Cautley.....	1767	—	200		
		1778	200			
C.	Cawood	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	1000

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Cawood, *cont.*	1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Cawthorn	1718	200			
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Chapelthorpe	1735	200			
C.	Christ Church, in Bradford	1816	—	—	—	800
		1817	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	800
C.	Christ Church, in Liversedge	1817	—	—	—	1800 400
C.	Cleckheaton	1732	200			
		1777	—	200		
		1782	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Cold Kirby	1737	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Coley	1750	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
		1817	—	—	—	600
V.	Collingham	1715	200			
V.	Cottringham	1812	—	—	—	800
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	Cross Stone	1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1400
		1816	—	—	300 300	
		1820	—	—	—	800
		1824	—	—	300	
R.	St. Crux, in York	1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Danby	1767	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1400
V.	Darfield	1720	200			
		1770	200			
		1774	200			
V.	Darton	1720	200			
C.	Denby	1739	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Dennis a' Naburn, in York	1814	—	—	—	600
V.	Dewsbury	1729	200			
R.	Dinnington	1798	—	200		
C.	Dishforth	1747	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Dishforth, *cont.* ..	1751	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
V.	Drax	1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Drighlington	1817	—	—	—	2000
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Drypoole	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Ealand	1724	200			
C.	Easington	1768	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	1200
C.	East Ardsley	1721	200			
C.	East Harlsey	1717	200			
C.	East Rounton	1747	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Ebberston, with Allerston	1821	—	—	—	400
C.	Ecclesall	1746	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1819	—	—	300	600
C.	Egton	1807	—	200		
C.	Elland	1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Ellerburn.....	1760	—	200		
C.	Ellerton	1732	200			
		1794	—	200		
V.	Ergham	1714	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
C.	Eskdaleside, or	1735	—	200		
	Sleights	1767	200	200		
		1769	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Eskdaleside, or Sleights, *cont.*...	1825	—	—	300 300 300 300 300 300	
C.	Eston	1772	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Faceby	1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Fangfoss	1747	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	Farnley, in Leeds	1723	—	200		
		1737	200			
		1753	200			
		1788	200			
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	Farnley, in Otley..	1746	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Ferriby, or North Ferriby	1802	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
		1818	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300 300	
V.	Ferry Froyston ..	1726	200			
V.	Fetherstone.....	1730	200			
V.	Fewston	1803	—	200		
C.	Filey.....	1780	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300 300	
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Fishlake	1814	—	—	—	1000
		1824	—	—	300 300	
C.	Flamborough	1767	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese.					
	Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Flamborough, *cont.*	1796	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Flocton	1731	200			
V.	Folkton	1718	200			
V.	Foston-on-the-	1782	—	200		
	Wolds.....	1792	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1200
C.	Fraisthorpe	1824	—	600		
C.	Frickley, with Clayton	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Frodingham	1777	—	200		
		1786	200	200		
C.	Firbeck	1768	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Fylingdales	1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Garton, in Dickering Deanery	1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Garton, in Holderness Deanry	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Gate Helmsley	1730	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1798	200			
C.	St. George, Barnsley	1823	—	—	—	1600
V.	Giggleswick	1732	200			
C.	Gildersome	1789	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Gisburn	1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Glaisdale, or Glazedale ..	1741	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Glaisdale, or Glazedale, *cont.*	1814	—	—	—	1000
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Greasborough	1718	—	200		
		1722	200			
		1730	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Goatland	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
C.	Great Armin	1728	200 200 200			
		1819	—	—	—	1000
V.	Great Driffield	1772	—	200		
	Little Driffield, with	1821	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Grindall	1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Grindleton	1741	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Guisborough	1813	—	—	300 300	
V.	Gevingdale	1742	200			
		1757	200			
C.	Hackness	1807	—	—	200	
		1811	—	—	200	
		1812	—	—	200	
		1824	—	—	400	
C.	Haltongill	1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Hartishead cum Clifton	1742	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	800
C.	Hartwith	1753	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Hartwith, *cont.* ...	1755	200			
		1759	200			
		1802	200			
C.	Hatfield	1727	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Harwood	1724	200			
V.	Hayton.....	1737	200			
C.	Heddingley	1717	200			
		1731	200			
V.	Helaugh	1715	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1763	200			
		1798	—	200		
V.	St. Helen, Stonegate, in York....	1757	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Helmsley	1764	200			
V.	Hemingbrough ..	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1600
C.	Heptonstall	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1809	200			
		1810	—	—	300 300	
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Heslington	1740	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
C.	Hickleton	1746	—	200		
		1749	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
R.	High Hoyland, first Mediety...	1727	200			
C.	High Melton	1747	200			
		1768	200			
		1774	200			
C.	High Worsall	1719	200			
		1777	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	High Worsall, *cont.*	1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Hilton	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Holbeck	1719	200			
		1737	200			
C.	Holme on the Wolds	1714	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Holmforth	1726	200			
		1754	200			
C.	Holy Trinity, in	1810	—	—	300	
	Halifax	1816	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	—	600
V.	Holy Trinity, King's	1764	200			
	Court, in York ..	1810	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Honley.....	1729	200			
C.	Hook.	1798	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
V.	Hooton Pannel ...	1796	—	200		
R.	Hooton Roberts ..	1720	200			
C.	Horbury	1717	200			
		1727	200			
C.	Horseforth	1747	—	200		
		1767	200	200		
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1820	—	—	—	400
C.	Horton, in Brad-	1810	—	200		
	ford	1812	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	—	600
		1821	—	—	—	200
C.	Horton, in Ribbles-	1763	—	200		
	dale	1765	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Hovingham.....	1770	—	200		
		1792	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Hovingham, *cont.* .	1811	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Howden	1821	—	—	—	200
C.	Hoyland	1741	200			
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	Hubberholme	1765	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1811	200			
V.	Humbleton	1748	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
C.	Hunslet	1719	200			
V.	Huntington.....	1768	200			
C.	Husthwaite	1719	200			
C.	Hutton's Ambo	1723	200			
		1810	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
C.	Hutton Bonville ..	1740	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Hutton Cranswick	1820	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	Hutton Rudby....	1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Idle	1717	200			
		1742	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Ilkley	1807	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Illingworth	1718	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1794	200			
		1821	—	—	—	200
C.	Ingleby Arncliffe..	1732	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200	—	200
C.	Ingleby Greenhow	1720	200			
		1761	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	St. John, in Beverley	1721	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	St. James, in Sheffield	1824	—	—	300 300	
C.	St. John Thorpe	1742	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	St. John, in Wakefield	1816	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	St. John in the Wilderness, in Erringden	1817	—	—	—	1600
V.	Kayingham	1795	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1200
V.	Kettlewell	1741	200			
C.	Kilburn	1732	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Kildwick (in Craven Deanry	1718	200			
V.	Kildwicke, or Kilnwick (in Harthill Deanry)	1714	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
V.	Kilnsey	1745	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V.	Kippax	1737	200			
V.	Kirbourn, or Kirburne	1715	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Kirkby Malhamdale	1809	—	200		
		1812	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Kirkby Wharf	1757	200			
C.	Kirkdale	1757	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1200
V.	Kirkletham	1806	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Kirk Levington	1801	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Knapton	1742	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Knapton, *cont.*	1770	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Knottingley	1725	200			
		1741	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1809	200			
V.	Laughton	1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	St. Lawrence, in York	1742	200			
C.	Laxton	1785	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Leconfield	1737	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1807	200			
V.	Ledsham	1721	200			
C.	Lightcliffe	1749	—	200		
		1759	200			
		1763	200			
		1791	200			
C.	Longwood	1799	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	600
C.	Loversall	1766	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Lowthorpe	1749	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1780	200			
C.	Luddenden	1732	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Luddenden, *cont.* . .	1813	—	—	300	
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Lund	1793	—	200		
C.	Letwell	1768	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Lythe	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	400
V.	Maltby	1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
C.	Mapleton	1809	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Marfleet	1740	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	St. Margaret Walmgate, in York. . . .	1717	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Marr	1763	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Marsden	1742	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1782	200			
		1793	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	300	200
V.	Marsk	1766	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
V.	St. Martin, Coney-street	1762	200			
R.	St. Martin cum Gregory	1726	200			
C.	Marton, in Galtrees	1779	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1800	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Marton in the Moor	1731	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
R.	St. Mary Bishopshill, first Mediety in York	1744	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
R.	St. Mary Castlegate, in York	1761	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	St. Mary, in Hull..	1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	300 300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary the Virgin, at Boston	1816	—	—	—	1200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Mexborough	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300	200
		1816	—	—	—	800
		1825	—	—	—	200
R	St. Michael de Belfrey, cum St. Wilfrey, in York	1776	200			
		1805	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	200
R.	St. Michael Spurriergate, in York .	1758	—	200		
		1762	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Middelsbrough ...	1744	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Middlesmore	1743	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1799	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Middleton (in Cleveland Deanry)	1740	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Middleton (near Pickering)	1769	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Middop	1741	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Mirfield	1719	200			
		1742	200			
V.	Mitton	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Monk Fryston	1815	—	—	300	1000
V.	Nafferton.....	1780	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Newton	1735	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Newton on Ouse..	1819	—	—	—	200
C.	North Dalton	1715	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300 300	
V.	North Newbald ..	1762	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Norton	1743	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Nunkeeling.....	1807	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
C.	Nunthorpe	1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	St. Olave, at Fulford, in York....	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1778	200			
		1808	200			
		1813	—	—	300 300	

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet. Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	St. Olave and St. Giles, in York ...	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Old Byland	1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
C.	Old and New Malton	1729	200			
		1730	200			
		1817	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	600
V.	Osbaldwick	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
V.	Osmotherly	1766	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Ossett	1718	200			
		1729	200			
		1804	200 200			
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Ottringham.....	1778	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Over Helmsley....	1778	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Over Silton	1757	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200		
V.	Overton	1793	—	200		
V.	Pannal	1716	200			
C.	Pately Bridge	1809	200			
		1811	—	—	300	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Paul, in Leeds	1814	—	—	300	
V.	Pontefract	1722	200			
V.	Pickering.....	1770	200			
V.	Pocklington.....	1757	200			
		1821	—	—	300	
		1822	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
C.	Pool, in Otley	1749	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1803	200			
C.	Preston with Hedon	1814	—	—	—	200
V.	Preston (in Holderness Deanry)	1772	—	200		
		1777	200			
C.	Pudsey.....	1733	200			
C.	Ravenfield.....	1743	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1762	200			
		1788	200			
		1814	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Raskelf.....	1744	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
C.	Rastrick	1720	200			
		1760	200, 200, 200			
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Rawcliffe	1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Rawden	1743	200			
		1760	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Riccall.....	1816	—	—	—	1000
V.	Righton	1803	—	200		
V.	Rillington	1774	200			
		1804	200			
C.	Rippenden	1724	200			
C.	Rosedale	1739	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1785	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Rotherham	1809	—	200		
V.	Royston	1814	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	200
V.	or C. Rufforth, or Rufford	1739	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1769	200			
C.	Ruston Parva	1741	—	200		
		1763	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese.					
	Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Ruston Parva, *cont.*	1787	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	St. Sampson, in	1746	—	200		
	York	1758	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1823	—	—	—	200
V.	Sandal Magna	1731	200			
C.	Sandhutton	1753	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	St. Saviour's, in York	1730	200			
V.	Saunton	1745	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Sawley	1743	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	Saxton	1737	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Scamaden, alias	1718	200			
	Deanhead	1731	200			
C.	Scampston	1766	200			
		1783	200			
		1790	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
V.	Scarborough	1816	—	—	—	1200
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Seamer.....	1728	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Seaton Ross.....	1825	—	—	—	1200
C.	Selby	1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Sherburn	1780	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	400
V.	Sheriff Hutton....	1719	200			
C.	Silsden.....	1719	200			
		1764	200			
		1815	—	—	—	400
V.	Skeffling	1740	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Skelbrook	1728	—	200		
		1734	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Skelton, cum Brotton (Deanry of Ripon)	1718	200			
C.	Skelton (Deanery of Cleveland)....	1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1814	—	—	—	800
C.	Skerne, or Skyren	1767	—	200		
		1771	200			
V.	Skipsea	1718	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1000
V.	Skipton	1718	200			
V.	Skulcoates, or Skelcoytes.....	1741	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
C.	Slackthwaite	1718	200			
		1776	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	or *C.* Sledmere ...	1741	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	South Ottrington first part.....	1792	—	200		
C.	Sowerby	1719	200			
		1817	—	—	—	800
C	Sowerby Bridge ..	1719	200			
		1775	—	200		
C.	Sowerby, in Thirsk	1763	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Speeton	1734	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Speeton, *cont.*	1758	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
C.	Stapleford	1740	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
C.	Stainburn	1775	—	200		
		1778	200			
V.	Stainton	1722	200			
V.	Stillingfleet	1734	200			
V.	Stillington	1792	—	200		
C.	Stockton	1738	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Sutton	1742	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	—	—	400
V.	Swine	1784	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Swinefleet	1754	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Swinton	1718	200			
		1730	200			
		1824	—	—	300 300	
C.	Synnington	1780	—	200		
V.	Tadcaster	1730	200			
C.	Thirsk	1811	—	—	—	1200
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Thorganby	1799	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Thormanby	1723	200			
C.	Thorne	1812	—	—	—	800
		1820	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	200

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
V.	Thornor	1732	200 200			
C.	Thornthwaite	1744	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1765	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Thornton, in Bradford	1760	—	200		
		1766	200			
		1802	200			
		1821	—	—	—	400
V.	Thornton, in the Street	1769	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300	
V.	Thorp Arch.....	1730	200 200			
C.	Thorpe Salvin	1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
V.	Tickhill	1793	—	200		
V.	Tinsley, or Tinslow	1718	200			
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Tong	1720	200			
		1739	200			
C.	Tossett.....	1739	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	TrinityChurch, in Huddersfield ..	1825	—	—	—	1000
R.	St. Trinity Goodramgate, with	1779	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
	R. St. John Delpepe, and *V.* of St.	1816	—	—	—	400
	Maurice, in York .	1819	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	300 300 300	
R.	St. Trinity Micklegate, in York....	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Tunstall	1752	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
C.	Ugglebarnby	1748	—	200		

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Ugglebarnby, *cont.*	1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Ubrome	1780	—	200		
C.	Upleatham	1786	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	200			
C.	Waddington, Deanry of Craven.....	1794	—	200		
C.	Waddington.....	1739	200			
V.	Waddsworth	1792	—	200		
V.	Waghen	1810	—	200		
C.	Wales	1723	200			
		1755	200			
C.	Walton.....	1744	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1770	200			
V.	Warone	1811	—	200		
C.	Warsborough	1722	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
V.	Warter.....	1767	—	200	—	200
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—		
		1818	—	200		
V.	Warthill	1715	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
C.	Watton.....	1746	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Wawne.....	1816	—	200		
V.	Welwick	1760	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Wentworth	1718	200			
		1722	200			
C.	West Ardsley	1721	200			
V.	Weston	1781	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Wetherby.....	1776	—	200		
		1778	200			

	Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty. To meet Benefac.	Royal Bounty. By Lot.	Parl. Grants. To meet Benefac.	Parl. Grants. By Lot.
	YORK Diocese. Co. York, *cont.*		£	£	£	£
	Wetherby, *cont.*...	1812	—	—	—	800
V.	Whereham, in the Street.....	1773	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
C.	Whitby.....	1819	—	—	—	600
		1823	—	—	300	600
V.	Whitkirk.....	1823	—	—	300 300	
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Whorlton.....	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Wibsey.....	1720	200			
		1755	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
V.	Wighill	1764	200			
C.	Wilberfoss	1764	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	1200
C.	Wilton.....	1755	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
C.	Winksley, with Grantley.....	1740	—	200		
		1745	200			
		1772	200			
V.	Womersley	1721	200			
C.	Woolley	1721	200			
		1760	200			
C.	Wortley, in Tankersley	1740	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1400
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Wortley, in Leeds	1815	—	—	—	1400
		1816	—	—	300 300	

FINIS.

NICHOLS AND SON, 25, PARLIAMENT STREET.